

PENSIONS: PLANS: \$50. EVERY FRIDAY

1938

Form 1656

0 10,1-2

2 YOUTHS PROPOSE PLAN FOR PERSONS UNDER 50

0 11,18-1

A MORE GENEROUS PLAN THAN THE \$30-EVERY-THURSDAY PLAN-ED IT

PENSIONS - PLANS - LUTZ

1935

OFFERS PERFECT PENSION PLAN AS JOKE; ALL YOU NEED IS TO BE BORN

Form 1656

D 21,1-7

PENSIONS: PLANS

1936

	Form 1656	MR 31,3-1
MOVE IN CONGRESS TO EXEMPT PRIVATE PENSION PLANS FROM THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT	--1939--	JL 24,2-4-CH
GENERAL MILLS, INC. CREATES PENSION FUND FOR EMPLOYEES		N 30, 49-4
STOCKHOLDERS OF CARNATION CO. APPROVE LIMITED PENSION PLAN	---1942---	F 26, 7-1
WALTER WATTS HAS PLAN TO GIVE EVERYONE \$3,000		
	---1962---	S 30, B-11-6
KENNEDY, SEN. SMATHERS IN VETO SHOWDOWN OVER BILL TO PERMIT TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR SELF EMPLOYED SETTING UP OWN ABOVE		

PENSION : POLAND

1956

JL 19,21-3

POLAND REVISES PENSION PLAN PROVIDING INCREASED BENEFITS FOR WKRS

1954

PENSION : PRINTERS

F 4, 48-7

TOTAL PENSION ALLOTMENTS BY INTERNATL. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION REACHED \$
100, MILLION MARK

PEERSONS: PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

1975

D 28, E-15-4 D

**DC- IRS ALLOWS TRANSFER OF FUNDS WITHOUT TAX LOSS IN NEW
RULE --1981--**

JL 6, A-3-5AM

**D -NEW DEVELOPMENT INVOLVES BROADENING THE SCOPE OF THIS.
C**

S 13, E-1-1

**DC-NEW CHGS IN FED LAW MAKING IT MORE ATTRACTIVE TO OPEN
IRA-EGAN -1982-**

JA 13, C-2-1

NO BIG RUSH TO OPEN IRA'S-McNAUGHTON

JL 7, C-1-4

XXXX IRA'S GOING BEGGING-LADERMAN

1983-

AP 3, E-1-3

AND 15 SPURD GROWTH IN IRAS

O 6, B-8-1

**DC-HOUSE PANEL VOTES TO HIKE LIMIT
-1984-**

MR 15, A-6-1

**DC-SEN PANEL APPROVED REAGAN'S PROPOSAL TO EXPAND TAX-DEFERRED
IRA FOR UNEMPLOYED SPOUSES.**

-1984-

D 16, D-1-1

MICH NATL OFFERS BEST INTEREST-SCHROEDER

--1985--

Ap 9, B-4-1

San-Francisco-based Continental of Americadecided to pay me
men same rates on IRA's as they offered women.

D 9, C-1-2

DC-difficults in shifting IRAs

D 23, C-4-2

New tax rules may affect your IRA plans-Hindes

-1986-

F 17, C_1-2

Banks promote 'poor man's tax shelter'-Smith

Mr 10, C-1-1

Mr 31, F_1-3

With IRAs, one point means a lot.
IRAs are not for all-Smith

PENSIONS: PRIVATE : INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS 1986

AP 17, A-4-1

DC-Senate Finance Committee approved seires of pensions proposals that primarily benefit govt. workers&low&middle income.

My 7, A-1-5

DC-Sen panel approved tax-overhaul bill that would repeal fed deducations for IRAs-Peterson

My 8, A-1-5

IRAs may be hit by tax reform plan-Bullard

My16, A 4-2

DC-plan would save IRA deductions

My19, D 1-2

IRA tax break proponents gathering forces-Currier

My 30, A-1-1

DC-21 million participating in IRAs would lose deductions under tax reform plan-Peterson

Je 5, A-4-1

IRA fight highlights Senate tax bill debate.

--1986--

Je 7, C-14-1

Sen. Wm. Roth fighting to preserve IRAs.

Je 9, A-6-1

DC-Michigan's Donald Riegle has serious reservations about
eliminating the deduction of payments to IRAs-Peterson

Je 12, A-1-5

Senate kills IRA deductions.

Je 15 A-20-1

The Tax Reform Express-Edit

JI 17, A-19-1

Time to compromise on IRA tax plan-Brookes

Ag 20, A-1-1

IRA still good, even without tax break-Peterson

S 8, A-12-1

Carl Levin, Protector of the Rich-Edit

-1987-

Ja 4, D_3-1

DC-taxpayers urged to rethink IRAs-Ross

F 23, D_3-3

IRAs can still be useful to help defer income taxes

PENSIONS : PRIVATE : INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS 1987

Mr 9, D-1-2

Many taxpayers now making their IRA contributions thru mutual funds-Starkman

Ap 14, D-2-5

Little time left for IRAs for last yr D 7 F-1-5

IRA's still make sense for some.--Sedgwick

-1989-

Ap 13 E-1-2

Despite reform, taxpayers may benefit from IRAs.--Kaskovich

Ag 20 A-22-1

DC-U.S. ponders expansion of IRAs to boost savings

S 14, E 1-1

Financial planners cheer plan to revive IRAs-Kaskovich

O 4 A 3-2 3Dot

Senate panel kills capital gains cut, adds IRA plan

1995-

Ja 24 E 3-2

IRA rules may be altered to benefit middle class

J1 20 F 13-1

Q & A about IRA-qualified investments-Cruz

2000

F 21 B 1-2

great way to save on 1999 taxes is to contribute to an IRA
this filing season;details

Ja 25 A-3-5

DC- Bush calls privatized retirement plan 'innovative'

F 5 E-1-5

Bush urged to restore IRA tax deduction instead of his proposed Family Savings Account.--Kaskovich

-1991-

Mr 13 A 1-6

Senators want to restore tax breaks on IRAs

---1992---

Jl 30, A-6-1

DC-Sen.Finance Comm.OKs tax grab bag offering deductible individual Retirement Accounts for all workers

Ag 12, E-2-1

Sen.bill to restore tax breaks for IRA,backers hope bill will become law this year

Ag 13, A-3-1

DC-Senate votes to deny IRAs to richest 4% of Americans,a tax credit of up to \$2,500 some who buy new homes

-1992-

0 5 A 3-1

DC - House preparing to vote on tax deductible IRAs.

0 9 A 1-1

DC - Energy bill includes a couple of goodies for Det auto makers in the form of tax incentives for consumers to buy alternative fuel cars.

D 14 A 6-1

An IRS regulation goes into effect Jan 1 directs that any person taking lump sum withdrawal from 401K must have 20% of total withheld for taxes-Edit

D 17 E 1-1

IRS' new tax laws could leave unwary 401K plan-holders taking their lumps-Tomp

-1993-

Mr 1 D 10-2

Analyze best ways to help 401(k) money grow

N 23 E 1-1

The IRA can sometimes be confusing-Writer talked to accountants, IRA to straighten out some fine points-Tomp

-1994-

F 03 A 5-1

Wash-Senate bill seeks IRA's for non-working spouses

Mr 21 F 2-2

Don't put all your IRA money into 1 bucket. - Tompor

Je 15 B 1-5D

House presented a \$70million gift to retirees with private pensions by voting to give them a tax break-Basheda

J1 22 A 5-5

DC-Over half Senate back bill to allow tax-free individual retirement accounts

-1995-

Mr 1 E 3-2

If Congress enacts an IRA overhaul, it would make it more attractive

J1 07 D 10-1

Helping kids save money - match their earnings and put into IRAs-Freedman

N 26 C 6-1

Labor Dept.investigating companies who are misusing,even stealing employees' 401(k) contributions

-1995-

D 27, B 1-6

Fed's discovery of 401(k) plan fraud sounds alarm for all -
Kristof

--1996--

Ja 19 C-5-6

Correction from 1/5/ article correcting amount spouses
can put in IRA's

-1997-

Ja 23 C-8-5

Married couple with one wage earner can qualify for IRA
savings up to \$4000.

O 08 B-3-4

Labor Dept. questions 'excessive' fees some companies may
be paying to administrators

-1998-

Ja 7 F 1-1

Details on new Roth IRA-Serju-Harris

Ag10, F-6-1

discussion of 401k plans.

N 23 C 1-6

Small firms now getting in on 401(k)s; details

-1999-

F 19 B-1-2

There's still time to contribute to an IRA-Predy

Ag 09 B-1-2

How to handle lump-sum payments

PENSIONS : PRIVATE

1999

Ag 15 C 5-1

56% of 401(k) retirement plan participants don't have
investment "know how"-

N 29 D-1-2

Proposed legislation requires companies to tell workers if
benefits will be hurt within 45 days

-2000-

Ja 23 D-1-3

DC-Average 401(k) balance climbs to \$47,000 in 1998

Public
PENSION - ~~MUNICIPAL~~ EMPLOYEES

1928

Ap 22, 1-8-4 2#

Det. only city to bear whole cost of retirement allowances, survey shows; comparison of cities & methods employed

-----1954-----

N 28, B-11-2

156,000 PUBLIC WORKERS IN MICHIGAN FACE PENSION PROBLEMS

-1994-

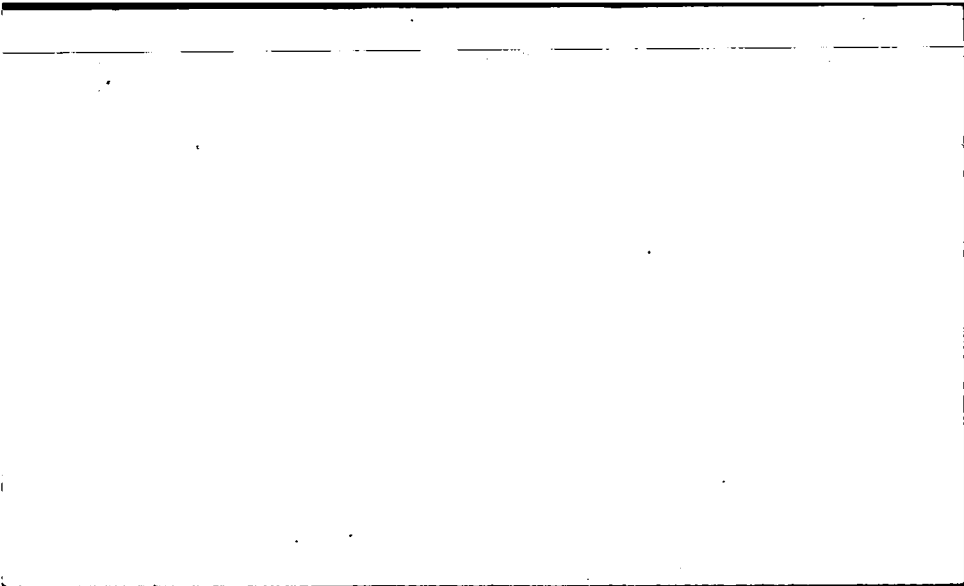
S 14 A 8-1

Some cities forbid personal dealings by pension insiders like Ronald Zajac. - Gruber & Farrell

-1996-

O 11 B 1-6

Discussion of new law that protects public employees' retirement plans. Form 1656 *The Detroit News* -Kristoff



PENSIONS: RAILROAD: BILLS

1935

Form 1656
ROBT. CROSSER & SEN. WAGNER INTRO NEW RR PENSION BILL MY 18, 4-8
--1937-- AP 18, 1-6-1
PENDING RR PENSION BILL IS WAY TO MAKE IT EASIER TO AMEND THE CONSTIT-
UTION-EDIT JE 15, 17-5-CM
HOUSE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. FAVORS RETIREMENT BILL
JE 24, 18-4 RACE X
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO FINANCE

1974

PENSION: RAILROAD: EDITORIALS

0 22, B-6-1

CONGRESS WON'T CUT SPENDING WITH COMMITMENT OF \$285 MILL/YR.
IN RR RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR NEXT 25 YRS. = EDIT.

PENSIONS: RAILROAD: FINANCES

1937

Form 1656

F 23,4-3-BLST

BILL TO EXTEND THE TAXES FINANCING THE RR RETIREMENT ACT, SENT TO WHITE
HOUSE ---1938---

JA 19, 2-6 B S

TREAS. REVEALS RR RETIREMENT PROGRAMS INCOME IS LESS THAN OUTGO

-1974--

O 13, A-2-4

PRES. FORD VETOS BILL TO FINANCE DEFICIT IN RR RETIREMENT
SYSTEM

Form 1656

JA 8 7,4-8 BLSTR

SUOT FILED IN U OF C SUP CT CHALLENGES CONSTITUTIONALITY OF PENSION ACT

JA 13,24-1

GOVERNMENT PLANS FIGHT FOR RAIL ACT

F 20,37-8

RAIL PENSION TEST STARTED;135 ROADS ASK RULING ON CONSTITUTIONALITY

MR 6, 52-7

US LOSES IN COURT IN RAIL PENSION SUIT

JE 18,2-2-BLST

NATION'S RAILROADS FILE INJUNCTION SUIT CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF 1935 RR PENSION LAW

JE 26,1-4-BLST

DC SUP.CT.RULES GOVT.1935 PENSION LAW UNCONSTITUTIONAL-JE 27,4-9

GOVT.ATTYS.PLAN APPEAL; 1,000,000 MEN AFFECTED JE 30,30-7-BLST

JUDGE JENNINGS BAILEY UPHOLDS PAYMENT OF PENSIONS-JL 1,19-3

GOVT.CAN'T COLLECT TAXES TO FINANCE PENSIONS, BUT CAN RAISE MONEY BY TAKING 3½% OF WORKERS' WAGES

SAYS HALF OF EMPLOYEES ARE PAST RET AGE, BUT NO FUNDS TO RET THEM

JE 9, 14-8

Form 1656

ROOSEVELT PLAN FOR OLD AGE & UNEMPLOY INSURANCE INCREASES INTEREST IN
 BILL, NOW IN SENATE-HAYDEN JE 9, 2-1
 RAIL PENSION ACT NEAR FINAL ACTION IN HOUSE AFTER PASSAGE BY SENATE
 JE 14 JE 15, 24-4
 HOUSE PASSES CROSSER RAIL PENSION BILL JE 15, 14-4-CS
 ROOSEVELT SIGNS CROSSER BILL, SETTING UP RETIREMENT PENSION SYSTEM
 FOR RAILWAY WORKERS JL 1, 8-14-7
 RR EXECUTIVES ASSN. SEEK TO KNOW GOOD OF ABOVE JL 13, 33-1-CM&R
 ROADS FIGHTING PROPOSED NEW \$100 MILLION A YR RAILWAY PENSION SYSTEM
 AG 5, 1-1-2
 RAIL PENSION FIGHT GOES TO D C SUPREME CT TODAY AG 13, 1-1
 RR RETIREMENT BD ORDERS CLASS 2 ROADS TO PAY U S TREASURY, \$125,00
 AG 16, 1-5
 RR RETIREMENT BD ORDERS ROADS TO MAKE PENSION FUND LEVIES AG 24, 22-8 1HOM
 DISTRICT SUP CT HOLDS RAILROAD RETIREMENT ACT INVALID O 24, 1-6 S F
 WM. GREEN SAYS A NEW RR BILL WILL BE MADE IF SUP. CT. HOLDS PRESENT ONE
 UNCONSTITUTIONAL O 25, 2-6-SF
 CHIEF JUSTICE ALFRED A WHEAT OF D ISTRIC SUP CT WITHHOLDS ORDER DECL-
 ARING RR PENSION ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL, AWAITING US DECISION WHETHER TO
 APPEAL OR SUSPEND ACT O 28, 1-4-3
 RAIL MEN HOPE FOR QUICK ACTION IN JUSTICE DEPT. N 8, 42-5

---1934---

D 17, 11-6-SF

GOVT. SEEKS TO KNOW CONSTITUTIONALITY OF RETIREMENT ACT

---1935---

GOVT. TO TEST CONGRESS' RIGHT TO REGULATE COMMERCE

COURT ADJOURNED TILL APR. 8 WITHOUT PASSING ON RR RETIREMENT ACT.

MR 1, 19-1

AP 1, 2-3-BLST

AP 8, 2-7 CM

MY 2, 6, 1-5

SUPREME COURT DELAYS DECISION ON RAIL PENSIONS

MAY 6 SUPREME COURT DECLARES PART OF PENSION ACT INVALID

MY 2, 6, 1-5

MY 6, 2-1 BL STR

RAIL UNIONS TO DRAFT NEW PENSION MEASURE

SUPREME COURT RULING IMPERIALS SECURITY BILL-HAYDEN

MY 7, 1-1

MY 8, 1-6

CUMMINGS GIVES ROOSEVELT LONG REPORT ON EFFECT OF SUP CT. RULING

MY 9, 1-1

SUP. CT. ANNULS RR PENSION ACT, NEW DEALERS HOPE FOR CONTROL

MY 9, 1-1

JE 7, 48-4

REP. RAYBURN PROPOSES 9 MAN COMM'SN TO STUDY LEG L RR RETIREMENT LEGISLATION

JE 7, 48-4

AG 2, 20-8-MAIL

HOUSE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. APPROVES CROSSER BILL

AG 15, 2-5 BBX

SENATE COMM APPROVES WAGNER-CROSSER RAIL PENSION BILL

AG 20, 1-1

CONGRE S PASSES CROSSER BILL AG 19; SENT TO PRESIDENT-MOODY

AG 22, 4-1

HOUSE COMM REFUSES TO REPORT OUT TAX BILL TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE-MOODY

Form 1656

- HOUSE COMM APPROVES TAX MEASURE TO RAISE MONEY FOR PAYING PENSIONS
TO NATION'S RAIL WORKERS AG 22,11-2 C M
- SENATE APPROVES RR PENSION BILL AG 23,1-2-BLST
- JOS.W.BYRNS APPT. 3 HOUSE MEMBERS TO STUDY PENSIONS & RETURN RECOMM-
ENDATIONS FOR NEXT CONGRESS AG 28,4-4-BLST
- ROOSEVELT TO SIGN RR PENSION ACT.AUG.29, REPORT AG 29,1-5
- RAILROAD EMPLOYEES NATIONAL PENSION ASSN OPENS DRIVE FOR MINIMUM PENS-
ION LAW S 11,13-4
- 1936---
- PENSIONS OF AGING RAIL WORKERS GUARDED PENDING COURT RULING MY 18,30-5
- NATIONS RRS BEGIN FIGHT AGAINST RR PENSIONS FOR EMPLOYEES MY 20, 38-6 Bb SP
- ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL FOR PENSIONS ON ALASKA RRS JE 30,16-7-BLST
- 1937---
- RAILROADS TO CONFER IN JAN.IN ATTP.TO REACH SOLUTION TO RR RETIREMENT
PENSION LAW JA 5,30-4
- HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM APPROVES EXTENSION TO JE 30, 1938 F 11, 16-3 BS
- CARRIERS & UNIONS COMPLETE PLANS FOR LEGISLATION ON RR PENSION PLAN MR 17,15-3
- TREASURY OBJECTS TO NEW RR PENSION PLAN MR 18, 2-6

—1937—

AP 15, 37-3-BLST

REP. ROBT. L. DOUGHTON INTRO ADMINISTRATION'S COMPROMISE RR RETIREMENT
PLAN IN HOUSE

AP 16, 4-1

ROADS & WORKERS TO GET TAX CASH REFUND UNDER DOUGHTON PLAN

MY 1, 2-7

CHAS. A. FICK QUILTS MCRR APR. 30, 1ST TO RETIRE UNDER NEW FEDERAL RR PEN-
SION ACT, JACKSON, MICH.

JE 16, 36-6 RACE SPEC

LABOR LEADERS EXPECT 40,000 TO GET RR JOBS

JE 21, 4-1

HOUSE CONSIDERS BILL PROVIDING PENSION OF \$120 A MONTH FOR 1,200,000
MEN

JE 23, 2-6 BL STR

SEN PASSES RR RETIREMENT BILLESTAB NEW PENSION SYSTEM

JE 24, 11-4

RR PENSION BILL AWAITS ONLY SIGNATURE OF PRES. ROOSEVELT

JE 28, 2-6

SEN FINANCE COMM APPROVES SPECIAL TAXES ON RYS TO FINANCE REVISED RR
RETIREMENT ACT

JE 28, 22-7 C M

SEN APPROVES RR PENSION BILL: AWAITS ROOSEVELT'S APPROVAL

JE 30, 4-7BBX

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS RR RETIREMENT TAX BILL

JL 9, 18-8

MICH. CENTRAL RR EMPLOYEES TO GET \$100,000 REFUND DURING AUGUST

JL 15, 36-6

HERBERT H. FELL URGES RAIL PENSION REFUNDS BE SAVED

JL 17, 2-2

EMPLOYEES OF 2 RAILROADS GET NEARLY MILLION IN FEDERAL PENSION TAX REF-
UNDS

S 12, 1-8-6

WAYNE CO. RR EMPLOYEES GET REFUND OF \$1,018,360 IN PENSION FUNDS

S 22, 28-1 BS

INT. REV. BUREAU HOLDS PENSIONS EXEMPT FROM INCOME TAX

PENSIONS : RAILROADS

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

D 13, 34-6 BSC

RR'S MAKE 1ST OLD AGE PENSION CONTRIBUTION TO TREASURY UNDER THE RR RETIREMENT ACT

---1938---

F 25, 30-6

PENSIONS TO JOB LOSERS IN RR MERGERS PROPOSED

MR 21, 26-2

SEN. ROBT. M. LAFOLLETTE WOULD AMEND RR RETIREMENT ACT OF 1937

---1940---

D 2, 27-1 NITE

RR RETIREMENT BD. ANNOUNCES APPT. 9 REGIONAL EMPLOYMENT OFFICERS

---1946---

O 11, 12-4

REP. DINGELL SAYS RAIL BENEFITS SET SOCIAL SECURITY PATTERN

---1947---

AP 8, 24-8 BS 2

UNITED RR WORKERS OF AMER. URGE BOOST IN PENSIONS

---1948---

JE 9, 38-6 BS 2

SEN. COMM. APPROVES INCREASE IN WORKERS PENSIONS 20%

JE 13, 1-4-1

RAIL PENSION BILL PASSED BY CONG. SENT TO PRES.

JE 16, 10-5 NITE

INCREASE IN PENSIONS AWAITS PRES. TRUMAN'S APPROVAL

---1950---

JA 8, 1-10-8

REP. McMILLAN INTRO BILL TO INCREASE RR RETIREMENT PENSIONS & ANNUITIES 20%

---1951---

O 16, 38-5

SEN. PASSES BILL TO INCREASE BENEFITS 15%

O 20, 3-4

CONG. PASSES BILL RAISING BENEFITS

O 27, 2-4

LEGIS. TO RAISE PENSION BENEFITS WAITS PRES. TRUMAN SIGNING

---1952---

JL 23, 4-5 FINAL

JOINT CONG. COMM. TO HOLD 3-DAY HEARING ON RETIREMENT ACT

-----1954-----

JE 16, 18-1

HOUSE COMMERCE COMMITTEE GIVES OK TO RAIL PENSION RAISE

JE 17, 32-7

JL 30, 1-6 5*

AG 3, 15-1

IKE SIGNS BILL TO INCREASE RR PENSION PLANS

HOUSE PASSES \$82 MILLION BOST

SEN PASSES HOUSE BILL TO LIBERALIZE PENSIONS

AG 20, 8-2

SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO PRES. IKE BILL TO GRANT INCREASE IN ABOVE TO RAILROAD WORKERS

S 1, 40-4

FRASER, COLO.-PRES. IKE SIGNS LEG. INCREASING RETIREMENT PAY FOR RAILROAD WORKERS

AG 13, 14-5

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL TO HIKE PENSION PAYMENTS FOR 82,000 WIDOWS OF RAILROAD EMPLOYEES

F 8, 11-2

BIPARTISAN DRIVE LAUNCHED IN CONG. FOR LABOR-BACKED LEG. TO GIVE RAILROAD WORKERS A BIG HIKE IN PENSIONS

F 10, 1-4

ROSE CREEK, MINN.-DAVID W. CLINNIN, 48, MILLIONAIRE, WORKS AT \$300 A MONTH RAILROAD JOB JUST TO BE SURE HE COLLECTS ABOVE

MR 7, 28-5

IKE ADM. OPPOSED TO A CONG. DRIVE FOR LEG. TO CUT INCOME TAXES FOR RAILROAD WORKERS

JE 13, 32-1

HOUSE COMMERCE COMM. OK'S A 15 PCT. HIKE IN PENSIONS FOR RAILROAD WORKERS

JL 22, 1-12-7

SEN LABOR COMM OK'S BILL FOR 10% INCREASE IN ANNUITIES

- CONG. OKS BILL BOOSTING RR WKRS RETIREMENT BENEFITS 10% JL 24, 10-5
AG 8, 17-8
 IKE SIGNS BILL INCREASING BY 10% MO. BENEFITS OF PERSONS ON RR RETIRE-
 MENT ROLLS; EFFECTIVE RETROACTIVELY TO JL 1
 RR WKRS IN DET. AREA TO GET INCREASED BENEFITS IN OCT. AG 8, 11-4
 NYC-D^A VID I. MACKIE SEES R.R. BANKRUPTCY IF CONG. REVISES ABOVE JL 14, 24-5
 DANIEL LOOMIS, PRES. OF AMER. ASSN OF RAILROADS, FIGHTS HIKE IN PENSIONS AG 3, 8-4-2 3*
AG 8, 22-5
 HOUSE COMM. COMM. OK'S BILL TO PROVIDE A 7 PER CENT HIKE IN PENSION BEN-
 EFITS FOR 650,000 RETIRED RAILROAD WORKERS My 20, 36-4
 PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL GIVING R.R. WORKERS 10% INCREASE IN RETIREMENT BEN-
 EFITS O 23, A-6-1
 AMEND. LIBERALIZING R R. RETIREMENT BENEFITS TO BENEFIT DETROITERS JL 23, A-15-2
 RAIL & UNION TO ASK CONGRESS TO LEVY MILLIONS DOLLARS IN HIGHER PAYROLL
 TAXES ON RAILROADS & THEIR WORKERS-MONEY NEEDED TO AID RETIREMENT FUND AG 28, A-15-1 5*
 WASH-RAIL PENSION INCREASE SET BY ACCORD

WASH-HOUSE SETS LIMIT FOR RETIREMENT OF RAILROAD EMPLOYEES-
--1969--- 0 1, B-15-6
---1971----- JE 17, C-10-1

WASHRAILROAD RETIREMENT BILL INCREASES BENEFITS.

-1972-

BG 23, C-19-1 FINAL

CONGRESSIONAL COMM SAYS RAIL PENSION FUND PERILED BY BANKRUPTCY.

S 21, D-11-3

BILL SNT TO NIXON TO HIKE RAIL PENSIONS FOR 1 MILLION.

0 4, A-12-1

NIXON VETOES 20PCT RISE IN RAIL BENEFITS

0 5, A-2-4

NIXON VETO OVERRIDEN; RAIL PENSIONS INCREASE OKD BY CONGRES

0 7, A-28-1

DC----NEGOTIATORS FOR PART OF RR INDUSTRY AND UNIONS SEND TO
CONGRESS LABOR PROTECTION PLAN OFFERING SOME RR WORKERS
UP TO \$30,000 A YEAR FOR REST OF LIVES IF LAID OFF WHEN
NORTHERSTERN RR SYSTEM IS REORGANIZED.AUG

--1974--

0 1, D-7-8

HOUSE PASSES BILL AUTHROIZING \$4.5BILL.OVER 25YRS.TO KEEP
RAILROADRETIREMENTFUND FRM GOING BANKRUPT

0 17, A-15-1

SEN&HOUSE REJECT FORD'S VETO OF RRRETIREMENT BILL&ENACTIT
INTO LAW

PENSIONS : RAILROADS

1978

AP 3, A-13-1

DC-SUPREME COURT CAHNGED PENSION PLAN THAT FAVORED WOMEN

-1979-

JA 23, C-5-1-3DOT

**DC-SUP CT RULED THAT DIVORCED WOMEN NOT ENTITLED TO SHARE
OF EX-HUSBAND'S PENSION.**

-1980-

D 24, B-8- AM

DC-PENSIONERS GET COLA

PENSIONS : RUBBER WORKERS

1950

AP 6, 2-7
IIS RUBBER CO. AGREES TO NEW \$100 PENSION TOP FOR 33,000 EMPLOYEES

1962

PENSIONS - RUSSIA

Je 20, F-5-8

GENEVA-INTRODUCING MEASURES TO ENCOURAGE PENSIONERS TO START NEW WORK
FOR PAY IN ADDITION TO KEEPING PENSIONS

--1986--

Ja 17, A-12-1

Seems like IRS and Soviet tax collectors have been taking
lessons from each other.

PENSIONS: SEAMAN

1956

NYC-PENSION HIKED

--1962--

N 27, 19-5

JL 6, A-2-4

NY-GREAT LAKES SEAMEN TO GET PENSION RAISE AS NEGOTIATED BY NAT'L
MARITIME UNION & 12 LAKE SHIPPING COMPANIES

D 20 F 1-2

First pt - DC - Underfunded plans will put many people on the edge of poverty.

D 20 F 2-2

Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration monitors 730,000 pension plans.

D 21 A 1-1

Second - DC - Many firms are lead to scrap their pensions because of rising costs.

PENSION: SERIES:

BY PAT SHONTZ

1971

ARE PENSION PLANS SAFE? D26, F-6-1
2ND- NIXON PROPOSES TAX DEDUCTION TO BUILD RETIREMENT FUNDS D27, B-5-1
3RD- 1972 PENSION REFORM RECIPE. D28, D-6-5

PENSIONS: SPINSTERS

1937

Form 1656

JE 5,1-8

3,000 LONDON SPINSTERS DEMAND PENSIONS

--1939--

JL 5,9-4

LONDON POLICE BREAK UP RALLY OF SPINSTERS LOBBYING FOR \$5 A WEEK PENSION AFTER 55

1949

PENSIONS : STEEL : EDITORIALS

S 13, 22-1

PENSION PROPOSAL FOR STEEL INDUSTRY IS THREAT TO COMPETITIVE ENTER-
PRISE

S 17, 4-1

SOCIALIZATION IS NEXT STEP IF PENSIONS ARE GRANTED-

N 2, 28-1

BETHELEHM STEEL PENSION SETTLEMENT SETS NEW PATTERN-

- 2 STEEL FIRMS ACCEPT PROPOSAL OF PENSION MADE BY PRESIDENT'S FACT-FINDING BOARD S 13, 1-1
- PENSION PLAN PROPOSAL PROMISES LABOR ITS GREATEST GAIN-MOODY S 13, 35-7
- WALL STREET JOURNAL WEIGHS COST OF SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAM-S 13, 35-4 BS 2
- DATE AWAITED FOR START OF NEW STEEL CONTRACT TALKS -S 14, 20-4
- NATIONWIDE STEEL STRIKE S 25 MOUNTS;MURRAY GETS WARNING-S 15, 1-7
- AUTO INDUSTRY TO SUFFER IF STRIKE DEVELOPS OVER PENSIONS-MOODY S 18, 1-20-1
- GOP LEADERS SEEK OK OF STEEL PENSION PLAN-HAYDEN S 26, 12-7
- STEEL SURRENDER OR NOT, LABOR HAS PENSION VICTORY-MOODY S 27, 35-6
- ARMCO STEEL CORP., MIDDLETOWN, O. AGREES TO PROPOSED PENSION PLAN S 28, 1-7
- FLEMINGTON, N. J. -400 CIO EMPLOYEES AT CARPENTER STEEL CO. WIN PENSION PLAN O 30, 1-2-8
- BETHELEHM STEEL & UNITED STEEL WORKERS AGREE ON CONTRACT-LAUREN O 31, 1-3
- MAINPOINTS OF CONTRACT SIGNED BY BETHLEHEM & UNITED STEEL WORKERS N 1, 1-7
- STRIKE ENDED BY BETHLEHEM STEEL; TO BEAR ALL PENSION COST-LAUREN N 1, 1-8
- BETHLEHEM PENSION PLAN STUDIED BY GT LAKES CORP N 2, 1-3

---1949---

N 6, 1-2-3

MCLOUTH STEEL CORP. SIGNS CONTRACT WITH PENSION FEATURES -N 8, 1-4
USW & JONES & LAUGHLIN, & REPUBLIC STEEL SETTLE STRIKES -N 8, 1-8 BS 2
REPUBLIC STEEL CORP. & JONES & LAUGHLIN STEEL GRANT PENSIONS -N 11, 1-7
JSW & US STEEL CORP MEET IN FINAL CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS -N 12, 1-4
AGREEMENTS WITH US STEEL & INLAND STEEL CO. VIRTUALLY ENDS STRIKE
N 14, 4-1
STRIKE-FREE STEEL INDUS. HEADS FOR BIG PROD. RACE

70 SHOPS AGREE ON "POOL" PENSION PLAN-LAUREN

MY 19, 1-4

PENSIONS - TRUCK DRIVERS

1956

\$90-A MONTH PENSION WON BY TEAMSTERS

\$ 14, 61-3

PENSIONS - UNITED STATES

1934

Form 1656

HELEN CALVERT, FRIENDLY, W. VA - RECEIVES PENSION OF ANCESTORS

JL 3, 2-3-CM&R

---1935---

JA 13, 1-13-3-2*

ONLY 7 LEFT RECEIVING WAR OF 1812 PENSIONS

---1936---

MR 17, 20-4

REPORT READY FROM CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON FUTURE OF PRIVATE PENSIONS UNDER THE SOCIAL SECURITY LAW

---1937---

JA 11, 31-3-BLST

MRS. CALVIN COOLIDGE VOTED A \$5,000 A YR PENSION

---1945---

JE 6, 9-1

REP. LESINSKI INTRO. PENSION BILL FOR MRS. FDR

---1946---

MY 1, 36-1

NATL. BISCUIT CO TO PAY PENSIONS

D 2, 3-1

NY - CLOTHING WORKERS GET 2ND RETIREMENT PLAN

---1952---

D 26, 16-7

CONG. STUDY GROUP SAYS PENSIONS INADEQUATE

-----1953-----

N 9, 3-3

THRIFT LINKED TO PENSIONS FOR SECURITY

---1954---

J 4, 3-1

PRIVATE PENSION FUNDS IN US TOTAL \$17 MILLION - BAUMGARTH

-----1955-----

AP 1, 47-3 5*

PENSION FUND ASSETS SET AT \$20 BILLION PLUS

-----1956----- My 4, 48-1
 NYC-FHA AND VA LOANS MUST COMPETE WITH PRIVATELY SOLD BONDS
 D 19, 59-1
 PRIVATE PENSION FUNDS NOT TOTAL \$30 BILLIONS, STILL GROWING-RAPP
 D 31, 17-6
 STUDY OF NAT'L PLANNING ASSN. HITS PENSION PLANS FOR CREATING JOB "FREE
 ZE"
 -----1957----- AP 8, 30-1
 NYC-NAT'L BUR. OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH REPORTS ON ABOVE
 MY 22, 34-5
 NYC-INST. OF LIFE INSURANCE SEES FAST GROWTH IN PENSION FUNDS AIDING
 EXPANSION
 AG 14, 36-1
 PENSION FUNDS EYED FOR LOANS TO HOME BUYERS
 S 8, U-18-1
 NEW PLAN MADE BY NAT'L SAVINGS & LOAN LEAGUE TO TAP PENSION FUNDS
 S 12, 25-3
 ALBERT WHITEHOUSE ASKS INCOME HIKE FOR RETIRED WORKERS-
 -----1958----- JA 1, 39-5
 U.S. STARTS CHECKING GIANT PENSION FUNDS
 MY 15, 22-7
 NYC-PENSION FUND STOCKS SEEN RISING TO \$20 BILLION MY 26, 20-1
 CORPORATE PENSION FUNDS INCREASE ASSETS \$2.8 BILLION TO RECORD
 \$22.1 BILLION IN '58 N 16, 8-4-7
 20TH CENTURY FUND REPORTS LACK OF PENSION PLAN LAWS
 -----1960----- MR 11, C-5-8
 PENSION FUNDS STOCK BUYING IS 1ST PERCENTAGEWISE

SAVINGS & LOANS SEEK INVESTORS FROM PENSION FUNDS
 SEN. FIN COMM. OK'S BILL PERMITTING SELF-EMPLOYED TO SET UP TAX-DEDUCTIBLE PENSION PLANS FOR THEMSELVES

P 24, G-10-4

JE 10, B-9-5

JL 13, C-6-6 LF

NYC-PENSION FUND ASSETS NEAR 100 BILLION MARK

--1962--

F 8, B-9-1

HOUSE & SEN. OK BILLS TO SAFEGUARD PENSIONS

MR 7, A-8-4 FIN 5

HOUSE-SEN.-CONFEREES AGREE ON BILL TO TIGHTEN FED. CONTROLS OVER EMPLOYEE WELFARE & PENSION FUNDS

MR 15, B-8-1 LF

HOUSE OK'S BILL TO TIGHTEN FED. POLICE POWERS OVER PENSION FUNDS COVERING SOME 90 MILLION AMERICANS

MR 21, C-7-1

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS INTO LAW LEGISLATION FOR STRICT SUPERVISION OF PENSION FUNDS

JL 29, B-8-1

PENSION FUNDS TOTAL \$33 BILLION, NOW STARTING TO PAY OFF-LAUREN

S 7, A-12-2 FIN 5

SENATE PASSED BILL TO PERMIT SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS TO SET UP TAX-DEDUCTIBLE PRIVATE PENSION FUNDS

O 11, B-9-1

SELF-EMPLOYED TO CLAIM TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR PENSIONS STARTING JAN 1, '63

--1964--

JE 8, B-8-8

WASH-SEC REPOTS AMERICANS HAVE OVER \$135 BILLION PUT AWAY FOR RETIREMENT WITH MOST OF IT INVESTED IN PRIVATE COMPANY PENSION PLANS

---1965---

JA 31, A-1-4

WASH-COMM. FINANCIAL & ECONOMIC ADVISERS URGED PRIVATE PENSIONS PLANS
NOW COVERING 25 MILLION U.S. WORKERS SHOULD BE SUBJECT TO TIGHTER-
FEDERAL CONTROL.

JE 7, D-9-1

WASH-REPORT BY SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMM. SAID ASSETS OF PRIVATE
PENSIONS FUNDS INCREASED \$5.4 BILLION IN '64 AFTER PAYING OUT \$1.7
BILLION IN BENEFITS

---1966---

S 28, C-20-6

NY-PENSION AT 65 PLAN IS TROUBLE TO THOSE OVER 45 CUNIFF

N 1, B-10-1

GRIFFIN AND GRIFFITHS SEEK SAFEGUARDS-PENSION PLAN WATCH-
DOGS-EDIT.

---1970---

JE 13, A-5-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK CALLED FOR FED LEGISLATION TO PROTECT PRIV
ATE PENSION PLANS FOR WORKERS

--1971--

MR 21, G-1-6

PENSION FUNDS FINALLY TAPPED FOR HOME MORTGAGES-KONZELMAN

---1972---

F28, A-8-1 RACE

WASH---SENATE LABOR SUBCOMMITTEE RECOMMENDED STRICT FEDER-
AL CONTROLS OVER PRIVATE PENSION PLANS TO MAKE CERTAIN EMPLO-
YES ARE NOT CHEATED OUT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS

MU 11, C-2-4

TAX REFUGE FOR PENSIONS ASSAILED.

--1975--

JA 29, A-13-1

FED. GOVT. OFFERS NEW TYPE BOND LETTING WORKERS W/O PENSIONS
GET TAX BREAK ON INVESTMENTS FOR AFTER-RETIREMENT USE

1975

PENSIONS: UNITED STATES

MR 23, G-3-1

SELF-EMPLOYED NOT COVERED BY GROUP PLANS CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF TAX-SHELTERED FED. PENSION PLANS UNDER EMPLOYER RETIREMENT INS. SEC. ACT (ERISA) - GAINOR
BANKER TRUST CO., NY, REPORTS MOST PENSION INCOMES, INCL. SOC. SEC., LARGER THAN IN 1970 BUT STILL WORTH 6% LESS IN BUYING POWER

MR 24, A-7-3

AG 22, D-7-7

US INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT BONDS SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR INVESTMENT BY PERSONS WHO LACK PENSION COVERAGE AVAILABLE.

020, D-4-1

NY- DISCUSSION OF IRA PENSION FUND AND KEOGH PLAN.

-POPE.

-1977-

AP 8, B-3-2

LAW KEEPS TABS ON ERISA RETIREES - COURTENAY AP 8, B-5-5

DC-BANKS TO FOLLOW S&L IN INTEREST ON RETIREMENT DEPOSITS

N 13, G-2-4

WASH-STUDY URGES US TO REDUCE SOC. SEC. FOR THOSE ON PRIVATE PENSIONS

-1978-

F 11, B-1-3

NY-WILL PENSION PLANS BURY FIRMS?-POPE AP 25, A-1-2

DC-SUPREME COURT BACKS WOMEN ON BIAS IN PENSIONS
MY 4, C-9-5

WASH-FTC WARNS INVESTORS IN RETIREMENT FUNDS MAY HAVE SMALL-
ER PENSIONS MAY 5, A-18-1 2 DOT

BC-REPORT HITS LOW BENEFITS OF PRIVATE PENSION PLANS

JL 15, A-3-6

DC-FED. EASES PENALTIES FROM RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS BEFORE
MATURITY AG 11, E-1-1-AM

DC-WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR REORGANIZATION TO CUT
PAPER WORK & BUREAUCRATIC OVERLAP IN REGULATION OF PROGRAMS

O 2, A-15-3 2DOT

U.S SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE WHETHER NONCONTRIBUTORY PENSION
PLANS ARE SUBJECT TO FED SECURITIES LAWS

N 1, A-5-1 2DOT

WASH-US SUP.CT. HEARS PENSION SUIT OF JOHN DANIEL FILED AGST
TEAMSTERS, WAS REFUSED RETIREMENT BENEFITS AFTER 23 YRS CON-
TRIBUTIONS

PENSIONS - UNITED STATES

1978

D 8, A-1-1 AM

WASH-JUSTICEDEPT.TASK FORCE REPORTS PRIVATE PENSION PROGRAMS DISCRIMINATE AGST WOMEN,PARTICULARLY HOUSEWIVES,DENIED HUSBANDS RETIREMENT BENEFITS

D 15, B-1-1 AM

LABOR DEPT STUDY SHOWS EARLY RETIREMENT HURTING PENSION PLANS

SUPREME

-1979-

JA 16, A-1-4

DC-COURT RULING ON TEAMSTER PENSION CASE FREES FUNDS FROM CLAIMS, JOHN DANIEL LOST BECAUSE HIS 20YRS HAD BEEN INTERRUPTED BY 4MOS OFF

F 2, A-6-1

WASH-SEN.RUSSELLB.LONG SAYS WORKERS MAKING MORE THAN\$15,000 SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO DIVERSOC.SECURITY TAX INTO PRIVATE PENSION PLAN

JL 24, A-13-3 ST

WASH-ALANCRANSTON INTRO BILL TO HELPAmericans TO BENEFIT FROM COMPANY PENSION PLAN DUE TO NOT SPENDING TIME ON JOB

D 25, E-6-3

LAW LEAVES MANY UNPROTECTED-LEVINE

-1-980-

JA 6, C-15-1

DC-PENSION RIGHTS CENTER ACTIVISTS PUSH CLAIMS-LEVINE

MY 14, A-9-1 ST

DC-RETIREMENT POLICY COMES UNDER FIRE

JE 6, A-10-3 ST

DC-STUDY HITS ANTI-UNION USE OF PENSION FUNDS

-1981-

F 26, A-13-1

DC-PANEL WANTS PENSION REFORMS

SOCIAL SECURITY 27, A-8-5

DC-REAGAN REJECTS PLAN TO TAX SS BENEFITS

MR 5, B-2-2 N

SEX BIAS IN PENSION CHARGED IN SUITS AGAINST WSU & EMU-
BULGIER

AP 24, A-3-5

DC-SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS TO GO UP 11.2%

JE 30, A-8-1 4DOT

SUPREME COURT RULES MINERS UNION CAN FORCE COMPANIES TO
JOIN MULTI-FIRM PENSION FUNDS

S 6, D-7-1

GRAND RAPIDS-FED. GOVT. AGREED TO PAY \$4.5 MILLION TO RE-
NEW BANKRUPT FUND OF ALLOYTEK.

1981

PENSIONS : UNITED STATES

N 5, A-13-1

**DC-PANEL KILLED PROPOSAL FOR MAJOR LONG-RANGE CUTS IN SOC
SEC BENEFITS.**

N 22, A-14-2

NEW IRA ACCOUNTS TO BE FREE OF INTEREST RATE CEILING.

D 18, B-14-2

**MICH BANKS TO SPEND \$10 MILLION IN ADS IN '82 TO ATTRACT
\$500 MILLION IN NEW IRA ACCOUNTS-WELLER.**

-1982-

JA 1, B-8-2

**55 MILLION WORKERS NOT COVERED BY PENSION OR PROFIT SHARING
PLAN-LUKE**

JA 3, L-1-2

SOME MICH FIRMS TO OFFER PAYROLL DEDUCTION PROGRAMS FOR

F 7, G-1-1

IRA S-McNAUGHTON

NO GREAT RUSH TO OPEN IRA'S-McNAGHTON

My21, A-2-6

**REP MARK SILJANDER OFFERS BILL TO ALLOW PENSION FUNDS TO
BE USED FOR LOW-INTEREST AUTO, HOME LOANS**

-1982-

My 31, A-2-2

DC-REP M. SILANDER WANTS PENSION PLANS TO DIVERT \$10 BILLION INTO RESERVOIRS CONSUMERS COULD TAP FOR LOANS. -RYAN

JE 8, A-2-2 20

DC-HOUSE COMMITTEE ON AGING WARNED ONE MORE LIKE BRANIFF COULD FORCE FEDERAL AGENCY TO GO BANKRUPT ITSELF.

N 29, A-2-1

DC-HOW U.S RANKS IN WORLD: 5TH

-1983-

JA 11, A-2-1 4dot

DC-SUPREME COURT TOLD OF ACTUARIAL TABLES SEX BIAS

JA 12, A-1-5 AM

DC-U.S ASKS SUPREME COURT TO PAY WOMEN PENSIONERS SAME AS MEN

JA 13, C-10-2

REAGAN LAUDS SEX BIAS SUIT AGAINST PENSIONS BASED ON INSURANCE TABLES THAT SAY WOMEN LIVE LONGER (WSU INVOLVED)

LOCHIBLLER

JA 28, A-1-1

DC-NEW PLAN WOULD BAN ANY LOCAL GOVTS FROM LEAVING SS-

OUTLINE

F 1, A-16-1

REAGAN JOINS FIGHT FOR FAIRNESS FOR WOMEN-EDIT F 10, A-14-

FAIR INSURANCE-EDIT

F 10, A-8-1

DC-\$168 BILLION BAIL-OUT PLAN MAY FAIL TO KEEP SYSTEM SOLVED
NT THRU END OF DECADE. MR 15, A-2-1-200T

DC-BILL TO ELIMINATE ECON DISCRIMINATION AGST WOMEN INTRO.

AIMED AT ENDING DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES IN PENSIONS & OTHER
AP 13, A-6-1

NY-RACING TO BEAT DEADLINE, MANY FLOCKING TO OPEN IRAS

My 3, A-14-1

FAIR INSURANCE, NO MORE DIFF BENEFITS FOR MEN&WOMEN-EDIT

-1983-

~~XXXX~~ MY 30, A-2-2

WIDOWS FALL THROUGH LOOPHOLES-PORTER

JL 6, A-1-6

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT IT IS ILLEGAL FOR PENSION PLANS TO
PAY SMALLER BENEFITS TO WOMEN.

JL 7, A-1-4

DC-COURT'S RULING ON RETIREMENT BIAS HAILED BY WOMEN.

RULING ON PENSION WON'T AFFECT DR. MILDRED PETERS, WAYNE
STATE U. RPOF WHO BROUGHT ORIGINAL SUIT.-D, ROBINSON

JL 7, A-10-4

DC-US REP. PATRICIA CHROEDER, D-COL. WANTS TO BRING THEM

JL 27, A-1-1

TO LEVEL OF FOREIGN SERVICE AND CIA. RASPBERRY. N 16, E-13-4
DC-STATE & LOCAL GOVT PENSION PLANS SUFFER FROM INADEQUATE
FUNDING, POLITICAL MANIPULATION & BAD INVESTMENT SAYS DT.
THOMAS WOODRUFF.

-1984-

AP 15, D-14-3

DC- FEDERAL AGENCY THAT PROVIDES SAFETY NET FOR PENSION BEN
EFITS WORRIED ABOUT ITS OWN SAFETY.

AP 19, A-4-1

DC-BILL POSTPONES COLA FOR FED RETIREES FOR 7 MOS.

My 14, C-6-1

IRAS ARE NOT FOR THOSE LOOKING FOR SHORT GAIN.

My 14, C-6-1

CHECKING RETIREMENT PROGRAMS.

My 30, H-1-6

**1 OF 5 WOMEN OVER 65 GETS A PENSION. CALL MADE TO PROTECT SP
OUSES WHO MIGHT BE DENIED SURVIVOR BENEFITS. 2 BILLS PROPOSE
D-BLAIR**

JE 7, A-8-2

LAW WOULD REQUIRE END TO EXTENSIONS FOR IRA IN TAX FILING

JL 10, E-6-1

DC- STUDKY SAYS PENSIONS NEEDED WITH IRA. Ag 7, A-4-1

SENATE VOTES WIDER BENEFITS FOR WOMEN. Ag 10, A-1-5

**DC- House gave vinal congressional approval to bill designed
to give ~~new~~ women equal pension rights with men.**

-1984-

Ag 24, A-2-5

DALLAS-BILL MAKES IT EASIER FOR WOMEN TO EARN RETIREMENT BENEFITS UNDER THEIR OWN OR SPOUSES PENSION PLANS.

D 3, A-5-5

DC-NUMBER OF RECENT RETIREES WHO ALSO DRAW PENSIONS IS INCREASING

D 4, C-7-1

FIRST FED OF MICH CUSTOMERS REVOLT OVER NEW FEE ON IRAS-SCHROEDER

D 26, F-13-1

DC-PENSION BENEFIT GUARANTEE CORP NEEDS FUNDS TO AVOID FAILURE

D 30, A-1-5

DC-PANEL FINDS THAT THOUSANDS OF HOMELESS ENTITLED TO VET BENEFITS OR FED WELFARE PYMTS ARE NOT GETTING THEM.

--1985--

Mr 20, A-1-1

DC-Women and their supporters are pushing revolutionary new idea called "earnings sharing."

PENSIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

PENSIONS

Mr 22, B 2-1

New rules for divorced wives collecting on ex-husb
pensions

Je 11, A-14-6

Supreme Court to decide on 1980 fed law aimed at protecting
retirement benefits of persons covered by multiemployer
plans

Je 20, F-3-2

Sup Ct ruling held that trustees of union pension funds have
powers to examine records of firms contributing to multi-
employer benefit plans-Nehman

S 30, C-1-5

Wives can now have claim to husbands pensions-Peterson

O 31, A-4-1

DC-34million get pension in U.S

N 4, C-1-5

Dallas-Study of private pension plans has found system needs
overhaul, isn't profitably managed, some are under govt threat.

--1985--

D 30, C-1-5

Pension benefit freeze draws increasing fire.

--1986--

Ap 17, A-4-1

DC-Pension rights plan gains in Senate.

--1987--

Mr 26 A-3-4

DC-Some U.S. retiree systems too rich; others too poor

Ag 28 A-14-1

What to do with surplus pension wealth Reagan bull market is generating.--Edit

-1988-

Mr 15 A-1-1

DC-By June, American workers will be able to get est. of retirement, disability & death benefits. Je 23 A-4-1

DC-Supr. Court rules that retired men whose pensions were based on sex-based mortality tables are not entitled to retroactive benefits.

Ag 8 A-3-2

Firms using funds; benefits in jeopardy.

PENSIONS: UNITED STATES

1989

My 11 E-4-3

Newark, NJ-Continental Can Co. guilty of illegal layoff scheme to avoid paying pensions

Je 3, A-1-1

DC-\$1.6trillion in pension funds at risk says study

Jl 31, D 2-3

Pension law changes exclude some plans

Ag 4, A-3-1

Private pension funds losing billions thru corruption says Labor Dept study

-1990-

My 9 E-1-1

2 of the Big Three auto companies head list of 50 companies with underfunded pension plans; Chrysler is worst

Je 18 A 1-1

Wash-Supreme Court spared the Fed program protecting the pensions of 30 million American workers from potential financial crisis.

Je 19 A 3-4

D.C.Retirees are happy over 8-1 decision. Firms can't dump pensions

-1990-

S 25 A-6-1

DC- House will consider bill extending additional rights to millions of older workers.

-1991-

F 26 B 6-1

Nation's 50 largest underfunded pension plans have a potential combined shortfall of more than \$14 billion.

My 1, E-1-2

DC-Reform plan would encourage small businesses to set up retirement plans

Je 25 A-3-1

DC- New pension bill would allow workers to roll over benefits from previous employer into savings plans.

---1992---

Je 9, A-5-1 NoDot

Sup.Ct.to decide if employers may contribute property rather than cash to meet funding obligations for pension plans

Large companies, incl GM and Chrysler owe \$2.5 billion to their employee pensions plans-Gordon

N 18 A-1-1

D 13 A 7-1

Shortfall in employee pension funds increased to \$50billion from \$40billion in the past yr.-1993-

0 01 E 3-3

Wash-C Clinton proposed legis.to protect workers at GM & other places that have underfunded pension plans

-1994-

J1 20 A 4-4 1 dot

DC-Sec' Labor Reich warns fed.guaranty program could face problem like S & L crisis if industry keeps underfunding pension plans

D 6 E 3-5

DC-Underfunding in corporate pension plans grew 34%

0 18 B-1-1

Top paid employees will be able to contribute maximum to 401K plans regardless of lower-paid workers

--1996--

D 5, B-3-4

List of Mich.workers owed pension benefits by govt.

--1996--

D 5, B-1-1

DC-Robt.Gurnee of Lansing owed \$10 million in pension benefits by govt.,among 2,700 people-Bivins

--1997--

Ap 25, B-1-5

Pres.Bill Clinton signs bill barring states from taxing pension income of former residents

PENSIONS: VETERANS: CALIFORNIA

1936

Form 1656

AG 19,33-7-VSC

SAN DIEGO-ROY C.THOMPSON,VICTIM OF WARSHIP EXPLOSION IN 1905, ASKS
PENSION

PENSIONS - VETERANS - CANADA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA29,1-5-4 1*

COSTS UP; STARTED AT \$2,000,000 IN '17; IS NOW \$50,000,000

F 5,1-11-4 3*

REVISION OF ACT PLANNED

$\frac{1}{2}$ ---1936---

MY 8,28-3

SOME EMPLOYEE FINDS THAT FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW IS ENTITLED TO PENSION-
EDIT

PENSIONS - VETERANS - CIVIL WAR

1873

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 6, 1-2

Total of 238,411 of all classes on rolls

Jl 5, 3-2 1914

Repealing of penalties on Confederate pensions
adds to healing breach GEM

~~_____~~

PENSIONS: VETERANS: CIVIL WAR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 38-3 Nite

Wm. Thompson, Blenheim, Ont. receives back pensions.

F 21, 23-1

DC-House passes increase bill.

---1928---

Ap 28, 16-3

1,283 vets die in March; data.

My 23, 1-5

Coolidge signs bill increaseing pensions.

Je 18 1-1

2 mothers of veterans still on rolls.

---1930---

My 23, 25-8

DC-House bill to increase pensions fr. \$65 to %75
passes senate.

---1937---

MY 27, 34-6-BLST

DARWIN B. GIVENS, OF TAMPA, FLA., AWARDED \$40 A MONTH PENSION, WAS ONLY
9 YRS OLD WHEN WAR ENDED

---1941---

O 17, 22-3 BS

CHAS. S. OSBORN PROPOSES FED. GOVT. ASSUME PENSION OBLIGATION OF SOUTHERN
STATES

---1947---

JL 20, 1-2-2

SENATE PASSES HOUSE-APPROVED BILL FOR 20% INCREASE
BILL SIGNED GRANTING 20% INCREASE

JL 31, 10-4

AG 11, 13-3

VET AND TO START NEXT MO TOPAY 20% MORE IN NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED PEN-
SIONS TO VETS OF CIVIL & SPANISH-AMER. WARS

-----1957-----

JE 19, 14-1

AUSTIN, TEXAS-WALTER WILLIAMS, CONFEDERATE VE, 114, NOT TO BE CUT OFF FROM
HIS PENSION

-----1958-----

MY 25, 3-4-3 2*

PRES. IKE SIG.'S LAW TO GIVE VETS OF CONFEDERATE ARMY & THEIR WIDOWS
FEDERAL PENSIONS

PENSIONS:

VETERANS:

COMMENT

1938

Form 1656

AG 16,7-2

SCOTT P.SQUYERS SAYS DEMAND FOR PENSIONS WOULD DECLINE IFF ALL VETS
HAD JOBS

---1946---

AP 13, 2-6

GEO D.LYLE TELLS OF WOUNDED VET PENSIONS CUT

---1947---

JA 29, 30-4

REP EDITH ROGERS CALLS VET DISABILITY PENSION SYSTEM UNFAIR

-----1954--

MY 14, 6-1

D. FORREST J.PINKERTON BLASTS LAXITY ON DRAFT EXAMS, PHONY VET DISABIL-
ITY CASES

PENSIONS: VETERANS: COMMISSION

1955

PRES. LKE ESTABLISHES A SPECIAL 7-MEMBER COMMSN. ON VET PENSIONS

A 14, 2-4 5*

AG 25, 18-7
SAUL WELLMAN FILES SUIT AGST VA FOR CUTTING OFF HIS \$109 A MONTH WORLD WAR II DISABILITY PAYMENTS; IS COMMUNIST IN MICHIGAN

N 1, 11-1
4 TIPS FR.VA ON CLAIMING PENSIONS OR COMPENSATION

---1960--- L 14, A-1-1
ELECTRONIC BRAIN USED TO MAIL OUT CHECKS TO VETS, ORPHANS, WIDOWS, ETC
GETS SIDETRACKED & CHECKS FOR DETROIT & MICHIGAN ARE LATE

---1963--- JA 3, A-10-1
DET VETS RECEIVED OVER \$24 MILLION IN COMPENSATION & PENSION PAYMENTS
DURING '62, VA REPORTED

Form 1656
 PRES. ROOSEVELT RIGHT IN HIS PENSION PROPHET F 4, 18-2
 PENSIONS WILL NEVER END; DIT MR 6, 1/6-1
 --1939-- F 18, 10-1
 PENSIONS SOUGHT FOR ALL REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THEY DIED OF SERVICE-CONNECTED CAUSES S 9, 10-1
 VETS. OF FOREIGN WARS URGES PENSIONS FOR ALL VETS
 ---1941--- D 1, 22-1
 PENSION INCREASE WOULD INCREASE TOTAL COST TO \$5,000,000,000
 ---1946--- AG 6, 14-1
 TRUMAN ORDER TO TIGHTEN STANDARD FOR VET PENSIONS IS LATE-
 ---1949--- JA 27, 30-1
 F 17, 30-1
 OPPOSITION-YES-EDIT F 22, 18-1
 VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II WILL HAVE 37½ YRS. TO PAY FOR HIS PENSION-
 RANKIN PENSION PROPOSAL GETTING NOT FAVORABLE COMMENT- MR 5, 4-1
 TIME TO SPEAK OUT ON RANKIN PENSION BILL-EDIT MR 24, 36-1
 HOUSE VOTING MR 22, ON RANKIN BILL PURELY POLITICS- MR 26, 4-2
 HOUSE REDEEMS ITSELF BY SHELVEING RANKIN BILL- JE 3, 28-1
 PENSION IS TRADITIONAL- S 25, 22-1
 INCREASE IN PENSIONS PAID VETS FOR NONSERVICE DISABILITIES- RAID ON
 TREASURY ---1952--- AG 28, 30-1
 WHATEVER IS GIVEN VETS WILL BE PAID BACK BY THEMSELVES & FAMILIES-

	-----1955-----	JA 19, 30-1
VETERANS AND TAXPAYERS-EDIT.		MR 4, B-22-1
AMER. LEGION URGES LIBERALIZATION MIL. PENSIONS-WHO PAYS-EDIT		
	-----1956-----	AP 27, 50-1
A NEW LOOK AT PENSIONS-ETS ARE TAXPAYERS-EDIT.		JE 12, 26-2
VETS ARE TAXPAYERS-EDIT.		JE 29, 38-1
UNPRINCIPLED ACTION OF HOUSE IN VOTING MORE VET AID-EDIT		
	-----1958-----	MR 30, B-14-2
NO RAID THIS YEAR-EDIT		
THIS PENSION NETTLE-EDIT.	-----1959-----	AP 19, B-12-1
		JE 15, 22-1
HANDOUT NOW:SAVE LATER-EDIT.		JE 21, A-22-1
A MERE \$22 BILLION-EDIT.	---1962---	AG 16, 9-12-1
"WONNIES" GRAB TRY-EDIT.	-1978-	AP 15, A-20-1
OUR OPINIONS-IT'S TIME TO REFORM MILITARY PENSION SYSTEM		
	1/1--1981--	MR 19, A-18-1
CUTTING WHAT VETERANS' BENEFITS-EDIT.		
	-1989	AG 29 A 10-1
Pension and North-Edit		

PENSIONS : VETERANS : 1812

1941

Form 1656

JA 6, 3-3 NITE

ESTHER A H MORGAN, DAUGHTER VET, RECEIVING PENSION

Form 1656

AP 12, 1-7 C S

PREMIER DOUMERGUE INDUCES VETS TO CONSIDER PENSION CUTS

---1949---

D 11, 4-8-2

WAR VETS MANY CRIPPLED DEMAND INCREASED PENSIONS-KNOT PARIS TRAFFIC
WITH DEMONSTRATION ---1950---

JE 25, 1-2-2 3*

WOUNDED VETS, DEMANDING BIGGER PENSIONS, JAM PARIS TRAFFIC

---1952---

D 2, 17-3

ASSEMBLY TO OVERRIDE PLEA & DISCUSS PENSION FOR VETS

---1957--- AG 13, 12-1

PARIS-VETS WHO FOUGHT AT VERDUN 40 YRS AGO GAVE UP THEIR PENSIONS TO
DAY TO HELP FRANCE FIGHT NEW ECONOMIC WAR

---1958--- F 16, A/2-3

PARIS-10,000 FRENCH WAR VETS HOLD RALLY TO PROTEST AGST DELAY IN PENSION
PAYMENTS

PENSIONS : VETERANS : FRAUDS

1948

JOHN H. BUELL, CLOVERDALE, CAL., TRIED FOR MAKING FALSE CLAIM FOR DISABILITY ALLOTMENT
---1951---
JL 14, 26-2 NITE
MR 1, 6-6

MRS LILLIAN HEAL PLEADS GUILTY; WAITS SENTENCE.

---1953---

N 5, 20-5

JAS. C. MAZZA, WIFE, & SISTER PLEAD GUILTY TO \$8,997 FRAUD BY PRETENDING TO BE MUTE

---1962---

MR 21, A-3-6

RIVERHEAD, NY-PETER R. SHERRY, 35, CHG. WITH POSING AS DECEASED MARINE FOR 8 YRS. IN ORDER TO COLLECT OVER \$40,000 IN DEATH BENEFITS & RELIEF

---1966---

MR 16, A-3-4 3*

FLINT-MRS DORA MARION COON PLEADED GUILTY TO ILLEGALLY ACCEPTING OVER \$20,000 FROM SURVIVOR BENEFITS FOR HUSBAND WHO DIED IN WW2 WHEN SHE RE-MARRIED

JL 26, 29-2

GOVTS WESTERN STATES OK VETERANS PENSIONS

-----1959-----

AP 23, 14-7 .

DUSSELDORF-WAFFEN SS TROOPS ASK FOR PENSIONS

-----1963-----

D 1, B-17-1

BONN-REFUSED PENSION INCREASE BY LUDWIG ERHARD & HIS WEST GERMAN CABINET

D 8, B-18-4

BONN-15,000 FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR TO MARCH THROUGH CITY D9 IN PRELUDE
TO DEMONSTRATION D10 IN WHICH CRIPPLED EX-SOLDIERS & WAR WIDOWS TO PARADE
FOR PENSION INCREASES

PENSIONS: VETERANS: GREAT BRITAIN

1936

Form 1656

AG 28,35-1-CITY

WAR MINISTRY HAS SPENT \$675,000,000 SINCE 1918

F 8, 2-6

~~1949~~
CHAS. SIMMONS, PARLIAMENTARY SEC. FOR MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, RENOUNCES \$5.
50 WEEKLY PENSION FOR LOSS OF LEG

PENSIONS : VETERANS : INDIAN WAR

1948

JA 21, 35-7
TRUMAN SIGNS BILL INCREASING BY 20% PENSIONS INDIAN WAR VETS

1,000 DISABLED WAR VETS LIE IN STREET FOR 2 HRS IN DEMAND FOR MORE
FINANCIAL AID FR. FINANCE MINISTRY

MR 22, 1-36-1

ROME-DISABLED VETS STRIKE FOR PAY HIKES

MR 23, 1-1 FINAL

ITALIAN SENATE OK'S BILL FOR PENSIONS FOR ABOVE

MR 25, 4-1

—1955—

ROME-PRIME MINISTER SCEBBA WINS TEST ON ABOVE ISSUE

JA 20, 26-7 11

PENSIONS : VETERANS : LOUISIANA

1941

Form 1656

S 11, 53-6

MRS. CORNELIA SPEARMAN CHASE SPURNS CONFEDERATE VETS WIDOWS PENSION TO
WORK

Form 1656


The Detroit News

O 13, 9-3

Dr. John H. Sleven named pension examiner for
Mich.

Jl 5, 5-2 1930

Dr. Wm. S. Grimes, Detroit, appointed for First
district, Mich.



PENSIONS - VETERANS - MICHIGAN

1938

- SUP CT HOLDS STATE CAN GARNISH CHECKS D 22, 26-4 WSC
 ---1941--- MY 29, 4-5
 GOV. VETOED BILL TO CHANGE REIMBURSEMENT STATE GETS FR WIDOWS WHO RECEI-
 VE VETS PENSIONS
 ---1943--- JA 25, 21-6 BSMO
 LIVINGSTON COUNTY PLAN RULED ILLEGAL BY ATTY.GEN.
 ---1944--- MY 7, 4-9-3
 GOVT. PLEA OF LABOR SHORTAGE BOGS DOWN VETERAN AID
 ---1946--- AG 11, 1-10-6
 80,000 VETS TO GET PENSION BOOST FR NEW GOVT LEGIS
 ---1949--- AP 1, 46-1
 REP. S. NOVAK INTRO BILL FOR STATE PENSIONS FOR DISABLED VETS OF WW I &
 II MR 29, 12-5
 ---1952--- MY 28, 20-4
 SENATE PASSES BILL TO DEDUCT FED. PENSIONS PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY
 OFFICER FROM THEIR STATE PENSIONS MY 31, 16-3
 INCREASED AID TO DISABLED MICH VETS TO BENEFIT 350,000
 COMPENSATION & PENSION CHECKS TO BE MAILED STARTING JE 1
 ---1954--- JL 12, 1-3
 ST. IGNACE-ROB'T ROBINSON, WORLD WAR I ACE, & HIS BATTLE FOR ABOVE LUTZ
 ---1956--- MR 13, 34-5
 VA DROPS DEMAND THAT SAUL HELLMAN, COMMUNIST, REPAY \$9581

~~1956~~ **2 SENATORS ASK QUIZ OF CHARGES THAT 2 DISABLED VETS ARE BEING DEPRIVED OF PENSION RIGHTS** ~~MR 30, 24-3~~ D 31, 5-1

QUESTIONNAIRES REQUESTING '56 ANNUAL INCOME & ANTICIPATED '57 INCOME DATA IS IN MAILS TO MICH. VETS GETTING DISABILITY PENSIONS

~~1957~~

JA 31, 7-1

VETS TOLD TO RETURN INCOME QUESTIONNAIRES-

AP 30, 49-1

VETS & FAMILIES IN MICH. RECEIVED \$161,751,318 IN BENEFITS DURING '56

JE 7, 13-1

3,000 WIDOWS OF MICH. WAR VETS WHO DIED BEFORE JAN. 1ST MAY LOSE MONEY BY FAILING TO FILE FOR NEW HIGHER DEATH COMPENSATION BENEFITS

AG 16, 9-1

HIKED COMPENSATION FOR WIVES & CHILDREN BEING RECEIVED BY 947 DISABLED MICH. VETS AS RESULT OF A FAMILY STATUS SURVEY BY VA D 31, 5-3

RECEIVE ANNUAL QUESTIONNAIRES FR. WIDOWS & CHILDREN

~~1959~~

J- 24, 1-2

GD. RAPIDS CITY COP GROVER PRITCHARD WINS "BONUS" FROM ARMY OF \$22,181. 18 THAT REP. FORD WON FOR HIM - TER HORST ~~1960~~ MR 7, A-5-1

VA SAYS THERE ARE 3,100 VETS OR WIDOWS IN MICH. WHO DID NOT RECEIVE PENSION CHECKS FROM VA LAST TUESDAY, MR. 1ST; REASON GIVEN

AP 14, B-11-1

SENATE GETS BILL TO MAKE FULL TIME EMPLOYEES OF VETERANS COUNTY COMM. ELIGIBLE FOR STATE PENSIONS

ELECTRONIC BRAIN GOES HAYWIRE & DELAYS MAILING OF CHECKS FOR VETS IN
DET. & MICHIGAN AREA

JL14, A-1-1

JL 16, A-5-8

PROMISES TO END DELAY IN CHECK SENDING TO X-SERVICEMEN

----1961---- JA 28, B-7-1

MICH.VETS, DEPENDENTS & WIDOWS FACE END OF PENSION PAYMENTS IF INCOME
QUESTIONNAIRES, SENT TO THEM JA.1ST, BY VA ARE NOT FILLED OUT & RETURNED
BY F 1ST

JE 23, A-16-1

COMPENSATION & PENSION CHECKS FOR 172 MICHVETS & BENEFICIARIES WERE
NOT DELIVERED IN MAY BECAUSE VA DIDN'T KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM

---1962---

MR 5, A-6-1

PENSIONS COMPENSATION INCREASED TO \$102,292,609 IN '61

O 11, B-20-1

82,000 VETS HERE TO RECEIVE ANNUAL INCREASES IN DISABILITY PENSIONS TO
TOTALING \$520,000

---1964---

JE 18, B-11-1

ROBERT M. FITZGERALD SAYS 200 MICH.VETS DID NOT GET COMPENSATION OF PEN
SION CHECKS THIS MONTH, FAILED TO REPORT CHANGE OF ADDRESS

-1978-

AP 6, C-4-5

LANS-VETS WITH UPGRADED DISCHARGES GET BENEFITS
EXPANDED

-1983-

S 20, A-6-1

ALEC RENNIE⁸⁷ STILL WORKS AS CLAIMS DIRECTOR FOR VETS OF
WORLD WAR I-WOWK

-1984-

JA 24, A-3-2

LANS-9YR OLD PROGRAM TO MICH VIET VETS TO END-CAIN
GIVE MONEY

PENSIONS:

VETERANS:

POLL

1938

Form 1656

F 27,4-8-1

MAJORITY OF VOTERS OPPOSE NEW VETS PENSION, APPO POLL-GALLUP

PENSIONS: VETERANS: RUSSIA

1956

NYC-CASE OF DISABLE RUSSIAN WAR VET & HIS GARDEN WHICH HIKE HIS TAX

Ag 15, 10-3

PENSIONS - VETS - SPANISH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 28, 2-7

Gov Green urges adoption of increase provided by Knust
on bill Ja 29, 32-8

Old age pension asked by delegation headed by Gov. Green.
My 29, 2-2

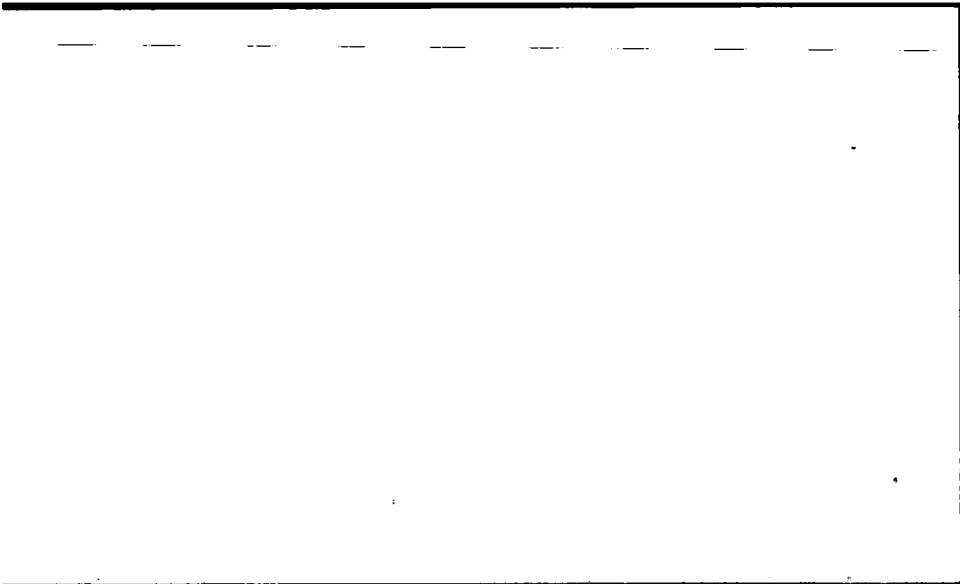
Chrmn of House Comm says pres favors a sub for bill vetoed
d My 28, new bill to be given to both houses, My 29

My 30, 34-4

S nate meets to vote, Je 2, on proposal of Sen Tom Conn
ally^e to pass pension bill over Pres' veto Je 2, 7-4

Sen expected to repass above over Pres veto, Je 2, -Miller
Je 3, 1-1

Gov. Green leads move to override Hoover's veto of
Span Amer vet pension bill and does, Je 3.-Hayden



PENSIONS - VETS - SPANISH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 4, 1-5

Hoover stirs anger in House over the way he handled above.- Miller. Je 8, 1-6-2

Ed-Gov. Green stretches his prerogatives as governor and leads fight to pass above over Hoover veto, earns doubtful honor. Je 14, 1-8

Washington-President asked Je 14 for funds to put above into effect.

1932

S 23,38-3

ADM WM S SIMMS CALLS PENSIONS SYSTEM A 'STEAL'

-----1935-----

F 12,26-5 S F

PRES ROOSEVELT GIVES CONGRESS EXECUTIVE ORDER TO MODIFY ECONOMIC REGULATIONS & RESTORING TO PENSION ROLLS VETERANS WHO ENLISTED AFTER

AG 12,1898

Je 13,33-1

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO PASS ON BILL GIVING CERTAIN VETS \$55 MILLION MORE

A YR

AG 1,1-2

SENATE RESTORES VETS PENSIONS TO PRE-ROOSEVELT STATUS -AG 3,6-2

ONLY SEN. HASTINGS STANDS WITH ROOSEVELT AGAINST PENSION-EDIT

	-----1935-----	AG 5, 8-4 BL STR
SPANISH WAR PENSION VETO INDICATED		AG 14, 2-1
DC-PRES. ROOSEVELT RESTORES 50,000 NAMES TO PENSIONS ROLLS.		
	---1938---	JE 30, 21-5
10,000 VETS APPLY FOR INCREASED PENSIONS		
	---1947---	MY 8, 29-8
HOUSE COMM. VOTES TO INCREASE PENSIONS BY 20%		MY 16, 38-8
HOUSE VETS COMM APPROVES BILL TO INCREASE ABOVE PENSIONS 20%		JL 20, 1-2-2
SEN. PASSES HOUSE-APPROVED BILL FOR 20% INCREASE		JL 31, 10-4
ABOVE BILL SIGNED BY TRUMAN		AG 11, 13-3
VETS OR CIVIL & SPANISH-AMER WARS GET PENSION BOOSTS 20%		AG 5, 1-7-1
	---1951---	
PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL STANDARDIZING PENSION RATES FOR VETS OF SPANISH-AMER. WAR, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION & BOXER REBELLION		

PENSIONS:

VETERANS:

STATISTICS

1937

Form 1656

0 15, 1-5

US SPENT \$566,843,868 IN YR ENDING JE 30 FOR ITS VETS

--1947--

JE 3, 12-5

VA SAYS NEARLY 879,000 DEPENDENTS OF 557,000 DECEASED VETS RECEIVING
COMPENSATION & PENSION CHECKS AT RATE \$32,000,000 MONTHLY--

-----1956-----

JE 6, 42-1

ALL WARS COST U.S. \$82 BILLION IN VET BENEFITS VA REPORTS

PENSIONS - VETERANS - WIDOWERS

1959

VA AID FOR WIDOWERS OUTLINED —1961—
3,070 CIVIL WAR WIDOWS STILL RECEIVE U.S. PENSIONS

Ap 14, 18-1
MR 5, B-13-2 1*

0 15, 35-3
GERMAN WAR WIDOWS ENTER INTO "UNCLE MARRIAGES" TO AVO D LOSING
PENSIONS

PENSIONS : VETERANS : WIDOWS

1898

Form 1656

JL 6, 4-6

ANNA DUNCAN, IDOW OF PVT RUBEN W DUNCAN, Co. C, 34TH MICH VOL. INF., FIRST
MICH. WOMAN TO APPLY FOR PENSION FOR DEATH IN SPANISH-AMER. WAR

PENSIONS - WIDOWS VETERANS: WIDOWS

1928

Form 1656

Increase given to 103,858

The Detroit News

Ag 21, 10-3

1930

O 6, 36-4

Veterans of Foreign Wars seeks pensions for widows & mothers of all World War veterans at the next session of Congress according to Paul C Wolman

---1933---

**ATLANTA, GA-ATTY-GEN M J YEOMANS RULES WOMAN MARRIED
BE RESTORED ON DEATH OF 2ND HUSBAND
ROOSEVELT SIGNS INCREASES BILL FOR WIDOWS & ORPHANS
WIDOWS NOT REMARRIED TO GET PENSIONS**

**MY 29, 16-1 CITY
SECOND TIME CAN'T
JE 29, 4-7-750
JL 16, 11-2**

---1935---

MY 1, 4-5-CM

EDWARD A. HAYES URGES PASSAGE OF RANKIN BILL

---1936---

JL 19, 2-6-1

MRS. CAROLINE KING, ONLY NAME LISTED ON WAR OF 1812

---1937---

MR 7, 1-13-4

HOUSE VETS WORKING ON PLAN TO CARE FOR WIDOWS

---1937---

AG 2,29-2-BLST

HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE FAVORS STUDY OF PLAN TO PUT WIDOWS ON A PENSION BASIS

AG 17,14-7-BLST

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL LIBERALIZING PENSIONS FOR GOLD-STAR MOTHERS

---1938---

MY 8,1-13-5

BILL LIBERALIZING PENSIONS SENT TO WHITE HOUSE

--1940--

F 10,17-6

CORNELIUS H. BULL OF AMER. VETS SSN. ORDERED OUT OF HOUSE HEARING ON WIDOWS' BENEFITS

AP 1,4-1-BS

HOUSE CONSIDERATION OF WIDOWS' PENSION BILL BLOCKED

AP 27,16-6

HOUSE UPHOLDS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S VETO OF BILL GRANTING PENSIONS TO 362 WIDOWS OF CIVIL WAR VETS

MY 14, 6-3

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO PENSION DEPENDENT WIDOWS OF DEAD WAR VETS

MY 15, 26-2

HOUSE VOING FOR MAJOR EXTENSION OF WORLD WAR PENSION SYSTEM CAN ONLY BE REGARDED AS DEPRESSING DEVELOPMENT- EDIT

---1941---

JE 17, 10-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO COMPENSATE DEPENDENT WIDOWS, ORPHANS & PARENTS OF WORLD WAR VETS

JL14, 2-48SMD

COMPENSATION FOR WAR WIDOWS INCREASED

---1944---

MY 19, 4-8 BS

HOUSE PASSES BILL PENSIONING WIDOWS AND CHILDREN WW I VETS DYING FROM OTHER THAN SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY

MY 30, 7-5

CONGRESS PLANS MORE AID TO WW-1 WIDOWS

N 29, 1-6 BS

SEN. COMM. AGREES TO HIGHER BENEFITS FOR WW 1 & 2 WIDOWS

D 5, 16-7

SEN. PASSES BILL GIVING PENSIONS TO WIDOWS & ORPHANS OF WW 1 VETS

PENSIONS - VETERANS - WIDOWS

1944

HOUSE SENDS BILL TO FDR PROVIDING UP TO MAXIMUM OF \$74 PER MT. FOR WW I WIDOWS D 5, 4-1 BS
 FDR SIGNS BILL GRANTING PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF CIVIL WAR VETS, MARRIED AFTER JE 26, '05. D 10, 1-20-1
 FDR SIGNS BILL PROVIDING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF WW I VETS D 15, 2-7

---1945---

ALBION-MRS. LENA P. RIDDICK, AWARDED CIVIL WAR PENSION JE 17, 1-5-7
 REP. ENGEL INTRO. BILL TO REMOVE LIMIT ON MTH. PAYMENTS JE 28, 31-3
 REP STIGLER TO INTRO BILL ON WIDOW PENSIONS S 24, 11-3

---1947---

ARTHUR J MADOR SUPPORTS GI BILL FOR WIDOWS & ORPHANS AP 2, 13-1
 DET WIDOWS OF WW II BAND TOGETHER TO HELP EACH OTHER AP 29, 17-2

---1948---

STORY OF HOW WAR WIDOW, MARTHA CARDER, LIVES-J.R. MILLER MR 21, 6-4-1
 SEN PASSES BILL INCREASING BENEFITS FOR DISABLED VETS DEPENDENTS & WIDOWS OF VETS JE 13, 1-16-5
 VETS KIN GET PENSIONRAISE TOTALING OVER \$30 MILLION A YEAR JL 2, 13-1

-----1954-----

HOUSE GROUP SEEKS TO UNRAVEL LAWS ON GI SURVIVOR BENEFITS O 25, 33-5

-----1955-----

SPECIAL HOUSE GRP URGES MORE PAY FOR GI WIDOWS JE 22, 17-3

SEN OKS BILL REVAMPING SYSTEM OF COMPENSATION PAYMENTS TO SURVIVORS OF SERVICEMEN	—1956—	JL 18, 2-4 1H
VA URGES WIDOWS TO FILE FOR HIGHER PAY	—1957—	MR 18, 6-1
HOUSE PASSES BY VOICE VOTE BILL TO HIKE PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF DECEASED VETS OF SPANISH-AMER. WAR		MY 7, 8-6
VA SAYS ELIGIBLE WIDOWS OF 14,000 VETS STILL HAVE NOT APPLIED FOR INCREASED COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	—1958—	JE 17, 33:8
900 OF 1,400 CONFEDERATE WAR WIDOWS FILE FOR U.S. PENSIONS		AG 31, A-17-8
VA ID FOR WIDOWERS OUTLINED	—1959—	AP 14, 18-1
MRS. MITTIE CROOM CAMPBELL, 83, RECEIVES 1ST CIVIL WAR PENSION CHECK	—1961—	JL 6, A-21-1
MANY WIDOWS & ORPHANS OF WORLD WAR II & KOREAN VETS NOT APPLYING FOR PENSIONS—UNAWARE THEY CAN GET THEM	—1963—	MR 28, A-17-1
KENNEDY SIGNS BILL RAISING MONTHLY PENSION OF 122,700 WIDOWS		O 8, A-11-1
WASH-PRES. NIXON SIGNS BILL BOOSTING BENEFITS FOR GI WIDOWS—	—1969—	O 29, A-13-2
NIXON SIGNS BILL PROVIDING FIRST REAL SURVIVOR BENEFITS FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF VETS.	—1972—	S 21, A-10-1

PENSIONS - VETS - WORLD WAR

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News **D 18, 1-18-4**

Sen. Smith Brookhart, D 17, urges straight pensions for all war vets

1929

My 24, 28-4

John L. Sullivan files mandamus proceedings, Det., to have pension increased to \$93 month

1930

Ja 27, 1-6 mail

Chairman Johnson, of House Vets Comm, after call on Hoover, Ja 27, says world war pensions coming

Je 23, 1-1

Hoover warns Sen. pension bill would cause large boost in taxes

Je 24, 1-2

Bill passed, 66-6, Je 23, by Sen. Je 24, 1-3

Amer. Medical Assn., Je 24, back Hoover action

--1930--

JE 25, 1-3

HOUSE READY TO UPHOLD VETO&PASS SUBSTITUTE MEASURE

JE 26, 1-2

NEW BILL TO BE RUSHED TO PASSAGE AS SOON AS HOOVER VETOES IT
-HAYDEN

JE 26, 4-1

TAXES&THE EX-SERVICEMEN-EDIT.

JE 27, 6-4

PENSION FEVER HIGH IN SENATE;RATES PROPOSED BYHOUSE GOING
UP; HOOVER TO FIGHT-HAYDEN

JE 28, 1-3

HOUSEPENSIONBILL PASSED;LEGION VOICESOK;HOOVER'S SIGNATURE
ASSURED-HAYDEN

JL 2, 2-8

SEN.PASSES ABOVE JL1

JL 3, 1-6

HOOVER WINS PENSION FIGHT;CONFEREES REACH AGREEMENT ON
LOWER RATES PROVIDED BY HOUSE

PENSIONS- VETS - WORLD WAR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mail J1 3 1-1

Washington-House J1 3 adopts conference report on above,
now up to Senate. J1 9, 1-6

Application forms sent to regional offices; bureau
unable to handle & pass on as fast as they
are expected to come in Miller J1 13, 5-18-5

Applications under new act received in Det., at U.S.Vets
Bureau, 318 Jefferson east; definition of those entitled
to funds 1932 MY 15, 5-19-4
REP F L BOWMAN CHARGES DOCTORS AIDED IN US PENSION CHEAT D 8, 11-4

HOOVER MESSAGE OPENS WAY FOR HIGHER PAYMENTS TO TOTALLY DISABLED-
MILLER ~~1935~~ AP 16, 1-1

ROOSEVELT CONSIDERING COMPROMISE PLAN FOR BONUS PAYMENT AG 30, 21-1-CM
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL AIDING VETS WHO SIGNED AFTER ARMISTICE

~~---1936---~~ **FUTURE WAR PENSIONS & EFFECT ON THEM BY OLD AGE PENSIONS-EDIT**

AMER. LEGION PLANS NO FIGHT FOR PENSION SAYS J RAY MURPHY

~~---1937---~~ **AMERICAN LEGION WILL NOT ASK FOR GENERAL PENSIONS FOR WAR VETS**

**SEN. FINANCE COMM. FAVORS BILL TO AID WAR VETS
VETS OF FOR. WARS TO ACT ON PENSION PLEA**

~~---1939---~~ **VFW TO LAUNCH NATIONWIDE PENSION CAMPAIGN**

~~---1947---~~ **VFW CONV. URGES \$75 PENSION AT 65 FOR 1918 VETS**

~~---1949---~~ **PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL GIVEN \$150 A MO. COMPENSATION TO DISABLED WORLD
WAR I VETS**

~~---1957---~~ **EVANSVILLE, IND.-OFFICIALS OF 2 VET GRPS ASK CUR. ON WAR I PENSION**

~~---1966---~~ **BAYONNE, NJ-ESTIMATED 5,000 VETS TO MARCH ON WASH. AP6 CALL-
ING FOR HIGHER PENSIONS**

PENSIONS: VETERANS: WORLD WAR-II

1944

SENATE COMM. APPROVES BOOST IN AMOUNT ^{FORM 1656}
271,000 RECEIVING DISABILITY PENSIONS AS OF 0 1.

MY 4, 29-4 BSMO
0 25, 1-1 BS

Form 1656

DC-DEFEAT OF DEFICIENCY BILL AFFECTS 500,000 PENSIONERS-MR 6, 1-13-5 2*
 SPANISH VETS. VOTE TO ASK HENRY FORD TO AID AS CONG. FAILS-MR 16, 15-4
 CONG. TO BLAME FOR DELAY IN CHECKS TO VETS-EDIT-MR 19, 4-2
 INTERIOR DEPT. TO SWITCH FUNDS FOR PENSIONS-MR 25, 33-6
 COSTS US \$250,999,000 A YR. AG 12, 2-5 STATE
 MARK THRASH, 107, OLDEST PENSIONER S 26, 31-7 1 HOME

---1928---

PRES. COOLIDGE TO VETO EMERGENCY OFFICERS RETIREMENT BILL-MY 9, 14-3
 HOW RETIREMENT BILL WON OUT-EDIT-MY 17, 4-2
 IYSOB-FITZGERALD BILL FOR RETIREMENT PAY OF DISABLED ARMY OFFICERS MY 25, 23-2
 PASSES OVER PRES. VETO JL 1, 1-2-2 2*
 TOTAL AT 12 MILLION S 13, 11-2

IOWA LEGION REJECTS BROOKHART PENSIONS PLAN D 21, 2-2
 500,000 SUPPORTED BY US GOVT. ---1929---

DET. COUNCIL BACKS SPANISH VETS REQUEST N 13, 6-7
 NINE WIDOWS OF 1812 WAR VETS. STILL GET \$50 A MO. N 28, 2-6

---1930---

BILLIONS IN PENSIONS SHOW GRATITUDE TO HEROES MY 25, 2-5-1
 SEN. REED MOOT SEES TAX BOOST IN MORE PENSIONS JE 7, 7-5

---1931---

DC-OHIO HAS MORE PERSONS ON US PENSION LIST THAN ANY OTHER STATE AP 9, 16-8

---1932---
 \$40,000,000 MEASURE FOR WIVES & CHILDREN OF VETS BELIEVED DOOMED TO
 DEFEAT IN CONGRESS
 HOUSE ADDS \$10 MILLION TO DOWNS PENSIONS, THEREBY REDUCING ECONOMY
 BILL AGAIN-MILLER
 PENSION SYSTEM FACES CHALLENGE IN CONGRESS-MILLER
 \$24,249,048 PAID MICH VETS LAST YR
 SLASH OF 10% UNDER HOUSE PROGRAM-MILLER
 ---1933---
 RICHARD L. BYRD OFFERS TO GIVE UP PAY IF CONGRESS WILL REPEAL VETS PENS
 ION LAW
 SEE ROOSEVELT PLANNING PENSION CUT-HAYDEN
 TEXT OF WHITE HOUSE SUMMARY ORDER ON VETS
 17% EARNED ON US VETS CHECKS SENT TO ITALY
 CUTS A SURPRISE: VETS POUR IN PROTESTS
 ---1934---
 ROLLS CUT NEARLY HALF SINCE MARCH
 ---1935---
 ROOSEVELT ORDERS WIDOW'S PAYMENTS RAISED
 HOUSE VOTES TO RESTORE CUTS OF VETS PENSIONS
 ---1936---
 THE GAR NATL. TRIBUNE PLANS CAMPAIGN FOR PENSIONS FOR ALL VETS
 JNO ALFERI TO START ON MAN CAMPAIGN FOR \$60 MONTHLY PENSION FOR ALL
 WAR VETS
 ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL RESTORING PENSION CUTS FOR A NO. OF VETS IN REG.

JA 19, 30-5

MY 3, 1-5

N 28, 1-2

D 13, 29-6

D 30, 7-4

JA 4, 13-1

F 25, 1-1

AP 2, 1-2-4

AP 9, 5-1-1 1*

MY 9, 1-6

JA 11, 32-8

MR 19, 2-4 B S

JE 16, 1-5-5

AP 26, 5-26-2.

JE 15, 2-1 B S

JE 25, 50-2

PENSIONS : VETERANS : MISCELLANEOUS

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

BRIG-GEN FRANK T HINES URGES PENSIONS FOR PARENTS OF VETS- JE 5, 2-6
PENSIONS STILL COST GOVT. \$33 MILLION A MONTH JL 21, 22-1 BL STR
HOUSE BOOSTS PENSIONS FOR VETS PAST 65 O 3, 1-22-8
VETS OF FOR. WARS ASK CONG. FOR PENSIONS FOR ALL JOBLESS DISABLED
VETS ---1938---
HOUSE COMM UK'S WIDOW PENSIONBILL F 1, 4-5 B S
SAME: WOULD AID WIDOWS OF WORLD WAR VETS F 2, 10-2
HOUSE VOTES TO EXTEND WIDOW'S PENSIONS MR 21, 16-3 B S
DISABLED VETS TO GET HIGHER PENSION MY 20, 19-2 C M
EDWIN O PERRIN HITS AT BETS OF FOR. WARS COSTLY LEGIS. D 27, 16-7
---1939---
EUGENE I VAN ANTWERP, DET., IN WASH. TO SUPPORT BILL TO INCREASE PEN- JA 27, 4-2
SIONS TO VERTAIN DISABLED, UNEMPLOYABLE & NEEDY VETS MR 25, 17-5
HOUSE COMMITTEE PLACES 2 PENSION BILLS FOR VETS. ON HOUSE CALENDER MY 2, 23-6
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GRANT MORE BENEFITS TO WORLD WAR VETS AG 6, 1-9-2
PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL BOOSTING BENEFITS FOR INJURED VETS AG 9, 18-3
STEPHEN F. CHADWICK ASSAILS AMERICAN LEGION MOVE FOR PENSIONS AG 11, 4-1
PRES. ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL TO ESTEND FOR 5 YRS FR JAN. 2, 1940, THE TIME WHICH WORLD WAR VETS COULD SUBMIT CLAIMS FOR COMPENSATION & BENEFITS

---1939---

O 30, 17-8

VRY IN MICH. FAVOR PENSION OF \$60 MONTHLY FOR UNEMPLOYED VETS 50 OR -
OVER

D 6, 31-3

AMER. LEGION HINTS DRIVE TO OBTAIN PENSIONS

D 13, 10-4

JAN. 2 IS DEADLINE FOR VETS TO APPLY FOR BENEFITS UNDER ADJUSTED COM-
PENSATION ACT

D 26, 6-8

AMERICAN VETERANS ASSN. OPPOSES PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS & DEPENDENTS OF
ALL VETS

---1940---

JA 5, 4-8

ESTHER A. H. MORGAN OF INDEPENDENCE, ORE., DAUGHTER OF VET. OF WAR OF 1812
STILL GETS PENSION

F 3, 12-8

VETS OPPOSE CONGRESSIONAL ECONOMY TREND

F 4, 1-11-2-3*

RAYMOND J. KELLY ASKS CONGRESS TO LIBERALIZE VETS' PENSIONS

F 20, 1-3-8LST

VIRGIL EFFINGER ASKS INCREASE IN PENSION

AP 25, 2-4-QM

HOUSE OVERRIDES PRES. ROOSEVELT'S VETO & MAKES GRANT TO PHILIPPINE -
VETERANS

---1941---

JL 7, 16-1 8SMD

HOUSE PASSES BILL INCREASING MONTHLY PENSION OF WW VETS OVER 65, FR
\$30 TO \$40

O 21, 2-7 BS

CONG. ASKED TO INCREASE VET. PENSIONS 10%

N 13, 23-6

REP. JOHN LESINSKI INTRO. BILL TO PAY DISABLED IN WAR SOLDIERS WARTIME
RATES

N 27, 17-7

SEN. FINANCE COM. STUDIES \$5 BILLION PENSION PLAN FOR WAR VETERANS

N 27, 53-4 BS

FRANCIS M. SULLIVAN ASKS LARGER VET. PENSIONS BEFORE SEN. SUBCOMMITTEE

Form 1656

D 28, 1-4-7

DISABLED VET., JOHN R. CARROW, ST. LOUIS, RE-INQUISHES \$30 A MO. PENSION,
TOWARD PRESENT WAR ---1942---

JA 13, 17-6 BS

SEN. COMM. ONLY LUKEWARM ON HOUSE-APPROVED PENSION PROPOSALS

F 7, 20-3

ROOSEVELT VETOES SPECIAL BILL TO RAISE FROM \$30 TO \$100 A MO. PENSION
GIVEN WIDOW OF MAJ.-GEN. CHAS. T. MENOHER

MY 23, 3-5

ADMINISTRATION ACTS TO BLOCK WORLD WAR PENSION BILL - MY 28, 2-3 BS MO
SEN. COMM. APPROVES BILL TO INCREASE TO \$40 A MO. EXISTING COMPENSATION

JE 1, 3-8 BS

SENATE PASSES BILL INCREASING PENSIONS TO \$40 A MO. JE 11, 1-3 BS
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL BOOSTING PENSIONS TO \$40 A MO. J 9, 35-3

J 31, 2-7

SPANISH-AMER. WAR VET OFFERS TO GIVE UP PENSION TO HELP WAR EFFORT
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL FIXING RATE FOR WIDOWS & OTHER DEPENDENTS

J 18, 1-2-4

N 21, 3-16-1

---1943---
ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL TO LIBERALIZE PAYMENTS

INCREASED ALLOWANCES ON WAY THROUGH CONGRESS

F 21, 9-7

MR 2, 4-1 BS

---1944---

CLAIMS OF WW-2 VETERANS TO BE REVIEWED
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL INCREASING FROM \$60 TO \$75 A MO. PENSIONS OF SPAN-
ISH-AMER. WAR VETS.

---1944---

AP 23, 1-2-1

FRANK T HINES ASKS PENSIONS FOR WW II VETS BE DEFERRED TO END OF WAR

MY 29, 10-2 BS

BILL SIGNED INCREASES AID TO VETERANS OF BOTH WARS

S 18, 20-3

LT-COL M J FARRELL SAYS PENSION NOTE CURE FOR PSYCHONEUROTIC VETS

D 7, 32-5 FINAL

FDR SIGNS BILL BOOSTING AID TO DISABLED VETS

---1945---

JE 14, 24-3

BILL INTRO. BY REP. LESINSKI FOR PENSIONS FOR PHILIPPINES VETS OF 1902-1914

S 14, 16-5

INCREASE TO MEXICAN BORDER VETERANS OPPOSED

N 23, 1-7

1,387,241 VETS FILE FOR DISABILITY PENSIONS

N 23, 2-3 FINALMO

1,387,241 WW2 VETS FILE CLAIMS

MR 9, 10-4

100 MEN WITH SPINAL CORD INJURIES TO BE PUT ON VET. ADMINISTRATION ROLL

MR 13, 23-4

4 SENATORS SEEK 20% INCREASE IN RETIREMENT BENEFITS TO WAR VETS

AP 17, 5-1

REPORTS FR VETS ORGS ASK BILL PASSAGE TO INSURE FULL PENSIONS FOR HOSPITALIZED VETS

AP 27, 15-5

WAYNE COUNTY COUNCIL OF VFW OPENS DRIVE FOR FULL PENSIONS FOR SINGLE DISABLED VETS IN HOSPITALS

MY 5, 1-2-1

MOVE UNDER WAY IN CONG. FOR FULL BENEFITS FOR SINGLE DISABLED VETS

JE 6, 37-3

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO INCREASE PENSION RATES OF VETS

JE 19, 5-1 NITE

PRES. TRUMAN INDORSES OVERHAULING OF PENSION SYSTEM

PENSIONS : VETERANS

1946

HOUSE APPROVES RESTORATION FULL COMPENSATION TO DISABLED SINGLE VETS JL 3, 7-5
 SEN IN COMM APPROVES VET PENSION BOOST JL 18, 1-6 BS 2
 BOOST FOR VETS DISABLED IN PEACETIME SERVICE TO BECOME EFFECTIVE OCT. S 1, 1-12-4
 1 VFW SEEK BETTER PENSIONS FOR WWI VETS S 4, 23-2 BS 2
 PHILADELPHIA-ANGRY MOTHER, MRS JOYCE E. CAWLEY LEAVES BABIES WITH VA S 7, 1-5
 & MONTHLY PENSION CHECK OF \$11.50 O 28, 3-2
 O B KETCHUM OF VFW SAYS PENSIONS WILL BE SOUGHT FOR VETS
 ---1947--- MR 13, 24-5
 COLLIER'S MAG. REVEALS PENSION FROM 1812 STILL BEING PAID, JE 17, 8-6
 KALA'ZOO-UNITED SP. VETS DISCUSS HIGHER PENSIONS D 9, 23-2
 SERVICE PENSIONS MAY BE EQUALIZED-
 ---1948--- F 4, 37-6
 REP VAN ZANDT ASKS UNIFORM PENSION SYSTEM: \$90 A MONTH AT 65 F 24, 2-5
 VETS OF INDIAN WARS GET 20% PENSION BOOST MY 17, 5-1
 RULES ON PENSION RIGHTS OUTLINED JE 15, 4-6
 CONGRESS PASSES BILL BOOSTING SOLDIER'S PENSIONS- JE 20, 1-5-1
 VET ALLIANCE OF MI IT SEEK GOP PENSION PLAN JL 3, 3-5
 TRUMAN SIGNS BILL INCREASING PENSIONS TO SERVICE PERSONNEL DISABLED IN LINE OF DUTY JUL 28, 30-3
 PAYMENTS TO WIDOWS, ORPHANS & DEPENDENTS TO BE INCREASED SEPT. 1

---1948---

AG 19, 53-2

DAV HEAD JOHN L. GOLOB ATTACKS PROPOSAL FOR TAX ON PENSIONS-0 21, 1-4 BS
AMER. LEGION ASKS CONT TO ENACE LAW GRANTING OLD AGE PENSIONS TO VETS
OF BOTH WARS-
SPECIAL AMER. LEGION COMM. TO DRAFT PENSION PROGRAM FOR VETS.

D 9, 60-2

AMER. VETERANS COMM. HITS AMER. LEGION'S PROPOSED PLAN

---1949---

JA 26, 1-4

PENSION PROPOSAL HAS RIGHT OF WAY IN HOUSE VETS. AFFAIRS COMM.

HOUSE COMM SET FOR ACTION ON \$60 PENSION BILL

JA 26, 1-4 BS 2

VFW TODAY ASKS CONG. FOR PENSION & BONUS PLANS

JA 27, 26-6 MAIL

TRUMAN ADMIN. ATTACKS MOVES IN CONG. FOR PENSIONS FOR ALL VETS

F 1, 4-3 BS 2

H.A. KEATS, AMVETS NATL. COMMANDER, ASKS \$100-MO. PENSIONS

F 2, 1-7 BS 2

HOUSE DEMS HOPE TO CUT VET COSTS

F 7, 26-2

HOUSE VETS COMM APPROVES PENSION FOR VETS. BILL

F 15, 14-4 BS 2

DISAGREEMENT DEVELOPS IN CONG. OVER PENSION BILL

F 16, 1-1

MANY DEMS & GOP DENOUNCE PENSION BILL IN HOUSE

F 16, 1-6 BS 2

LIBERALIZED HOUSE RULES ASSURE VET. OF PENSION GRAB-HAYDEN. Fxkxkxkx

F 17, 20-7

REP HUGO SIMS JR, S.C. SLAMS RANKIN VET BILL

F 18, 1-3 BS 2

MR 14 DEADLINE SET FOR PENSION VOTE-

F 19, 3-7

VOTE TO BE FORCED ON VET BILL BY NEW HOUSE RULE

F 20, 1-21-3

LOOPHOLE IN HOUSE RULES MAY KILL PENSION BILL

F 20, 1-11-2

1949

PENSIONS : VETERANS

- HOUSE LEADERS APPEAR READY FOR EARLY VOTE ON RANKIN BILL F 23, 2-2
- RANKIN BILL WOULD COST MORE THAN \$100,000,000,000 F 27, 1-4-2
- M.B. TICE SAYS VFW TO FIGHT REP. RANKIN'S BILL F 28, 27-6
- PENSION BILL ABOUT TO CLEAR LAST HURDLE BEFORE REACHING HOUSE FLOOR M 2, 44-1
- PENSION BILL TO UNDERGO SHARP CHANGES DURING HOUSE DEBATE MR 7, 29-5
- FRANK PACE TELLS CONG. RANKIN PLAN "NOT POSSIBLE TO JUSTIFY" MR 8, 1-2 BS 2
- HOUSE LEADERS DIG UP TRICKS TO BLOCK RANKIN BILL MR 9, 43-3
- PENSION BILL HEADS FOR VOTE IN HOUSE MR 11, 1-8
- AMVETS DENOUNCE RANKIN BILL MR 13, 1-11-3
- FOES OF RANKIN BILL PRIME DRIVE FOR LESS COSTLY SUBSTITUTE MR 20, 1-3-3
- HOUSE MOVE TO SLASH COST OF RANKIN BILL WINS SUPPORT FROM VFW MR 21, 2-7
- RANKIN PENSION BILL KILLED & REVIVED AGAIN IN HOUSE-M. HAYDEN MR 23, 1-1
- RANKIN BILL GETS OUT OF HAND IN HOUSE-M. HAYDEN MR 24, 65-2
- REP RANKIN PENSION BILL SHELVED BY HOUSE OF REPS TODAY-M. HAYDEN MR 25, 22-3 BS 2
- MR 25, 28-4
- REP RANKIN'S PENSION BILL FAILS BY ONE VOTE-M. HAYDEN

---1949---

REP. RANKIN INTRODUCES NEW LIMITED PENSION BILL

MR 26, 3-1

WAR PENSION SPIRAL CITED IN NEW RANKIN BILL

MR 27, 1-21-6

REP. RANKIN RUSHES WORK ON NEW BILL

MR 29, 7-3

HOUSE COMM. DIVIDED OVER WHETHER TO INCLUDE WORLD WAR II VETS IN BENEFITS OF NEW RANKIN BILL

AP 4, 4-2

AMER. LEGION BACKS PLAN FOR \$72 MO. FOR ALL WW I VETS

AP 5, 1-4

VFW CALLS ON CONG. TO INCLUDE WWII VETS IN ANY PENSION BILL

AP 7, 1-4 BS 2

HOUSE VETS. COMM. OFFERS COMPROMISE PENSION PLAN

MY 8, 1-21-2

HOUSE COMM. TENTATIVELY ACCEPTS COMPROMISE BILL

MY 10, 4-2

HOUSE COMM. GETS READY FOR PUSHING BILL THRU CONG.

MY 11, 45-4

HOUSE COMM. O.K.'S MODIFIED BILL ADDING SOME BENEFITS

MY 11, 45-2 BS 2

VFW ASKS CONG. TO BOOST PENSIONS BY 25%

MY 26, 6-8

HOUSE VETS. COMM. SPLIT OVER 2ND FIGHT FOR PENSION

MY 31, 6-6

NEW VET PENSION BILL BEFORE HOUSE TODAY

JE 1, 39-6

HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR \$72 MONTHLY PENSIONS

JE 1, 1-3 BS 2

HOUSE APPROVED BILL APPEARS HEADED FOR SENATE PIGEONHOLE

JE 2, 61-7

HOUSE PAYS VETS WITH \$65 BILLION PENSION BILL

JE 27, 1-5

REP RANKIN MAPS VET BONUS BILL: MAXIMUM PAYMENT \$5,000 ASKED

AG 3, 14-4

HOUSE VOTES ANNUAL INCREASE OF \$112,000,000 IN PENSIONS & DISABILITY PAYMENTS

AG 17, 44-1

TIME LIMITS WAIVED BY VA IN CERTAIN CASES

AG 25, 20/6

VFW CONV. PUSHES PENSION FOR VETS

D 13, 26-6

VA TO INCREASE PENSION PAY AFTER JAN. 1

---1950---

EDWIN M. WELLS, 81, INDIAN FIGHTER, ASKS SOLDIER'S PENSION

S 20, 2-2 BS 2

- MR 17, 2-2
 NY JUDGE SEEKS TO REVOKE PENSION OF GI JOHN C. CASEY CONV OF NY MURDER
- AP 14, 1-7
 JACKSONVILLE FLA-ALFRED G. HARRIS SP-MERRET WILLS US 6,000
- JE 21, 18-3
 HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE COST OF LIVING INCREASES IN PENSION PAYMENT
- JL 30, 17-3
 DEFENSE DEPT MAY ASK CONG TO SET UP SEPARATE CHEAPER PENSION SYSTEM
 FOR MEN INDUCTED WITH PHYSICAL HANDICAPS-
- AG 7, 27-5
 TRUMAN VETOES BILL INCREASING PENSIONS FOR VETS, WIDOWS -
- AG 8, 26-2
 TRUMAN VETOES INCREASED PENSIONS FOR VETS ON 2 GROUNDS-EDIT
- AG 16, 44-3
 HOUSE COMM. RECOMMENDS CONG. OVERRIDE TRUMAN'S VETO ON BILL PROVIDING
 LARGER VET PENSIONS FOR NON-MILITARY DISABILITY -
- AG 16, 14-2 NITE
 1,200 WAR PENSIONERS AIDED BY NEW LAW: SPANISH-AMERICAN VETS-
- AG 17, 1-8
 HOUSE PASSES OVER TRUMAN VETO BILL PROVIDING \$120 MONTHLY PENSIONS TO
 CERTAIN WAR VETS
- 1951---
 S 18, 1-6 BS2
- S 19, 24-4
 SENATE OVERRIDES TRUMAN VETO OF DISABLED VETERANS BILL. S
 NON-SERVICE DISABILITY TO DRAW \$120 A MONTH DESPITE TRUMAN VETO.
- S 23, 1-38-1
 CONG. AWAKENING TO FACT THAT ABOVE PENSION SYSTEM IS TREMENDOUS MESS

~~---1951---~~ N 11, 1-6-5
DONALD R. WILSON, LEGION COMDR. SEEKS COST-OF-LIVING BOOST FOR VETS

~~---1952---~~ JA 10, 16-5
REP O'TOOLE SEEKS PENSION FOR MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS JA 30, 1-1BS2
HOUSE COMM REJECTS LIBERALIZING VETS PENSION AID AP 4, 44-5
SEN. PASSES TO BILLS GIVING VETS ADDITIONAL \$194,000,000 A YEAR

MY 7, 24-4
HOUSE & SEN. AGREE ON COMPROMISE BILL TO INCREASE PENSIONS
MY 8, 1-6-BS 2
HOUSE OK'S BOOST IN VETERAN BENEFITS MY 9, 1-1BS2

SEN PASSES 2 BILLS TO INCREASE VETS BENEFITS MY 24, 3-6
PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS 2 BILLS BOOSTING BENEFITS TO VETS JE 22, 1-23-1
SEN O.K.S BILL TO HIKE PAY TO DISABLED VETS JL 23, 35-4
ALBANY - CARL A. SUTTER, UPPER LAKE NY. WW1 VET GETS \$21,965 RETROACT
IVE INSURANCE BENEFIT FOR DISABILITY O 7, 9-2

DISABILITY PAYMENTS TO SEN. JENNER, IND. HELD UP BY AIR FORCE O 21, 1-6
A.A.F. HOLDS UP DIABABILITY CHECK FOR SEPT. OF SEN. JENNER DUE PENDING
DECISION OF GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

~~---1953---~~ AG 20, 44-4
IKE SIGNS BILL ENABLING VETS CHGANCE TO PROVIDE SOME FINANCIAL SECUR
ITY FOR FAMILIES IN EVENT OF SERVICEMAN'S DEATH; EXPLAIN LAW
AG 25, 9-3

VA CHECKS KIN TO KNOW NEED OF ABOVE PENS I NERS

TOTALY DISABLED VETS GET LIFETIME BENEFITS
 H USE VETS SUBCOMMITTEE OK'S LEG. TO LIVE COST OF LIVING INCREASE
 TO VETS DRAWING PENSIONS OR DISABILITY COMPENSATION
 INCREASE IN VETS PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION IS APPROVED
 HOUSE VETS COMMITTEE OK'S A 10 PCT. INCREASE IN MONTHLY GOV'T PAYMENTS
 TO VETS WHO SUFFERED INJURY IN MILITARY SERVICE
 VETS REVOLT AGAINST HOUSE FOR REFUSAL TO CLEAR INCREASE IN PENSION PAY
 MDNTS
 HOUSE VOTES TO RAISE COMPENSATION PAYMENT TO ABOVE
 AID TO VETS BOOSTED TO \$700
 HOUSE VOTES TO HIKE GI PENSIONS
 HOUSE PASSES BILL BOOSTING VET PENSIONS 5%
 SEN PASSES BILL TO RAISE VETS PENSIONS 5%
 GOP RE-ACTIONS ON ABOVE-M. HAYDEN
 SE ATE PASSES BILL TO INCREASE ABOVE
 3,300,000 VETS TO GET BENEFIT BOOSTS OCT 1
 -----1955-----
 AUGUSTA, GA.-PRES. IKE ISSUES ORDER CUTTING OFF FOR NEW RECRUITS A SUB
 STANTIAL AMT. OF VETS BENEFITS TRANTED AFTER KOREAN WAR

MR 18, 42-5

AP 28, 22-2

MY 20, 30-3

MY 25, 2-5 BB

JL 15, 21-1

JL 22, 19-1

JL 22, 35-1

L 29, 15-2

AG 5, 39-1

AG 11, 2-7-8*

AG 13, 22-6

AG 13, 3-2

S 23, 25-1

JA 2, 1-1-1

-----1955-----

MR 6, 1-17-1

~~PRES. IKE NAMES 7-MEMBER COMMSH. TO SEE IF PAYMENTS TO VETS CAN BE CUT~~

MR 25, 18-8

MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS TO GET A \$100 A MONTH TAX FREE PENSION UNDER
BILL OK'S BY H USE-VETS AFFAIRS COMM. TODAY

JE 23, 51-4

BIDL TO GIVE MEDAL OF HONOR WINDER \$100 MO PENSION

JE 25, 13-1

VA WARNS VETS & DEPENDENTS RECEIVING GOV'T PENSIONS TO REPORT IMMEDIATELY
ANY HIKE IN INCOME THAT RAISES THEM ABOVE STATUTORY LIMITS

JL 26, 10-1

SENATE PASSED PERMITTING RETIRED MILITARY OFFICERS TO DRAW UP TO
\$10,000 IN GOV'T SALARY IN ADDITION TO RETIREMENT PAY

S 16, 61-2

ST. LOUIS-MARINE CORPS LEAGUE URGES \$100 PENSIONS FOR WAR I VETS

O 13, 14-1 5*

MIAMI-CONV. OF AMER. LEGION TURNS THUMBS DOWN ON PLAN FOR PENSIONS AT
60

O 22, 14-2 1H

REP. LEAGUE MOVES TO CUT NONCITIZENS ALL OVER WORLD DRAWING MONTHLY VET
TERANS' PENSION CHECKS FR. U.S.

JA 17, 19-56

RED. SAUL WELLMAN FIGHTS FOR ABOVE PAYMENTS

F 27, 23-1

IKE ADM. & VA D-POSE BIG PENSION BILL OF VFW

F 28, 25-4

VA REPORTS \$81.5 BILLION PAID TO VETS BENEFITS

MR 11, 8-23-1

VFW INMICH. TO ASK CONG. TO BLAST VA & NAT'L BUDGET BUR. FOR THREATEN-
ING TO CURTAIL ALL VETS BENEFITS

AP 1, 1-2-7

COMM REPORTS ON VET PENSION STUDY

AP 23, 9-1

SPECIAL RESIDENTIAL COMMSN. RECOMMENDS DON'T HALT SPECIAL AID TO VETS
WHOSE AILMENTS & DISABILITIES HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH MILITARY SERVICE

AP 25, 33-1

MICH. VFW TERMS OMAR BRADLEY REPORT ON VETS PENSIONS "OBJECTIONABLE"
& WILL FIGHT SEVERAL PROPOSALS IN THE REPORT

AP 24, 28-7

COMMENT ON IKE'S SPECIAL COMMSN. STUDY OF VETS BENEFITS

AP 27, 11-1

DAV LEADER SYDNEY ALLEN ASSAILS REPORT ON VET AID CUTS

MY 9, 66-2

AMER. LEGION CALLS REPORT OF PRES. IKE'S COMMSN. ON VETS PENSIONS A "SCANDAL"
ARE DOCUMENT" AND "PRACTICALLY AN INSULT" TO CONGRESS

MY 13, 1-16-13*

REPORT PRES. COMMSN. ON VETS PENSIONS BRINGS COMPLAINTS FR VET ORGS.

JE 7, 47-5 1H

CHR. TEAGUE RAPS AMER. LEGION LEADERS FOR USING PRESSURE TACTICS TO
GET HOUSE VETS COMM. TO STUDY PENSIONS FOR NONDISABLE VETS AHEAD OF
BENEFITS FOR THOSE HURT IN SERVICE

JE 8, 1-3-88

HOUSE VETS AFFAIRS COMM APPROVE MULTI-BILLION BILL FOR MORE PAYMENTS
TO VETS

JE 10, 1-7-3

REP. TEAGUE BLASTS AM. LEGION PROPOSED MULTI-BILLION VET BILL

JE 12, 6-5

AMER. LEGION BLASTS REP. TEAGUE FOR HIS REMARKS ON VET AID BILL

-----1956-----

JE 18, 8-2

~~BIG VETS BENEFIT BILL FUTURE COST PEGGED AT \$148 BILLION~~ JE 24, 1-20-4
HOUSE TO OK \$200 MILLION BOOST IN VET'S BENEFITS

JE 26, 35-7 1H

LEADERS IN PENSIONS FOR VETS DRIVE BRING OUT HALF COST PLAN AS HOUSE
HEADED INTO FIGHT OVER BILL THAT COULD ANNUALLY COST BILLIONS OF DOLLARS

JE 28, 20-1

PROSPECTS SEEM DIM FOR SENATE ACTION ON HOUSE PASSED PENSION BILL WITH
A SPECIAL \$90 A MONTH PROVISION FOR WORLD WAR I VETS

JE 30, 18-2

BATTLE CREEK-AMER. LEGION LAUNCHES TELEGRAM DRIVE TO MICH. SENATE TO URGE
QUICK HEARING ON VETS PENSION BILL

JL 3, 1-5 6*

HOUSE VETS COMM. OK'S HIKE OF 10 PCT. OR MORE IN PAYMENTS TO MOST
VETS DISABLED IN MILITARY SERVICE

JL 4, 8-6

GENERAL 10 PCT. HIKE IN PAYMENTS TO VETS WINS OK OF HOUSE VETS AFFAIRS
COMM.

AG 7, 9-2

ROB'T THOMPSON, COMMUNIST, LOSES APPEAL FOR RESTORATION OF GOV'T PAYMENTS
FOR DISABILITY HE INCURRED IN THE ARMY IN WORLD WAR II

O 26, 12-7

VA SAYS IT IS OUTLINING PROVISIONS OF NEW SURVIVOR BENEFITS LAW TO 605
000 WIDOWS

-----1957-----

AP 1, 5-3

HOUSE VOTES TO DENY PENSIONS TO VETS IN JAIL

AP 26, 35-8

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL UNDER WHICH VETS PENSIONS WILL BE WITHHELD FR.
A RECIPIENT WHILE HE IN JAIL

PENSIONS - VETERANS

1957

JE 4, 19-1

SEN OKS BILL TO SIMPLIFY LAWS ON PENSIONS

J 8, 9-1

COMPENSATION & PENSION PAYMENTS TO VETS & DEPENDENTS HAVE NOT BEEN AFFECTED BY VETERANS BENEFITS ACT OF '57 RECENTLY SIGNED BY PRES. IKE

J 22, 25-5

MICH DEPT, AM LEGION ASKS \$100 MONTH PENSION FOR WW1 VETS

AG 10, 2-4

SENATE OK'S BILL TO GRANT AN AVERAGE 10 PER CENT HIKE IN PENSIONS OF DISABLED VETERANS

AG 14, 10-4

HIKE IN DISABLED VET AID UP TO PRES. IKE

AG 26, 16-2

MIAMI BEACH, FLA.-OMAR KETCHU, OFFICIAL OF VFW, DEMANDS SEPARATE PENSION PLAN FOR THE "FORGOTTEN MEN" OF WORLD WAR I

AG 28, 58-4

IKE SIGNS BILL TO HIKE SERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY COMPENSATION FOR VETS & HIKE DEPENDENCY ALLOWANCES

O 16, 44-1

BONUSES EXEMPTED FROM REPORT TO VA

D 15, 8-1-1

PRES. IKE TO AID VET. AID CUT TO RAISE MONEY FOR MISSILE PROGRAM

-----1958----- JA 25, 17-3 1H

CHICAGO-FED. BUDGET DIR. PERCIVAL BRUNDAGE SAYS IKE WOULD SEEK A CUT OF VET'S PENSIONS COVERING NONSERVICE DISABILITIES

-----1958-----

F 4, 25-3 1H

AMER. LEGION COMMANDER, PAUL GRIFFITH ASKS NO CUT IN AID TO VETS

MY 14, 16-1 1H

CONG. SENDS TO PRES. IKE BILL GRANTING FED. PENSIONS TO VETERANS OF THE CONFEDERATE FORCES & TO THEIR WIDOWS

MY 29, 4-5 1H

HOUSTON, TEX. - WALTER W. WILLIAMS, 115, CIVIL WAR VET FILES FOR CONFEDERATE PENSION

JE 19, 8-4 BR

VA RULING ON PENSIONS REVERSED

N 30, 8-6-5

LT. COL. GEORGE F. GAERTNER JR., TO RE-ENLIST AS PRIVATE TO COLLECT PENSION

D 11, 79-1

THOUSANDS OF VETS ON PENSION FOUND ENJOYING OTHER WEALTH

-----1959-----

JA 2, 7-1

VETS. OF WORLD WAR I ABANDON BILL IT BACKED TO PENSION WWI VETS AT 60

JA 19, 20-6

PRES. IKE TELLS CONG. THAT LAWS SHOULD BE CHANGED SO THAT VETS WITH ADEQUATE RESOURCES WOULD NOT BE ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS

MR 6, 25-5 5*

VA CHIEF SUMNER WHITTIER, SEEKS VET PENSION HIKE

MY 14, 47-7

BUFFALO-AMER. LEGION FLATLY REJECTS THE VETERANS PENSION BILL NOW BEFORE CONGRESS

JE 3, 22-8

HOUSE VETS AFFAIRS COMM VOTES PENSION TO HEROES-MEDAL HONOR WINNERS

JL 21, 36-2

HOUSE OK'S BILL FOR \$100-A-MONTH PENSION FOR MEDAL OF HONOR HOLDERS

PENSIONS: VETERANS

1959

AG 14, 32-8 1H

SEN. PASSES VETS PENSION BILL HIKING COST OF BENEFITS NOT CONNECTED TO MILITARY SERVICE BY \$10 BILLION OVER NEXT 40 YEARS

AG 16, A-7-1

HOUSE ACCEPTS ALL BUT ONE SEN. AMENDMENT TO A VETERANS PENSION BILL THAT WOULD ADD \$10 BILLION DOLLARS TO COST OF PROGRAM

AG 19, 60-7

BILL RAISING COST OF NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED PENSION BENEFITS FOR VETS BY \$10 BILLION OVER NEXT 40 YRS GOES TO FISHBOW

AG 26, A-3-8 1H

KNOB NOSTER, MO-HOMER M. O'DELL, 66, SAYS HE IS AWOL SINCE 1919

AG 30, A-14-3

PRES. IKE SIGNS VETS PENSION BILL RAISING NON SERVICE CONNECTED BENEFITS BY \$10 BILLION OVER NEXT 40 YEARS

S 21, A-10-4

MICH. VETS. OF FOREIGN WARS HITS ABOVE NEW LAW AS FRAUD

S 23, C-1-1

PRES. IKE SAYS NEED & PROMPT APPLICATION TO GOVERN FUTURE PENSION PAYMENTS TO VETS UNDER VETERANS PENSION ACT

O 22, R-11-1

WORLD WAR I VETS SEEK \$100 PENSION

---1960--- JA 18, A-12-8

47,000 DUE TO GET VA BENEFITS

F 9, A-13-2

47,000 ADDED TO VET PENSION ROLL

F 27, R-7-0

NEW PENSION LAW TO BE ENCLOSED WITH CHECKS ARRIVING MR 1ST

---1960---

AP 19, B -1-1

VETS OR DEPENDENTS URGED TO NOTIFY VETS ADM. FOR PENSION PAYMENTS UNDER NEW FED. PENSION LAW

JE 11, A-5-1

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS INTO LAW BILL TO PROTECT RIGHTS OF DISABLED VETS

JE 18, B-7-1

PENSIONS TO BE HIKE 1ST FOR MINOR CHILDREN OF VETS WHO DIED OF NON-SERVICE CONNECTED CAUSES

JE 23, A-13-1

PENTAGON TOLD CONG., GIs LOSE RETIREMENT PAY BECAUSE OF "HISS ACT"

JE 30, B-1-1

NEW PENSION LAW FOR VETS, WIDOWS & ORPHANS, GOES INTO EFFECT TOMORROW

AG 20, A-3-6

SEN. PASSES BILL TO HIKE PENSIONS FOR 314 MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS NOW LIVING

AG 26, A-1-5

VFW DELEGATES AT CONV. ASK MORE LIBERAL PENSIONS FOR VETS

JE 27, B-1-1

NEW LAW TO GIVE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETS \$101 A MONTH

D 21, D-5-5

SEN. STENNIS, PREDICTS RETIRED GI PAY TO TOP \$57 BILLION IN 23 YRS.

---1961--- AP 5, A-12-4

UNION, N W JERSEY - WWII AMER. VET MARTIN EINHORN WHO SAYS HE WAS GYPED ON HIS PENSION FROM VA NOW WANTS TO LIVE IN RUSSIA

MY 30, A-4-4

PRES. KENNEDY VETOES VET'S GIFT PENSION

JE 8, A-7-8

SEN. PASSAGE SENT TO PRES. KENNEDY BILL EASING REQUIREMENTS FOR VETS TO QUALIFY FOR PENSIONS

NAT'L GUARDSMEN WHO TAKE PART IN RE-ENACTMENT OF BATTLE OF FIRST MANASSAS THIS MONTH TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR DEATH & DISABILITY BENEFITS

JL 8, A-1-2 MAIL

SEN. PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE LEG. TO PERMIT MEDAL OF HONOR HOLDERS TO BEGIN DRAWING A \$100 A MONTH PENSION

JL 12, R-10-1

CARDS ASKING ALL VA PENSIONERS TO REPORT OUTSIDE INCOME RECEIVED IN 1961 AND EXPECTED IN '62 ARE BEING MAILED TO DISABLED VETS IN MICH.

D 27, R-13-1

--1962--

JA 29, A-12-1

PENSION RECIPIENTS TOLD TO FILE INCOME QUESTIONNAIRES

MR 25, R-4-2

VFW TOLD OF BILLS PENDING RAISE PENSIONS BY 30 PER CENT

JL 13, R-14-2

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE USA INC. SEEKING ADDITIONAL PENSION IF YOU WERE IN WAR FOR 90 DAYS-TAYLOR

AG 29, R-14-4

SENATE SENT PRES. KENNEDY LONG-DELAYED BILL GIVING WAR VETERANS INCREASE IN THEIR COMPENSATION PAYMENTS

S 8, A-7-6

COMPENSATION TO BE INCREASED BY AN AVERAGE OF 9.4 PER CENT FOR DISABLED VETS

S 30, R-11-3

2 MILLION DISABLED VETS TO BEGIN RECEIVING INCREASED COMPENSATION PAYMENTS ABOUT OCT. 31

---1962---

D 1, A-7-5

VA SENDS 72,000 ANNUAL INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE CARDS TO MICH.VETS & DEPENDENTS OF DECEASED VETS

---1963---

JA 27, A-4-2

DEF.SEC.McNAMARA PROPOSING COST-OF-LIVING "RAISE" FOR RETIRED SERVICE MEN TO KEEP COST OF PENSIONS FROM DOUBLING BY 1970 & TRIPLING BY 1980

F 27, A-1-2

BIRMINGHAM,ALA.-WIVES OF 4 AIRMEN KILLED IN BAY OF PIGS INVASION OF CUBA RECEIVING PENSIONS

My 29, A-15-6 FIN 3

VETS SURVIVORS TO GET INCREASE IN AID PAYMENTS

JE 20, B-4-1

1,800 CHILDREN & 1,300 PARENTS OF DECEASED MICH.VETERANS WILL RECEIVE INCREASE OF 10 PCT.IN MONTHLY DEPENDENCY & INDEMNITY COMPENSATION PAYMENTS BEGINNING IN JULY



PENSIONS: VETERANS

1963

WASH-REP. DENTON OF IND. LAUNCHED NEW ATTEMPT TO FORCE HOUSE VOTE ON LEGISLATION TO GRANT \$100 A MONTH PENSIONS FOR WORLD WAR I VETS

S 12, C-11-5

S 26, C-22-2

CONV OF VETS OF WORLD WAR I OF U.S.A. SEEKS ACTION FOR PENSION INCREASE TO \$100 A MONTH FOR NEEDY-FULLER

M 23, A-15-1

VETERANS ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS URGED TO FILE EARLY ON THEIR INCOME-MUST BE IN BY JAN 1

---1964---

JE 2, D-6-7

WASH.-BILL PENDING IN SEN. WOULD WAIVE AGE & COMBAT LIMITATION OF \$100-A-MONTH PENSION FOR MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS

---1965---

AP 13, A-13-1 5*

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$42 MILLION MORE FOR VETS BENEFITS & PENSIONS

JL 27, R-1-1

WASH-EST. 12,000-18,000 WAR VETS TO SUFFER CUT IN FED BENEFITS UNDER PROGRAM DESIGNED TO BOOST SOC SEC PAYMENTS TO ELDERLY

---1966---

JA 28, C-22-1

QUESTIONNAIRE WITH NEXT PAYMENT FOR HIGHER BENEFITS INVOLVING SCHOOL CHILDREN

S 20, A-18-5

HOUSE VOTED TO INCREASE BY \$100 MILLION ANNUALLY, THE PENSIONS OF VETERANS, WIDOWS & DEPENDENT CHILDREN

--1966--

N 2, C-4-1

THOSE DRAWING RETIRED MILITARY PAY TO GET 3.7% INCREASE
EFFECTIVE DEC. 1 TO MATCH RISE IN COST OF LIVING

--1967--

MR 21, D-7-3

HOUSE VOTED TO INCREASE PENSIONS & OTHER BENEFITS FOR VETS
& DEPENDENTS-BILL NOW GOES TO SENATE

JE 2, A-16-4

WASH-SENATE BENEFIT HIKE VOTED BY VETS

JE 23, D-7-2

MONROE-WWI VETERANS IN MONROE AREA FORMED ORG. WITH SINGLE
OBJECTIVE-RAISING INCOME LIMITATION FOR ABOVE TO RECEIVE
GOVT PENSIONS

Ag 18, A-7-1

WASH-HOUSE OK'S \$281 MILLION GI BILL

O 29, F-1-7

VIET VETERANS TO BENEFIT FROM REVISED GI BILL

---1968---

Ag 20, A-12-1

VFW SALUTES JOHNSON'S BOOST FOR VET PENSIONS-POPA™

----1969----

MR 6, A-7-5

WASH- HOUSE SUPPORTS HANDICAPPED AID. MY 7, D-6-7

J SEPH R. FLYNN WINS \$100,000 IN BACK PENSION. MY 30, A 19-3

PAID TO WARTIME VETERANS OR DEPENDENTS ON BASIS OF NEEDS
BECAUSE OF DISABILITIES OR DEATH NOT CONNECTED WITH MILITARY
SERVICE

---1970---

JE 10, A-27-1

GEN EARLE G WHEELER TO BE EXCUSED PAYMENT ON PART OF INCOME

PENSIONS: VETERANS

1970

WASH.- PRESIDENT NIXON SIGNED A \$3.2 BILLION BILL FOR
ABOVE WHICH CONTAINS \$218 MILLION MORE THAN HE REQUESTED

Ag13, C-9-2

D29, A-3-5

PRES NIXON SIGNS BILL INCREASING BENIFTS AVERAGE 9.5
%

--1972--

MR 23, A-12-1

~~EBERH~~ PRES NIXON DISCLOSED TO SOON ASK CONG TO INCREASE
PENSIONS FOR RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL & VETS

O 11, A-5-1

WASH--SENATE VOTED TO BOOST PENSION BENEFITS FOR VETS WITH
NONSERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITES AND SURVIVORS BY 8 PCT,
DESPITE PROTEST OF VETS ADMIN.

N 2, D-13-1

WASH--'ARMY' OF MILITARY RETIREES MUSHROOMS TO 900,000;
ANNUAL PAYROLL NEARS \$5 BILLION.ABRAMS

-1973-

F 4, A-23-1

SOCIAL SECURITY GOES UP, BUT AUSTIN G COOKE'S PENSION GOES
AWAY; AGE 78, WWI VET., BALTIMORE.

-1973-

F 8, A-11-1

30 REMAINING 1917 US SIBERIAN RAILWAY VETS MAY GET AID. HAN
RAHAN

F28, A-16-1 RACE

VA BUDGET CUTS DRAW FIRE FROM AMERICAN LEGION

Mr 4, A-15-7

WASH-RALPH NADER TASK FORCE ATTACKS VA TREATMENT OF VIETNAM VETS PEN-
SIONS

Mr 6, A-10-3

VFW CHIEF PAT E CARR REPORTS ON VETS' CUTBACKS IN NIXON ADM

Mr 21, A-19-1

NIXON PLAYED ON CUTBACKS TO VETS.

AP 10, A-5-1 RACE

NIXON ASKS FOR SPENDING INCREASE OK.

-1973-

D 7, B-10-3 FINAL

NIXON SIGNS PENSION HIKE OF 10 PCT FOR VETS, FAMILIES, FOR
COST OF LIVING.

-1974-

JA 28, A-7-1

NIXON ASKS BOOST IN 61 BENEFITS, VETERAN PENSIONS.

F 13, C-1-1

WDIWOS OF MANY VETS GOT SMALLER PENSION CHECKS FROM VA
FEB 1 DUE TO PROVISION IN SOC SEC LAW. Mr 14, A-6-2

257 WIDOWS OF CIVIL WAR VETS STILL ALIVE; SURVIVORS GET
FEDERAL AID IN FORM OF PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES THAT RUN
FROM \$70 TO \$125 A MONTH.

1974

PENSIONS : VETERANS

	AP 1, A-2-1
NIXON ORDERS NEW ACTIONS TO AID VIET VETS.	MY 8, B-6-1
DC--HOUSE OKS BILL TO BENEFIT VETERANS WITH SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES.	MY 20, A-15-4
DC--\$1,000 MISC COST \$2 MILLION A MONTH.	JE 2, A-2-1
WASH--NIXON SIGNED BILL TO INCREASE BENEFITS FOR VIETNAM VETS & THEIR FAMILIES	JE 27, B-7-2
SEN. PASSES BILL TO KEEP BENEFITS FROM EXPIRING FOR 4 MIL VETS WHO SERVED BET. 1955-66	JE 30, A-5-1
BENEFITS CHECKS FOR 80,000 HELD UP UNTIL NIXON DECIDES ON EXTENSION BILL	JL 2, A-4-1 FINAL
VIET VETS PICKET FOR MORE AID IN WASH.	JL 3, A-9-1
350 VIET VETS MARCH NR. CAPITOL TO VA	JL 15, A-4-3
11 BILLOFRTS. MAY BE DROPPED	JL 28, B-7-5
PENSION RUS CIVILIAN PAY IN ARMY ASSAILED	O 8, A-6-1
SEN. PASSES BILL 07 TO INCREASE BY 12% PMTS. FOR VETS & SURVIVORS	
RAISE ANNUAL INCOME LIMITATIONS	

--1974--

D 11, D-9-3

SEN. PASSES BILL TO INCREASE BY 12% PENSION PMTS FOR OVER 2 MILL VETS & SURVIVORS

D 24, C-2-3

FORD SIGNS BILL PROVIDING 12% COST OF LIVING INCREASE FOR VETS OR SURVIVORS GETTING PENSION BENEFITS

--1975--

JA 15, C-10-1

EDW. L. SAKATCH, 50, OF DBN., LIVES IN RUNDOWN WASH. HOTEL AS HE FIGHTS FOR VA BENEFITS FOR TRAINING INJURY SUFFERED F1'44-KENT-TERA

AP 30, A-5-1

SEN HARTKE ASKS COST OF LIVING INCREASE FOR 2.2 DISABLED VETS

JL 10, D-2-1

23 IN CONG GET DOUBLE WAGES, MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY ALSO

JL 25, A-4-1

WASH-SENATE PASSED BIL TO INCREASE DISABLED VETS PAY BY 10-12%

AG 7, D-7-1

DISABLED VETS GET 10-12% INCREASE IN COST OF LIVING

AG 31, C-2-1

REP CHARLES E BENNETT, SAID PAID BACK TO GOVT ALL HIS VETERAN DISABILITY CHECKS.

PENSION S : VETERANS

1975

N5, D-8-6

**WASH- HOUSE PASSED BILL TO INCREASE NONSERVICE CONNECTED
DISABILITY PENSIONS FOR VETERANS TO 8%.**

---1976---

JE 16, C-13-4 ST

**WASH-HOUSE VETS. AFFAIRS COMM. VOTE TO INCREASE PAYMENTS FOR VET
& DEPENDENTS RECEIVING PENSIONS & DISABILITY JE 22, A14-1**

**HOUSE VOTED TO GIVE 2.5 MILLION AMERICAN WAR VET
SURVIVORS AND DEPENDENTS AN 8% INCREASE IN PENSIONS.**

AG 27, A-4-3 2D OT

WASH-HOUSE PUTS OFF VOTE ON BONUS FOR PENSIONERS OF VETS

S21, A-2-1

**SENATE APPROVED LEGISLATION PROVIDING 8% COST OF LIVING
INCREASE IN VETERANS DISABILITY COMPENSATION**

-1976-

N 28, A-12-1

WASH-JIMMY CARTER AIDES LOOK AT MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS,
INCL. RETIREMENT PAY

D 6, B-3-4 D

DC-REP LES ASPIN CALLS MILITARY PENSIONS TOO LAVISH

PENSIONERS MUST ANSWER QUESTIONNAIRES BY JAN 24, 1977

D 22, B-6-1 D

---1977---JA 24, C-6-5

MILITARY PENSIONS COSTING \$8 BILLION ANNUALLY.

MY 3, B-7-1

MILITARY DOUBLE DIPPING DEFENDED-HEINL

MY 13, B-3-2

DC-HOUSE VETS AFFAIRS COMM VOTES TO GIVE 6% INCREASE TO
VETS WITH SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES

MY 14, A-4-1

U LETS O TLAW DOUBLE DIPPING BY FED. EMPLOYEES

EDOT

MY 18, A-9-3

CONGRESS IS ASKED TO INCREASE SOME VETERANS PENSIONS BY
6.7%.

MY 25, A-10-1

WASH-HOUSE PANEL OK 7% INCREASE IN PENSION PAYMENTS TO VETS

JE 9, D-11-4 1DOT

WASH-HOUSE APPROVED 7% INCREASE IN PENSION PAYMENTS TO VETS

1977

~~PENSION: VETERANS~~ ~~JE 16, A 20-1~~

HOUSE VOTED TO DENY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION BENEFITS
TO ANY VIETNAM COMBAT VETERAN WHOSE MILT. DISCHARGE IS
UPGRADED.

Ag 31, C-4-1

PHILIPINOS WITH VA PENSIONS LIVING IN LUXURY IN PHILLIPINES

~~-1977~~ S 9, B-2-4 ST

DC-VIET VETS BENEFIT BILL GAINS S 10, A-6-3

DC-SENATE OK'S PENSION HIKE FOR DISABLED S 13, A-9-3

DC-HOUSE REJECTS BENEFITS FOR UPGRADED VETS S 25, C-21-2

DC-BILL PROHIBITS AUTOMATIC GI RIGHTS FOR UPGRADED VETS

S 29, E-2-2

DC-DENIAL TO BENEFITS TO 'UPGRADED' VETS DROPPED

D 7, A-20-5

CHICAGO-700,000 RISK LOSS OF BENEFITS FEB 1 UNLESS THEY
RESPOND TO QUESTIONNAIRE -1978-

MR 7, A-2-3

DC-NATL CHIEF JOHN WASYLIK ASSAILS 4 'ANTI' VET DISASTERS
OF LAST YEAR

---1978---

MR 14, B-10-3 1Dot

WASH-HOUSE VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE APPROVED BILL TO DOUBLE PENSIONS FOR SOME VETS

AP 10, A-12-2

WASH-OVERHAUL URGED FOR MILITARY RETIREMENT-PAY SYSTEM

AP 20, B-4-2 WD

MILITARY PENSION SPLIT FOR DIVORCEE UPHOLD-SCHABATH

AP 21, A-16-1

DC-HOUSE VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE VOTES TO BOOST VET AID

WASH-HOUSE ~~XXX~~ VOTED FOR MORE VETERANS BENEFITS, BUT REJECTED OTHER PROPOSALS

MY 4, C-9-5 2Dot

JE 29, B-11-1

DC-HOUSE APPROVES \$1.4 BILLION RAISE TO VETERANS

O 18, A-3-4

DC-CARTER SIGNS BILLS TO HELP VETS, ELDERLY

-1980-

AP 10, A-1-2

FED QUIZ TARGETS SOCIAL SECURITY, VA CHECKS TO INMATES OF PRISONS-SHELLENBARGER^E

AP 21, A-7-1

DAVID BERKOWITZ, "SON OF SAM" ASKS FOR MORE THAN \$889 MO, IN DISABILITY

S 5, A-2-6

DC-HOUSE VOTED TO KEEP MAKING TWICE-YEARLY COLA ADJUSTMENTS IN PENSION CHECKS OF FED RETIREES.

PENSIONS : VETERANS

1980

0 8, A-8-1AM

**1/2 PRES. CARTER SIGNS LEGISLATION GIVING SERVICE-DISABLED
VETS COST-OF-LIVING INCREASES. -1981- JA 3, B-7-2**
**PHILA-4 MILLION VETS TO SHARE RECORD \$619.7 MILLION DIVIDEND
IN '81.**

MR 4, A-3-6

**DC-REP ROBERT EDGAR D-PA SAYS REAGAN WANTS BIG CUTS IN VA
DC-SENATE VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE VOTED ~~YESTERDAY~~ ^{MY 14, A-8-1} TO PRO
VIDE SPECIAL TREATMENT FOR FORMER VIET PRISONERS.**

S 5, C-1-6

**BILL GANDALL DRAGGED OUT OF WEST PLAM BEACH, FLA. VA OUTPA-
TIENT CLINIC WHERE HE PROTESTED PRES. REAGAN 'S CUTS AFFECT-
ING VETS.**

-083-

AG 16, A-11-2

**REAGAN \$\$\$GNS BILL TO ENCOURAGE HIRING KOREA, VIET VETS
BY SUBSIDIZING THEIR WAGES S 16, D-14-4**
EX-WIVES SEEK BITE OF PENSIONS-McNAIR

-1984-

JE 19, A-2-6-AM

DC-HOUSE APPROVED BILL THAT WOULD GRANT 4.3% BOOST IN COMPENSATION FOR VETS WITH SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES.

JL 22, A-1-6

DC-GI BILL'S TARGET IS RECRUITING, PENTAGON CALLS PLAN UNNECESSARY-PETERSON

N 21, A-2-2

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-REAGAN SAYS THAT VETS HEALTH BENEFITS BEING REVIEWED IN SEARCH FOR BUDGET SAVINGS.

D 21, A-1-4

DC-MAY BE TAXED ON BENEFITS-EARLEY

-1985-

Mr 7, A-5-1

Budget proposal calls for increasing fees involved in buying home thru VA & FHA
Sup Ct upheld law passed to protect vets from attys by limiting fees when contesting govt denial of disability benefits-
Olson

Je 28, A-4-1-4DOT

PENSIONS : VETERANS

1985

S 12, C-6-5

DC-Proposal calls for health insurance firms & some vets to begin paying part of costs of treatment at VA hosps.

-1986-

Ap 23, B-5-5-3D07

DC-House voted to overhaul future military pensions to cut costs & retain personnel in service for longer time.

Ag 5, A-5-1

Bill authorizing a 2-percent increase in disability benefit for 2.3million veterans was passed by House.

-1987-

Jl 1 A-4-1

House ok's bill to improve health care & job training for vets.

-1988

N 20 A 3-1

Reagan signed legislation extending benefits to veterans who are alcoholics

-1989-

N 3 A-3-2

DC- Senate votes to give Oliver North his pension.

D 19 A 3-1

Bush signed bill granting increase in benefits to veterans

-1990-

Ag 15 A 1-1

Dept of Veterans Affairs has pd benefits to more than 1,200
deceased veterans

-1993-

N 22 A 4-1

Federal civilian and military employees are underfunded by
more than \$1 trillion

-1996-

J1 17 A 5-5 nodot

DC-House passed legis.that would give COLA increases to
disabled veterans and survivors

PENSIONS - WIDOWS - GT. BRIT.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 17, 19-6

500,000 added to list by Labor Govt.

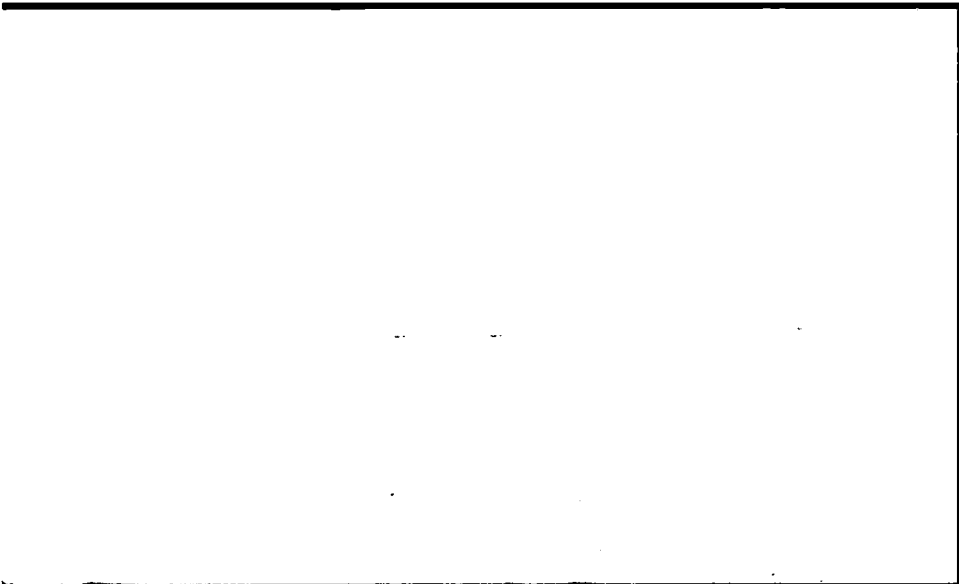
N 13, 20-3

House of Commons debates bill 16 hrs.; no new
changes

---1934---

MR 18,1-18-4 2*

WAR WIDOWS FOREGO PENSIONS FOR HUSBANDS



PENSIONS - WIDOWS - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6, 2-2 PONTIAC

OAKLAND COUNTY PAYS \$4000 IN OVERDUE PENSIONS

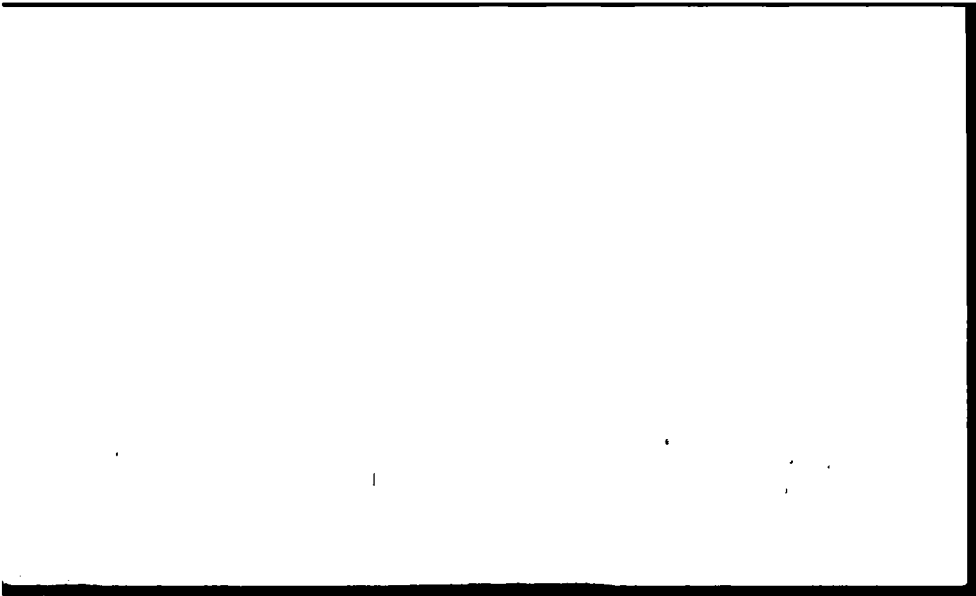
N 7, 1-8 PONT

BE PERMITTED GO ON WELFARE LISTS OAKLAND COUNTY.

~~1955~~

MY 19, 9-4

BILL INTRO TO LIFT TO \$200 PAYMENT TO WIDOWS OF VETS



PENSIONS : WIDOWS

1943

Form 1656

JA 6, 1-8 BSMO

ESTHER ANN HILL MORGAN, INDEPENDANCE, ORE., STILL RECEIVES PENSION FROM
WAR OF 1812.

N 21, 3-16-1

INCREASED ALLOWANCES ON WAY THROUGH CONGRESS

---1947---

JL 17, 14-5

OPELOUSA, LA. - MARY G. MONROE, NEGRO, WIDOW OF CIVIL WAR VET., GETS 1ST
PENSION CHECK FR GOVT.

-----1958--- AG 28, 56-5

KIEL - WIDOW OF REINHART (THE HANGMAN) HEYDRICH, NAZI, TO GET WAR WIDOW'S
PENSION OF \$22.50 A MONTH ---1961---

F 3, A-19-5

CONGRESS LIKELY TO PASS PRES. KENNEDY'S AID TO WIDOWS BILL

PENSIONS: WOMEN

1977

O 3, A-4-3

DC-SUP.CT TO HEAR CASE ON PENSION PLANS REQUIRING WOMEN TO
PAY LARGER PORTION BECAUSE LIVE LONGER THAN MEN

-1978-

AP 25, A-1-2

DC-HIGH COURT BACKS WOMEN ON PENSIONS
HANS-SEN. APPROVED WOMEN'S RIGHTS BILL IN PENSION & HEALTH
PLANS

AP 28, B-2-2 AM

-12 1984-

JA 10, D-8-8

DC-GROUPS SEEK BETTER WOMEN'S PENSIONS

AG 7, A-4-1

DC-SENATE VOTES WIDER BENEFITS FOR WOMEN.

Ag 10, A-1-5

DC- House gave final congressional approval to bill de-
signed to give women equal pension rights with men.

--1985--

Mr 20, A-1-1

Woman & their supporters pushing revolutionary idea called
'earnings sharing'

Mr 22, B-2-1

Can divorced wife collect on man's pension?

-1990-

My 10 A-3-2

DC- Social Security rules may put older females in poverty

--1996--

My 10 B-3-5

Women's pensions half of men's

PENSIONS

1927

G_ovt. saves nearly 4 million annually thru
persons refusing to accpet pensions to which
they are entitled 1929

S 11, 11-8-4

Ag 18, 6-12-8

Charles Pearce, 72, Guilford, Eng. retired rwy employee
collects what is believed to be the smallest pension,
6¢ a week

1930.

Ag 3, 1-7-3

"ar vets. legislation brings pension costs near
a billion Hayden 1932

AP 27, 1-5 MAIL
D 7, 4-8

HOOVER VETOES PENSION RAISE

Sy Form, 1656

The Detroit News

SIDNEY, AUSTRALIA-CANON BEST THINKS PENSION AT 70 IS 30 YRS TOO LATE

---1937---

MR 23, 36-5

MRS. CAROLYN P. KING, 85, & MRS. ESTHER A. H. MORGAN, 80, ONLY WOMEN NOW ON PENSION LIST OF WAR OF 1812, RECALL WAR DAYS S 6, 16-1
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO. CHANGES ITS PENSION PLAN PROVIDING A GREATER MEASURE OF OLD AGE SECURITY FOR EMPLOYEES

---1938---

JL 8, 4-3

ALBERT B. BUSH, BLIND, OF HARRISBURG, PA., REJECTS GOVT. PENSION

N 13, 1-8-5

MRS. MARGARET SANGER ADVOCATES FEDERAL PENSIONS FOR ALL PERSONS OF CHILD BEARING AGE, SUFFERING FROM TRANSMISSIBLE OR HEREDITARY DISEASES, WHO WOULD AGREE TO STERILIZATION --1942--

AP 10, 3-1 BS

TREASURY RENEWS EFFORTS TO PREVENT CORPORATIONS FROM AVOIDING TAXES BY MEANS OF EMPLOYEE PENSION FUNDS ---1943---

JL 12, 16-3N1

MEMBERS OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS WILL NOT SACRIFICE BENEFITS WHILE WITH ARMED FORCES ---1946---

JA 21, 22-3

INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO ADOPTS PENSION PLAN

N 15, 2-6

WHEELING STEEL CO ANNOUNCES PENSION PLAN

N 21, 52-1

WESTERN AUTO SUPPLY CO. AUTHORIZES RETIREMENT PROGRAM

---1948---

AP 2, 37-7

KEYSTONE STEEL & WIRE CO ADOPTS EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN

---1949---

AP 12, 37-8

CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO. OF NY RECOGNIZES ALCOHOLISM AS BASIS FOR RETIREMENT

N 28, 25-5

CIO ELECTRICAL UNION OPENS CONV.-SEEKS \$100-A-MTH PENSION

PENSIONS

1950

INST. OF LIFE INS. REPORTS 11,000 INSURED PENSION PLANS IN FORCE AT MID-YEAR
 AG 29, 17-4 BS 2

-----1952-----
 COUNTY TREAS. ⁴ER CHAS TIEDERMAN LOSES PENSION OF 38 SERVICES BECAUSE HE DID N'T GET REELECTED TO OFFICE
 S 11, 26-6

-----1953-----
 CLEVELAND TRANSIT SYSTEM GRANTS RETIRING EMPLOYEES MORE MONEY PER YR THAN THEY EARN BEFORE RETIRING
 AP 2, 12-6 FINAL
 -----1957-----
 J 9, 31-3

NYC-RETIREMENT PLAN EASED RISING COSTS
 -----1958-----
 Ag 7, 5-1
 ANN ARBOR-PENSIONS FAIL TO CUT INSURANCE --1968--
 D 5, C-9-7
 BANKERS TOLD THAT RISING LIVING COSTS CREATE PENSION WOES

-----1970-----
 JE 6, A-8-1
 WHAT DOES PLAN OFFER WIDOW IF WORKER DOESN'T LIVE TO COLLECT PENSION BENEFITS--SMITH/PRATT
 S28, A-21-1 RACE

PRES. WOODCOCK ASKS PENSION INSURANCE FOR PLANTS THAT CLOSE SO WORKERS PROTECTED FOR PENSION BENEFITS.

--1970--

D 18, A-1-2

TWIN CITY FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN REFUNDED MONEY OF WORKERS
PAID INTO PENSION FUND OVER YEARS WHEN SWITCHED TO FREE
PENSION PLAN

--1972--

AP 21, B-3-1

NEW 100% MORTGAGE TIED TO VESTED PENSION INTEREST--
KONZELMAN

--1973--

N 22, E-10-3

CHECK OUT YOUR PENSION PLAN. DANFIELD.

--1974--

D 29, A-7-1

EMPLOYER RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974 OFFERS INDIVIDUAL RE-
TIREMENT ACCT. PLAN FOR THOSE NOT COVERED BY PRIVATE CO. PLANS

---1976---

MR 2, C-5-4

FIRMS GIVING EMPLOYEES EQUITY INTEREST IN THEIR FIRMS WITH
FRESH LEGISLATION OFFERING NEW TAX BREAKS WITH EMPLOYEE STOCK
PLANS--KAUFMAN

MR 7, E-3-1

INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT PROGRAM NOT VERY POPULAR
YET--KAUFMAN

--1979--

O 25, B-11-3

PANEL HEARS FINANCIAL PROBLEMS OF RETIREES DURING VISIT TO
DET-SMITH.

PENSIONS

1980

JA 14, A-13-5-400

**SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW CALIF RULING ON APPLYING COMMUNITY
PROPERTY LAW TO DIVORCED WORKERS' FUNDS. MY 23, A-6-1 4DOT
DC-PANEL URGES MINIMUM PENSION LAW**

--1981-

MR 2, B-1-1

**HIGHLAND PK, HAMTRAMCK, DET PENSIONS DRAIN FIRE, POLICE
BUDGETS-WOWK**

N 29, A-1-1

BIDDING WAR ON FOR IRA SAVERS-McNAUGHTON

-1982-

JA 4, C-1-1

HOW VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS WILL HANDLE IRA PROGRAMS-LADERMAN

MR 12, A-4-1

DC- IRA CHANGES URGED TO AID HOMEBUYERS

-P1983-

**MR 14, B-12-3
EW**

**DC-BILL TO PROTECT WOMEN FROM FINANCIAL DISCRIMINATION IS
BEING INTRO. MEASURE KNOWN AS ECONOMIC EQUITY ACT.**

--1984--

My 23, A-1-2

DC-HOUSE PASSED LEGISLATION AIMED AT IMPROVING RETIREMENT
BENEFITS FOR WOMEN.

Jr 10, E-6-1

DC-STUDY SAYS PENSIONS NEEDED WITH IRA. N 22, F-13-1W

DC-CONGRESS EYES FED RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MAY LIMIT COLA

----1985---- J1 8, CL-1-2

chart on pension participation J1 8, C-1-4

pension payments raised by many companies-Nehman

-1987-

Ag17, D 1-2

Pension checks rise along with stock indexes-Kerwin

O 11 A-12-1

DC-Early retirees more likely to keep busy at new jobs.

N 27 A-3-1

Country's pension fund is empty; 200,000 miss checks.

PENSIONS

1988

F 17 C-1-1

Tax changes vest workers in confusion.--Ross

N 7 B 1-2

Q&A with Robert Bowman who invested portion of state employees' pension fund in KKR's buyout fund-Sedgwick

D 4 L 1-2

Pensions annuities personal finance retirement savings, Boomers face a bust-Kaskovich

-1989

J1 19 A 3-1

Confederate widow Daisy Cave of S.C., still draws pension

-1991-

My 13 F 7-1

Pension proposal too costly small business owners say
-Nehman

Je 27 A-3-1

Corrections in Je 25 story on rolling over pension plans
to new job

-1991-

Ag 25 A 2-1 NoDot

---1992---

Jl 23, E-1-2

The bigger your Employer is, the better your retirement plan will probably be.
NY-New tax rules target retirement payouts of savings taken out in lump-sum

S 14, A-3-2NoDot

DC-Pres Bush insistence that he agst raising taxes may doom bill to expand IRAs

N 20 A 2-5

N.C.- Bob Huggins, 86, who started working for the Gaston Gazette newspaper 66 yrs ago entitled to \$1million pension plan.

-1993-

My 11 A 1-5

Clinton wants to use investments drawn from retirement savings of Amer workers to build homes for poor families in Det and 26 other cities

Jl 12 F 8-1

What should you do with yoru 401(k)?-Tomp

0 18, F-10-1

How business owners can cope with new pension law-King

PENSIONS

1993

0 28 A 5-1

Atlanta;Group of 60's recording artists suing former record companies;cheated out of pension/health benefits

N 03 E 2-1

Changes in pensions force workers to fend for themselves;
Det.News & Paine Webber sponsoring seminar for small business

D 7 B 8-3 NoDot

Low interest rates spark economy, but could spell trouble
for pension funds -1994-

Ja 11 B 5-6

Ailing small firms may be siphoning off pension plans

Mr 7 F 10-1

How to make your pension safe-Delater Weeks Je 23 E 3-2

Labor Dept.bulletin says pension funds should make money
for mbrs.,and have a conscience

-1994-

S 20 E 3-5 1 dot

Govt workers retire with higher pensions than the private sector.

N 20 A 1-1

Pensions may not be as secure as people think

N 20 A 14-1

Underfunded pensions could lead to chaos

N 20 A 14-5

How to find out about your pension plan-Employer must provide you with a booklet plan of benefits

D 4 D 1-1

GM is overhauling its 401K plan by adding 38 Fidelity-run mutual funds to the mix-Tomp

D 14 E 5-5 St

Country's underfunded pensions slipped farther into the red last yr

D 19 F 3-1

401(k) is the best legal tax dodge you can find-What some employees offer in 401(k) plans-Tomp

D 22 E 1-6

Well-pd employees won't be able to put more money into their 401(k) plans,thanks to GATT-Tomp

Jl 03 D 6-1

Info on 401(k) funds;listings;-Tomp
S 25 F 3-1
Big 3 automakers to offer, or have offered assistance to
employees on financial planning-Tomp
O 16 F 3-1

Article about pension plans;implications of plan being
"underfunded";not reason for panic
N 29 E-3-1

Feds want to ensure safety of 401 (k)'s

--1996--

Ja 8 F-8-1

401 (k) members have huge number of choices-Tomp

Ja 10 E-1-5

U.S. Labor Dep't will have new rules for 401 (k) information

Ja 11 E-3-5

Clinton signs bill barring states of origin tasing pensions
for out-of-state residents

-1996-

Mr 07 B 3-2

U.S. Dept.Labor hopes amnesty plan for employers will stop them using 401(k) retirement money illegally;a growing problem-Hoffman

Mr 20, A-2-2

DC-Court ruling lets workers sue over benefits-

Je 14 B-4-1

Larger popular stock funds aren't necessarily the best bet for 401 (k) plans

Je 24 F 11-1

Banc One proposing plan to use credit card to tap 401(k) retirement accounts

Jl 17 a10-1

Elba,Ala.-Alberta Martin is a living widow of a Confederate soldier,age 89;she wants the widow's pension

Jl 30 B-3-5

Labor Dept wants to educate women on pensions

AG 08 B 2-1

New Labor Dept.rule requires companies to promptly invest employees' money in 401(k) plans-

Ag 20 B 1-1

Minimum wage bill to become law today; could open up retirement plans for companies

S 23 F-6-1

Proposed bill would limit amount of employers stock to 10% for 401 (k).

O 21 F-6-1

What to do if your confused about 401K

O 21 F-7-1

How to plan your own pension.-Seebacher & Swartz

O 24 F-1-5

How to protect your pension -Kristof

020,C-1-2

Unraveling the riddle of the auto industry's 401K plans for their employees., Seebacher

D 08 M1-1

Labor Dept. trying to locate recipients of unclaimed pension benefits, \$10 million, 84 in MI; how to get more info.

-1997-

Ja 09 D 1-5

Ja 09 D 1-5

Explanation of new pension program called SIMPLE(Savings Incentive Match Plan for Employees-Kristof

Je 15 A 6-1

DC-13.7%,says govt.audit,being underpaid on their pensions thru employers' error,confusion,etc.

O 21 A-5-2 no dot

DC-Tax-break sponsors vested in teacher pension fund-those who benefit Relief -1998-

Ja 13 B 1-1

Q&A on Taxpayer Relief Act, '97 on IRA withdrawals=Kristoff

F 20 B 1-1

Story of Emergi-Lite employees, Conn.;lost jobs-and 401(k) retirement; ; workers, be warned-Kristof

Mr 05 C-7-1N

LANSING-State's 401(k) tax rules unclear-how much if any is exempt from state tax?

Je 05 B-3-5

DC-President says workers should be included in 401(k) plans unless asked to be exempt-Ryan

J1 05 C 1-6

DC-Labor Dept. publishes "A Look at 401(k) Plan Fees";
workers paying increasing share of cost-

J1 16 B 1-1

Jamal Kifafi, 57, 1 of those in class action suit against
Hilton Hotels over miscalculation of pension benefits-

Kristof

J1 22 B 1-2

Smart Money magazine rates automakers' 401(k) plans among
the best-Preddey

Ag 18 B-1-1

Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp. locates people owed pension
from past employers.-Kristof 1999 Ja 03 K 1-1

Changing jobs can jeopardize IRA, says employment consult-
ing firm

Mr 21 B 1-1

Q & A about difference between Roth IRA and traditional
IRA -Kristof

1999

J1 18 B 2-3

Explanation of "cash balance" pension plans; debate in Congress over firms' obligations to explain them; controversial

J1 26 B 1-2

in-depth analysis of "cash balance plan" for retirement-

S 07 B 2-1

Report on 4 popular plans: 401(k), Profit sharing; money purchase pension; employee stock ownership S 30 A-4-2
DC-Feds sue 2 union officials over mismanaged funds of National Electrical Benefit Fund O 24 B-3-6
DC-IRS & Treasury Dept. inviting public comments as part of their review of controversial 'cash balance' pension plan

2000

F 6 D 1-4

DC-stock market success increases worth of /^{state} and local govt. employee retirement portfolios

PENSKE, GREG : PRESIDENT, PENSKE MOTORSPORTS

1998

My 19 B 4-3

Birmingham=Interview;profile-Jewett

PENSKE, MARK:CRANBROOK KINGSWOOD STUDENT

1993

Mr 16 A 1-1

Knoxville, Tenn.-His and Marcy Paisley's courage may
have saved lives of students lost in storm in Tennessee
mountains-Tobin/Bratt

PENSKE, ROGER : GLADWYNE , PA. : AUTO RACER

1964

NASSAU, BAHAMAS--MADE CLEAN SWEEP OF ALL MAJOR BAHAMAS SPEED WEEK RACING
EVENTS--WOUND UP WITH TAKING 252 MILE NASSAU TROPHY RACE D6

--1969--

D 7, B-3-1

O 21, C-1-4

CHARLOTTE--TO JOIN AMERICAN MOTORS FOR 1970 SEASON--

-1972-

N 17, D-4-2

PHILA--BOBY ASSLISON SIGNED 2 YR CONTRACT TO DRIVE IN INDY
500 FOR ABOVE RACING TEAM OF DETROIT.

D 31, ROTO 12

BIOG-SKETCH--STARK

-1973-

MY 26, B-1-2

BUYS BANKRUPT MICH INTERNATL SPEEDWAY FOR \$2.892 MILLION.

DOWDALL

JE 7, D-1-3

GIVES SCHEDULE FOR REVAMPING OF MICH. INTERNAT'L SPEEDWAY

--DOWDALL

JE 7, E-6-1

TO BE MARRIED AUG 4 TO KATHRYN HULBERT OF SALT LAKE CITY,

UTAH--BREITMEYER

--1974--

N 26, C-1-2

FINED \$9100 FOR ILLEGALLY PREPARED ENGINE IN MATADOR THAT
WON TIMES 500 GD. NATL. STOCK CAR RACE, N24

---1976---

MY 28, C-1-2

INDIANAPOLIS-PULLS FAST ONE AT PIT-STOP, USES AIR JACKS TO
CHANGE WHEELS& ADD FUEL-DOWDALL

-1979-

O 31, E-1-3

HIS CART ORG URGES US AUTO CLUB TO JOIN RACE SERIES-

DOWDALL

-1981-

F 27, E-1-2

TO HOLD 500MI INDY-RACE JULY 19 AT MICH INTERNATL-DOWDALL

MY 28, C-4-5

HIS CAR/DRIVEN BY BOBBY UNSER
DISQUALIFIED AT INDY 500. TO APPEAL

-1984-

JE 10, E-1-1

HEADS PENSKE CONGLOMERATE WHICH INCL 150 FIRMS WITH TOTAL
REVENUE OF \$480 MILLION A YR-DOWDALL

-1986-

Ag2, D-1-2

Cambridge Junction-team best that money can buy-Dowdall

-1988-

Ja 24 B-7-5

Penske has no plans to trim jobs at Romulus & Redford
plants of Det. Diesel Corp, former GM division he bought
control of recently.

Ja 26 D-1-5

Hopes to add more production jobs at Det. Diesel Corp.

--Sorge & Vlasic

Je 24 E-1-6

Buys bigger share of Detroit Diesel Corp.; now holds 80% ownership.--Higgins

Ag 18 F-1-6

Each of 3,000 employees get \$300 bonus to celebrate profitable 1st 6 mos. under new ownership.--Fogel

Ag 27 C-1-6

Penske buys diesel fuel injector business in Wyoming, Mich. from GM.--Higgins

S 25, E-1-2

Elkhart Lake Wis-Addressed Druck dealers, has engines to sell-Vlasic (long article)

-1990-

Ap 19 D-3-1

May move back to Mich from NJ

-1991- D 15, B-2-3
Bought 80% of Det. Diesel from GM, in 2 yrs time, he turned firm
around to making profits-Bray

-1992- Ja 17 E 1-6
Penske likely to make bid for GM's Allison-Sedgwick
Mr 6, E-3-4

To replace Chrysler Corp. Chairman Lee Iacocca
Mr 27 E 2-2

Penske credits cooperation for firm's success-Fogel
My 15, E-2-2

GMC may sell Allison Transmission div. to him
Je 18, E-1-4

Purchased Mich. International Speedway 2 decades ago, to host
Miller Genuine Draft 400 Winston Cup race, Je 21-Seremetis

-1993- Ag 03 B 5-1
Det. Diesel to go public, disclosed in Filing with SEC Fri;
hopes to raise \$98 million from stock sale-Naughton
Chair Roger Penske's hard work responsible for Diesel's
turnaround-Naughton Ag 03 B 5-3

PENSKE, ROGER : AUTO RACER-BUSINESS EXEC

1993

N 04 G 1-5

Mercedes will provide engines to Penske thru ILMOR

Eng.Ltd-Sedgwick

-1994-

J1 29 F-1-2

Jackson-Profile on Penske as IndyCar racing, Marlboro 500

coming up, Mich. Internat'l Speedway, Brooklyn My 22 C 1-4

-1995-

Indianapolis-His teams and drivers, Al Unser and Fittipaldi

have failed to qualify for Indianapolis 500 race-Chengelis

S 26 B 1-2

His company, Penske Corp. is buying 860 auto repair centers

from Kmart-Predy

-1996-

Mr 26 B 1-2

Selling part of his racing empire; estimated \$70 million

; 3.25 million shares-Phillips

Ap 17 B-1-1

Wants to buy NAO Transportation from GM-Raynal

. N 20 B 1-1

Gm sells four parts plants to investors pioneered by Penske
and Richard E. Dauch -Howes & Mathews.

1999

Ap 13 B 4-1

NY-to become chair of United Auto Group Inc.after Penske
company agreed to invest \$83 million in company

My 12 B 1-1

Dearborn-Some of money from sale of his racetrack will be
used to make acquisitions,details-Yerak

D 29 B-1-5

DET.-Made 'list of Sporting News' list of 100 most powerful
people in sports in 20th century-named 56th-Yerak

PENSKE AUTO CENTERS :

1995

Roger Penske says he's buying 860 auto repair centers from Kmart; to be called Penske Auto Centers-Preddey
1999 S 26 B 1-2 F 26 B 2-3

Troy-to close 133 shops in Kmart stores in 69 markets across the U.S.; 4 are in MI-Wisely Mr 18 E-2-7

Signed pact with Daewoo Motor Ltd. that allows Daewoo owners to receive scheduled maintenance, repairs and warranty work
8 Mi auto stores are among 50 throughout the county being renovated
0 22 B-2-3

N 17 F-1-2

Buys control of Det. Diesel Allison.--Sorge

-1988-

J1 19 D-2-4

Will buy Rochester Products.--Fogel

-1996-

Mr 26 B-1-4

Consist of ownership/shareholders in several companies; listed

N 05 D-7-1

Penske hired Timothy Leuliette, ITT Automotive,
to be pres., chief operating officer-Yung

Ja 30 E 1-1

Racing owner, Roger Penske to sell stock in this business,
Det.-based-Phillips

Mr 26 B 1-02

Roger Penske selling part of racing empire; offering
3.25 million shares, estimated \$70 million-Phillips

Mr 27 E 3-1

Shares sold out quickly, at \$24 a share-Phillips

Mr 28 B 1-3

Shares went up to \$31-Phillips

Mr 29 E 3-5

Stock rose 54% in 1st 2 days of trading

-1997-

Je 10 B 3-5

Names Gregory W. Penske, 35, president and chief exec.;
replacing Richard J. Peters

Jl 24 B 3-1

to buy 40% of Homestead-Miami Speedway LLC

-1999-

Je 25 B-2-6

DETROIT-will finalize their merger with International
Speedway Corp sooner than expected

PENSKE TRUCK LEASING CO.

1996

Ap 24 B-3-1

Will buy GM's transportation fleet

PENSKI, GERALD: ABORTION CONSPIRACY

1971

~~AP 16, A 7-5~~

KSENTENCED TO 10 MOS JAIL TERMS ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY
TO COMMIT ABORTION IN GRAND RAPIDS

PENSLER, ALAN: STUDENT

1969

AP 21 A-3-1

& DAVID SORASE OF SOUTHFIELD HAVE COME UP WITH "INSTANT TICKET" SERVICE TO
PROVIDE TEAM OF PROTESTERS TO AIR ANYBODY'S GRIPE& PROBLEMS-MANOS

PENSLE, GERALD - LINCOLN PARK CONSTABLE

1977

JE 8, B-2-2 W

& GUS PAPPAS NAMED CONSTABLES IN LINCOLN PARK-PAYNE

PENSLER, HAROLD L. - ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

1959

PT HURON- CHARGES LEONARD WILLIAMS OF ELECTRICIANS UNION BEAT HIM

MY 28, 4-6

MY 28, 4-4 1H

PORT HURON-CONVICTED OF ASSAULT

1978

PENSLER, DR. MEYER M. : SURGEON

JL 11, B-1-2

HOSPITAL BD. MEMBER, GAVE MONEY TO CAMPAIGN CHEST OF PATRIC
McCOLLOUGH. CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE RETURNED LOAN WITH INTEREST
-NEHMAN -1998- Je 02 D-2-3

Obit.-died My 31 of heart attack at Farmington Hills home-
age 86

PENSLER, DR. PAUL: DETROIT DENTIST

1944

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN, ARMY DENTAL CORPS ^{Form 1656}
~~---1958---~~
MARRIED JOYCE NATALIE KEYWELL JL 22

JA 29, 3-2

JL 24, 12-2

PENSLER, SANDY: POLITICIAN

1992

Jl 28, B-4-1

E.Lans-Talks of public's frustration & anger about politicians & political system,in GOP primary election in 8th Dist
-Freedman

PENSZYNOKI,

TED:

POLITICIAN

F21, B-1-1E

1977

NAMED TO VACANCY ON COUNCIL IN HARPER WOODS.

JL 14, F-1-1

WORKS WITH COLONIAL FED. SAVINGS AS HOUSE PAYMENT COLLECTOR AND
THAT FINDS COUNSELING HIS TASK FOR HOME MORTGAGES-GOCZKOWSKI

-85-

JA 9, A-9-1E

OBIT-AGE 55, DIED JA 7

J1 16 E 3-1

The new company created to handle Chrysler's \$400 million national media activities complete its top management team

My 02 C 3-1 pyramid

MI Atty.Gen.warns about this company's Internet/scheme;
got order in Jan. to "cease and desist"-Seebacher

PENTAIR INC.

1983

0 8, A-11-5

TO MERGE WITH PORT HURON PAPER CO.

-1987-

Ag4, D-2-2

Sold its Port Huron paper mill to Canadian co

TOKYO
WANTS TO BUILD NEW PANAMA CANAL; JAPANESE FIRM HAD
RENOVATED THE SUEZ CANAL IN '70s-

JA 24, A-2-1

N 10 C 3-6

Chrysler division/^{Pentastar}managers want to buy it; a military
electronics firm-Phillips

N 2 B 3 5

Chrysler selling company to PEI Acquisition Corp for \$17.3
million.

PENTE, JAMES C.: DRUG CHARGE

1974

N 16, A-11-5

19, OF TAYLOR, GIVEN ²¹/₂ - 5 YRS. IN PRISON FOR SELLING PCP TO FED.
AGENT INDET.

PENTE, JOSEPH:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

AG 4,32-1

HELD AS SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF POST OFFICE SUB STATION N 29,6-3
SENTC.TO 20 YRS FOR PO ROBBERY

PENTECOST, CHARLES - GROSSE PTE PARK

1944

Form 1656

JA 12, 17-2
JA 27, 25-2

WOUNDED
WOUNDED IN ACTION

PENTECOST, EMMETT - DETROIT - RESCUED DOG

1028

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA23,25-3

TO BE REWARDED WITH RALPH HOLMES FOR RESCUING DOG OF FRANK SANTLEY, WH
-ICH WAS MAROONED ON ICE

JA 28,3-8

TO BE RECOGNIZED BY MICH. HUMANE SOC. FOR SAVING COLLIE STANDED ON ICE
FLOE

MY 20,11-10-3

& RALPH HOLMES TO GET MEDAL FROM MICH HUMANE SOC FOR SAVING DOG

MY 22,17-3

& RALPH HOLMES GET MEDALS ---1932---

MY 22,17-3

AWARDED MEDAL BY NATL HUMANE SOCIETY OF FRANCE

N 26,2-2

RECEIVES MEDAL-WARFEL

N 30,30-2

PENTECOST, GEORGE : ACTOR

1962

RECEIVES DEGREE FR. WAYNE STATE UNIV. BY SELF, LEAVING ON TOUR WITH THEATER GROUP F 3, B-5-5

---1966--- O 23, E-5-1
WORKS WITH ASSN OF PRODUCING ARTISTS REPERTORY COMPANY-FINLAYSON

----1969-----N 2, H-11-5
INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE LEAD IN PLAY "BOUSIN BAND" COMING TO WEST POCKET- FINLAYSON.

--1977---- F9, E-6-5
TO BE REGULAR CHARACTER IN NANCY WALKER NEW TV SHOW
"BLANSKY'S BEAUTIES"

PENTECOST, REV. GEORGE F.-EVANGELIST

1907

Form 1656

The Detroit News **Ja 29, 12-2**

Fills Trumbull Ave. Presbyterian church

F 2, 5-2

Wins converts of all ages

F 8, 10-4

Striking incidents in life of above

PENTECOST, MARTIN T. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 13, 13-6

WOUNDED

PENTECOST, NANCY : BIRMINGHAM

1972

AG 18, C-4-1 N

**MAKES ANIMAL HEADS FOR COSTUMES AT VAN BEAU COSTUMES IN
ROYAL OAK.-MYERS**

1965

PENTECOST, PAUL J. - EDUCATOR

F 23, A-12-1

IS RETURNING TO WAYNE STATE UNIV. AS ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF UNIVERSITY
RELATIONS AFTER YEAR'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE

PENTECOST, ROBERT : DIRT

1977

MR 3, D-10-4

27 TO TRY TO SELL PLAINS GA DIRT

PENTECOST, ROBERT W:ROBBER

1969

S 6, A-2-3
ABOVE CAPTURED WHILE ESCAPING WITH \$2,178 LOOT FROM BANK OF
COMMONWEALTH IN FARMER ST.-

PENTECOST : BLACK

1989

0 21 A 15-3

CA Quake of 1906 is remembered also because it created a new religion. The Black Pentecostal Movement of America

PENTECOST:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MY 15, 8-1

CHURCHES PLAN IMPRESSIVE RITES FOR MAY 16 TO OBSERVE BIRTHDAY OF CHRIST
CHURCH-HOCH

---1940---

MY 11, 6-8

TO BE OBSERVED MY 12

---1941---

MY 31, 6-1

MANY DETROIT CHURCHES OBSERVE DAY TOMORROW

---1942---

MY 23, 8-8

MOST DET. CHURCHES TO OBSERVE PENTECOST MAY 24

---1943---

JE 12, 8-1

LITURGICAL CHURCHES IN DET. OBSERVE DAY TOMORROW

---1944---

MY 27, 6-7

MANY CHURCHES OBSERVE DAY TOMORROW

MY 29, 3-5

OBSERVED ~~YESTERDAY~~ YESTERDAY

---1945---

MY 19, 6-5

CH. MARK FEAST BY OBSERVING BIRTHDAY OF CHURCH

---1947---

MY 24, 8-4

CHURCHES TO OBSERVE TRADITIONAL RITES MY 25

---1948---

MY 15, 9-1

CHURCHES TO OBSERVE BIRTH OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH MY 16

---1952---

MY 31, 6-8

SERVICES JE 1 TO MARK BIRTHDAY OF CHURCH

-----1953-----

MY 23, 16-1

CHURCHES IN DET. TO HONOR CHURCHES BIRTHDAY MY 24TH

-----1958-----

MY 24, 14-5

TO BE CELEBRATED THROUGHOUT DET. MY 25

PENTECOST

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 26, 10-1

To be celebrated Je 8 in Det.

Hoch

Je 7, 10-1

To be observed Je 8 in Det-Hoch

--1931--

My 23, 10-1

Churches in historic communion to observe holiday
Sunday My 24.

1932

My 14, 10-3

TO BE OBSERVED IN ALL DET CHRISTIAN CHURCH MY 15

---1933---

Je 5, 10-8

OBSERVED IN ALL CHURCHES JE 4

---1934---

My 19, 11-1

OBSERVED BY CHRISTIANS & JEWS MY 20

---1935---

---1936---
BIRTHDAY-JE 8, 12-3

BIRTHDAY TO BE OBSERVED JUNE 9

---1938---

JE 4, 10-1

SPECIAL PENTECOST RITES PLANNED FOR JE 5-HOCH

---1939---

My 27, 10-6

BIRTHDAY OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH TO BE COMMEMORATED MY 28

---1957---

JE 8, 14-1

JE 9TH IS ABOVE DAY-SCHACHERN

TODAY IS EVE OF PENTECOST

YOUTH DEPT. OF NAT'L CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. SAYS 5 MILLION U.S. CATHOLIC
YOUTHS TO TAKEPART IN SPECIAL DAY OF PRAYER FOR FEAST OF ABOVE

POLICEING OF HIGHWAYS PLANNED DURING ABOVE
CHRISTIANS TO MARK 1,930TH BIRTHDAY OF CHURCH

SPEAKING IN TONGUES STIRS DEBATE-ANDERSON

---1959--- MY 16, 14-5

---1960--- MY 31, A-7-3

JE 3, A-8-6

JL 16, B-7-1

MY 17, A-15-1

-1975-

PENTECOSTAL ASSEMBLY - INTERNATIONAL

1960

AG 5, A-13-1

LAKE ODESSA-DELEGATES OF ABOVE GO ON RECORD AS OPPOSING ELECTION OF
ROMAN CATHOLIC AS PRESIDENT OF U.S.

REV. JAS. SWANSON APPT. SUPERVISOR OF ALL CHURCHES IN CANADA	Form 1656	JA 14, 4-8-1H-W
	--1960--	AG 13, 8-6-7
SECT SPREADS SPIRIT OF RELIGIOUS FERVOR		O 5, C-7-3
OPPOSED TO CATHOLICS	--1961--	MY 9, B-7-8
MOSCOW-RUSSIA JAILS 6 AFTER GIVEN GUIDANCE BY ORAL ROBERTS		D 29, A-8-1
	--1964--	
REV. FRED. SMOLCHUCK TELLS WHAT PENTECOSTALS ARE		AP 5, A-13-1
	--1975--	
BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA'S RCA CORP. EMPLOYS MANY PENTECOSTALS, WHO BELIEVE TV VIEWING IS SIN-HILLINGER		D 28, A-4-5
PITTSBURG, CALIF-USE OF FILMS & TV IN SCHOOLS UNDER FIRE BY GROUP		AG 30, B-13-1
	-1978-	
MOSCOW-7 SITTING IN AT US EMBASSY MOVED TO BEDS. SITTING IN FOR 2 MOS. GROUP MOVED TO TINY APT.		S 14, A-9-5
DC-2 FAMILIES OF RUSSIAN PENTECOSTALS ASK CARTER TO HELP KEEP THEM FROM BEING EXPELLED FROM US EMBASSY		

-1978-

N 23, G-3-3 D

MOSCOW-RELIGIOUS SQUATTERS FIGHT SOVIET IN BID TO EMIGRATE

-1983-

AP 12, A-2-1

MOSCOW-6 SIBERIAN PNETACOSTALIST CHRISTIANS TO LEAVE US EMBASSY. HOPE FOR PERMISSION TO LEAVE RUSSIA. AP 13, A-6-2-200T

MOSCOW-6 EMERGED AFTER LIVING FOR 5 YRS IN BASEMENT OF US EMBASSY. FLEW HOME TO SIBERIA. JE 27, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SIBERIAN PENTECOSTAL FAMILY OF PYOTR VASCHENKO TO LEAVE RUSSIA AFTER 23-YR BATTLE. LIVED IN US EMBASSY.

JL 18, A-2-6

MOSCOW-15 MEMBERS OF CHMYKHALOV FAMILY TO EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL, PART OF SIBERIAN PENTECOSTAL CHRISTIANS GRP.

O 12, C-20-3

MOSCOW-155 CHRISTIANS FAST TO QUIT USSR

-1984-

D 27, A-4-1

MOSCOW-PASTOR VIKTOR WALTER 34 ARRESTED

Ag 29 A-19-3

NY-Mysterious Christian practice of speaking in tongues on the rise.

-1993-

D 19 A 5-5

DC-An Illinois woman must be allowed to have a natural delivery of her endangered 38-week-old fetus, the Supreme Court decided

D 30 A 5-5

Chicago-A woman who had refused to undergo a Caesarean section to save what doctors believed to be an endangered fetus gave birth and the baby was apparently healthy

1974

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES OF APOSTOLIC FAITH

Ag 11, A-11-2

LOUISVILLE, KY.-CONCLUDES 17TH ANNUAL CONV. BY EXPRESSING
SUPPORT FOR NEW PRES. GERALD R. FORD

CLOSINGS CHRISTIAN EVANGELICAL PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES IN ITALY PROTESTED
 ---1955--- D 14, 1-16-6
 AG 22, 7-1
 REV. WM. VERNON OF ABOVE JAILED FOR SERVICES WITH SNAKES AG 23, 32-1
 PINEVILLE, KY. - ABOVE NOT BLAMED FOR SNAKE HANDLING MINISTERS AS REPORT-
 ED
 -1986- J1 20, A-3-2

Brother Gary Long handles snakes at Romulus church-DeSmet
 -1998- Je 30 B-3-6 3dot

Gallatin, Tenn. - Charlene McCormick suing to get job
 back at auto plant where she was fired for wearing a dress

PENTELNIK, IRVING - DET SOLDIER

1945

GERMAN PRISONER
FREED
FREED

MY 5, 9-6
JE 11, 13-6
JE 16, 9-6

D 26 A 2-1

Introduces a new product, CD-ROM, the computer-readable compact discs that enable users to manipulate masses of video, audio, text and graphics

PENTICOST, JAMES : DRUGS

1977

AP 9, A-3-1

HUGH BONDS SET ON 25 ARRESTED IN HEROIN SWEEP-SINCLAIR

PENTICOST, RICHARD : DRUGS

1977

AP 9, A-3-3

HUGH BONDS SET ON 25 ARRESTED IN DETROIT DRUG SWEEP-SINCLA

PENTIMENTO INC

1992

F 10 F 14-1

Custom jeweler builds multifaceted business-Jim Hillerman
employee- Steve, Jan Levin are owners

PENTIUK, LARRY - GOLD PROFESSIONAL

1951

NAMED PRO AT WASHTENAW COUNTRY CLUB

JA 2, 22-2

----1959---- JL 3, 27-8

GD. BLANC-FINED \$100 IN BUICK OPEN-WALTER

PENTLAND, ALFRED (GINGER) - DOPE SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 22, 16-8

Arr., Je 22, Windsor, accused of illegally possess-
ing dope O 16, 39-7 Nite

Goes on trial before Judge N. Jefferey; true bill
s returned O 15 by grand jury against him; dope
charge

---1934---

S 5,17-2

SENTC 18 MOS AT LEAVENWORTH AS TARIFF LAW VIOLATOR

PENTOLINO, ANGELO A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT

S 24, 9-2

-----1954---

JE 16, 6-2

NAMED ASS'T PROSECUTOR

---1966---

AP 6, C-12-1

DISCUSSES CONFESSION USE IN COURT TRIALS-MAHARRY

PENTON, MARBY : MISSISSIPPI POLITICIAN

1966

S 4, B-2-6 2*

FILED SUIT CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ELECTORAL COLLEGE METHOD OF CHOOSING PRESIDENT IS INVALID

PENTON, MRS. WILLIS - MURDER VICTIM

1955

JL 20, 21-5

ABOVE IS SHOT BY MRS. KATHERINE ANN HAYNES

PENTZ, EDWARD J.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY IN ITALY

Form 1656

AG 18, 1-7-1

1975

PENTZ, GENE: BASEBALL

D 7, D-1-4

HOLLYWOOD,FLA-TIGERS GET MILT MAY,DAVE ROBERTS & JIM CRAWFORD FROM HOUSTON ASTROS FOR LEON ROBERTS,TERRY HUMPHREY,
PENTZ & MARK LEMONGELLO-EWALD

1977

PENWELL, BILL - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

N 14, A-1-5

HILLSIDE, ILL-WITH S& H INCENTIVE TRAVEL, TELLS HOW WINNING
DREAM VACATIONS CAN TURN INTO TAX NIGHTMARES-CANTOR

PENXA, BOB : TRUCK DRIVER

1986

Complains about trash coming from Det's Anthony Wayne Elem
school which lacks enough dumpsters-Greenwood

PENXA, GERRY : HANDICAPPED

1980

JA 27, B-2-1

45, OF DET, VICTIM OF MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS HAD SPECIAL 3-WHEEL
LED SCOTTER STOLEN FROM HUSBAND'S CAR-HINDS JA 28, B-12-2
REUNITED WITH SCOTTER-GRANT-1993- N09 B 3-6

Wheelchair stolen from trunk of her car Friday-Williams

PENXA, JERRY: AUTO WORKER

1992

F 7 A 1-k

Ford worker who picketed Center Line Toyoya dealership isn;t embarrassed that he misspelled a word on the hand written Buy American picket sign-Markiewicz

PENXA, JERRY : BOWLER

1989

F 2, B-3-1W

Age25 from MtClemens wins Detroit's Masters-Paladino

PENXA, ROBERT : LEAKY BASEMENT

1985

S 25, E-8-1

Final Touch Construction & Bldg Inc fails to properly repair basement leak-Waldmeir

PENXA, ROBERT : FUGITIVE

1991

Tried 3 times to turn himself into the 9th precinct for
an outstanding arrest warrant. - Wowk
59, finally was arrested.

Ag 8 B 8-1

Ag 9 B 3-1 D

PENY

SEE

PENNY

PENSIAS, DR ARNO A : PHYSICS

1978

O 17, A-1-5

STOCKHOLM-& ANOTHER AMERICAN, DR ROBERT W WILSON, SHARE
NOBEL PRIZE FOR PHYSICS

O 18, A-3-4 2DOT

STOCKHOLM-HONORED FOR DISCOVERY OF COSMIC MICROWAVE
BACKGROUND RADIATION

0 29, A-6-5

Tld not to question witnesses too much

-1990-

D 9 C-4-1 W

Chief circuit judge can decide bias appeal without hearing

D 9 C-1-2

Bay City- 17-yr feud betw him & lawyer Ed Czaprynski
spawned court precedents that make it more difficult to
force Mich's biased judges off cases.--Goldstein

PENZIEN, JOA: POLITICIAN

1971

F13,A-9-8

DEM.NAMED TO STATE AGRICULTURE COMM. BY GOV.WM.WILLIEN
-1990- Mr 25 C-3-2

Creeping suburban sprawl intrudes on hunter's last stand
in Macomb Twp.--Marchetti

PENZIEN, JOE : POTATOES

1991

N 3, C_3-2E

Age77 says eating habits change, fewer young people eat
as much potatoes-Atkin

Form 1656

MARSHAL P.D. PEACHER CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF FED. ANTI-SLAVERY LAW
S 25, 2-6
N 23, 35-8-WSC
JONESBORO-P.D. PEACHER PLEADS INNOCENT
D 10, 2-5-BLST
JONESBORO-P.D. PEACHER TO PAY \$3,500 FINE & ACCEPT 2 YR PROBATIONARY
SENTENCE
---1937---
MY 5, 37-3 BL STR
EARLE-P.D. PEACHER RESINGS AT CITY MARSHAL TO BEAT IMPEACHMENT: FINED
\$3,500 & GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE
---1944---
MR 19, 1-9-5 3rd
HELENA-ALBERT S. JOHNSON PLEADS GUILTY; SENTENCED TO 2½ YRS.

PEONAGE: GEORGIA

1941

Form 1656
M. T. CUNNINGHAM, HAMILTON MCWHORTER INDICTED IN CHICAGO FOR HOLDING
NEGROES IN VIRTUAL SLAVERY

MY 29, 2-1 BS

---1951---

AG 23, 18;4

MACON-JNO. BYRON FOKES, DOOLY COUNTY SHERIFF, INDICTED.

PEONAGE:

MISSISSIPPI

1938

Form 1656

JA 27,1-6-BLST

CLARKSDALE;-JOS.S.DECKER FINED \$1,000 & SENTC.TO 3 YRS

PEONAGE

-

NORTH CAROLINA

1935

Form 1656

MR 12, 2-8-BLST

L. BOGAN, NEGRO, REPORTED TO HAVE DIED LAST AUG. IN SHACKLES AT MECKLE-
NBURG COUNTY JA L

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 19, 16-3

W.D.Arnold, Sr. operator of farm in Webster County
Ga. accused of holding 5 in servitude

Jl 6, 2-8

Jury acquitts Arnold

----1932----

S 1, 20-3

BRIG-GEN. HARLEY D. FERGUSON PROBING REPORTS OF NEGRO BONDAGE IN MISSISS
IPPI FLOOD RELIEF WORKS. ----1942----

N 4, 4-1 ES

TAMPA, FLA. - U.S. SUGAR CORP. CHARGED WITH PEONAGE

---1946---

S 14, 2-4

TUSCALOOSA, ALA. - 4 MEN INDICTED FOR PEONAGE CONSPIRACY

1933

PEONIES - PEONY - SHUMS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

& IRIS SHOW OPENS IN JACKSON JE 10
30,000 BLOOMS AT JAXON SHOW, CLOSING JE 11

JE 9, 10-2
JE 11, 4-8-4

---1937---

MICH. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY HOLDING PEONY SHOW IN DETROIT JE 15 & 16

JE 15, 8-3

JE 16, 35-3

10,000 PEONIES ON DISPLAY, DETROIT ---1938---

JE 18, 7-4

INTERNATL SHOW AT LANSING JE 18-19-PLACE

JE 20, 9-6

HARRY F. LITTLE, OF CAMILLUS, N.Y., TAKES COVETED MEDALS AT INTERNATIONAL
SHOW IN LANSING-PLACE

- Form 1656
 PAUL R KRONE TELLS HOW TO STORE PEONY BLOOMS NY 22, 1-18-1
 GARDENERS SHOULD CHOOSE PLANTS NOW TO SET OUT IN LATE SUMMER JE 12, 4-9-3
- 1955--- JE 9, 12-1
 JANICE LYNN GARDNER CHOZEN QUEEN OF PEONY FESTIVAL IN VAN WERT 0.
- 1960--- JE 12, ROTO 2
 DETROIT'S PEONY KING CLARENCE LIENAU & HIS HOBBY-HICKS
- 1976-----S24, E-1-4
 HOW TO DIVIDE PEONIES. -1981- S 27, L-1-1
 RUSH TO LIFT & DIVIDE PEONIES THIE YR.-HICKS.
 -1986- My 25, L-1-2
- Growing tips-Hicks

PEOPLE, ERNESTINE : DRUGS

1985

My 15, A-1-6

& others arrested in biggest illegal prescription drug
ring in Mich-Ball

DR. JAS. H. S. BLOSSARD SAYS CITY DWELLER ^{Form 1656} IS LONELY, UNHAPPY, FRUSTRATED &
HAS ACHING FEET

-----1955-----

N 10, 1-1 CITY

MR 20, 6-7-1

HOW TO BE AN OPTIMIST-JAQUITH

-----1956-----

~~JE 19, 1-1~~

O 4, 46-1

WE JUST AIN'T AS STRONG AS WE USED TO BE-LUTZ

-----1958-----

D 29, 8-6 IH

MIAMI-PLAYWRIGHT TENNESSEE WILLIAMS SAYS HUMAN RACE TO MEET DOOM IN
10 YRS. IF IT DOESN'T SETTLE DOWN

PEOPLE - DETROIT - SERIES BY MARY HUMPHREY

1957

DETROIT'S DOWNTOWN RESIDENTS-1

0 6, F-2-3

2-CITY AT DOORSTEP OF DOWNTOWN RESIDENTS

0 13, E-6-3

3-NELA WOLFE & WIFE & THEIR LIFE LIVING IN TOWN HOUSE APT.HOTEL

0 20, E-13-1

HOW MAILMAN TOM HART GREET'S GLOOMY DAYS-N BLE JA 29, 1-4

REPORT ON EVANGELICAL HOME FOR CHILDREN & AGED ~~1959~~ J- 20, 14-3

-1989- Ja 29 B-1-2

Det's very-new very-rich are shaking things up.--Lopez

PEOPLE : FAMOUS

1941

Form 1656
EARL BLACKWELL & TED STRONG OPERATE CELEBRITY SERVICE IN NYC AG 24, 6-2-1
---1945--- JA 28, 6-4-1
BEHIND-SCENES STORIES OF ABOVE-LEONARD LYONS
---1959--- JA 22, 20-8
LOS ANGELES-COUNTY Bd. OF SUPERVISORS VOTES TO USE RESTRAINT IN ISS-
ING SCROLLS TO DISTINGUISHED CITIZENS

---1966--- D 22, A-13-7
LONDON-PRINCE PHILLIP TOP CELEBRITY NAMED IN POLL PEOPLE
WOULD MOST LIKE TO HAVE CHRISTMAS DINNER WITH
--1969--- S 28, B-18-4
AS KIDS, VIPS WORE NO HALOES-MANOS

-1978- MY 19, A-1-1
IN DETROIT NEWS TELE POLL-COLEMAN YOUNG AND MARK "THE BIRD"
FIDRYCH TOP FAME LIST JE 22, A-10-1
NY-LADIES HOME JOURNAL POLL FINDS TEENS DISLIKE HITLER &
ANITA BRYANT
---1979--- F 16, B-3-5
WM. G. MILLIKEN RATED NO. 1 IN MICH. CELEBRITY SURVEY, OTHERS EX-
LISTED IN DET. NEWS TELE POLL

-1981-

Ag 2, Roto 12

KIDS TELL HOW THEY COPE WITH THEIR NAMES. LOCAL KIDS ALSO
ASKED.

PEOPLE : OLD : C ALIFORNIA

1973

Ag 15, A-20-2

SANDIEGO---OLDSTER BETTER OFF HERE, CITY GOVT SAMPLING
SHOWS.

-1974-

AP 2, B-1-1 W

BERKELEY CALIF---OLD PEOPLE HAPPER LIVING TOGETHER SAYS U OF
CALIF SOCIOLOGIST DR ARLIE HOCKSCHILD.

1999

Mr 14 A 2-1

Laguna Woods, CA-residents of Leisure World vote to make
Laguna Woods U.S. 1st gated city of seniors

1974

PEOPLE : OLD : CANADA

AP 10, A-2-4

TORONTO--GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT PROGRAM AND OLD-AGE SECURITY PAYMENTS WOULD BOOST AMOUNT ELDERLY, SINGLE AND MARRIED, WOULD GET PER MONTH. PART OF ANTI-INFLATION BUDGET.

-1981-

029, A-3-1

ESSEX CO HUMANE SOC TAKES DOGS TO RETIREMENT HOMES IN WINDSOR AREA FOR ELDERLY TO ENJOY-ENG

1950

PEOPLE : OLD : COMMENT

- DR. M.B. KOUNTZ TELLS OF CURES FOR CHRONIC DISEASES THAT HASTEN OLD AGE-OLIVER
 ---1951--- JE 30, 39-3
 JOS L. HRUSTON AT U OF M HUMAN ADJUSTMENT INST. SAYS US NEEDS AGED
 ---1952--- JL 11, 6-4
 DR. LEONARD E. HIMLER SAYS INDIVIDUAL CAN RETARD THE AGING PROCESS-SHOENFIELD
 ---1953--- JA 30, 32-3
 MEDICAL SCIENCE BY EXTENDING LIFE FACED WITH PROBLEM OF DEALING WITH AGED-SHOENFIELD
 ---1954--- MR 13, 22-1
 ORANGE PARK FLA-STUDY OF MOOSEHAVEN, COMMUNITY FOR AGED HERE, SHOWS AGED LIKE WORK-ANDY ANDERSON
 ---1955--- JE 22, 1-18-4
 WHEN YOU RETIRE, WILL THIS HAPPEN TO YOU?-MACDONALD
 ---1956--- MR 8, 6-7-1
 8 NY LAWMAKERS COMPLAIN OF FILMS SHOWING OLD FOLKS
 ---1957--- AG 19, 27-5
 CONV. OF MICH. STATE MEDICAL SOC. HEARS DR. WILSON SMILLIE SPEAK ON YOU CAN'T CURE AILMENTS OF AGED-OLIVER
 ---1958--- S 30, 1-3
 GEO. BENNETT FINDS OLDER PERSONS KEEP MENTAL POWER & MAY BENEFIT LABOR SUPPLY
 ---1959--- MR 28, 47-1
 RETIREMENT, COMMENT ON
 ---1960--- AP 28, 6-8-1
 WILBUR COHEN, PROF. U OF M. WAR'S BLEAK YEARS LIE IN WAIT FOR AGING-SHOENFIELD
 ---1961--- F 9, A-9-1

---1959---

DR. BYRON HUGHES SAYS ACT YOUR AGE RULE BAD FOR GRANDFATHER-J. HARRIS

Ap 16, 36-7

JL 12, 6-4-1

WHY SHOULD YOU RETIRE AT 65?-LOUIS ORR, M.D.

O 29, C-19-5

SAN FRAN-SEN. McNAMARA SAYS AGED TROUBLED BY LOW INCOME

N 13, 9-7-2

ROLF MEYERSON OF UNIV. OF CHICAGO FINDS OLDSTERS GRATEFUL FOR TV'S CRIMES-D'ARCY

D 10, B-20-1

SEN. McNAMARA SAYS INCOME PINCH IS TOP WORRY OF AGED D 13, A-16-5

UNIV. OF CHICAGO STUDY GROUP SAYS AGE TERMED NO CRITERION FOR RETIRING

---1960---

Ap 1, A-3-1

MICH. SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS GIVEN BLUEPRINT SHOWING WHAT OLD AGE IS LIKE BY MAUDE LOUISE FIERO, 74 IN SPEECH TO ABOVE MEETING IN DET.-D'ARCY

S 30, A-7-2

DR. PAUL DUDLEY WHITE, 74, SAYS OLD AGE BEGINS AT 80

---1961---

N 12, A-15-6

HALLETTSVILLE, TEX.-DR. HARVEY RINGER ASKS PHYSICIANS TO FORM LEAGUE FOR AGED

---1962---

D 16, G-2-4

ATTRIBUTED TO ANONYMOUS MOTHER SUPERIOR & WIDELY REPRINTED IS PRAYER WHICH MANY ELDERLY PERSONS SUPPOSEDLY COULD OFFER DAILY & OTHER, TOO-SHOENFELD

1965

PEOPLE - OLD - COMMENT

JE 27, R-15-3

WASH.-DR.W.A.MARSHALL,UNIV.OF LONDON,SAYS "OLD AGE" REALLY STARTS AT
ABOUT 60 --1977-- D 14, G-11-1

DURHAM,NC-GROWING OLD IS FEAR THAT STARTS IN YOUNG-L.COOKE

-1979-

D 26, X F-8-3 2DOT

DC=CONGRESSIONAL WIVES' STUDY URGES MORE HELP FOR ELDERLY

PEOPLE: OLD AGE: COMMISSION

1957

SEN. OTTERS INTRO. BILL CALLING FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF 10 MAN FED. COMMISSION
TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF THE AGED

JA 8, 20-5

PEOPLE: OLD: CONFERENCE

SEE:

AGING: CONFERENCE

1974

PEOPLE : BLD : CONNECTICUT

AP 25, A-1-2

PICTURED, 61-YEAR OLD SENIOR CITIZENS LADY MODELING AT
FASHION SHOW HELD IN NEW LONDON SENIORS HOME.

---1977-----M^R21, A-3-1

HOYT CATLIN 86, SAYS SENIORS MORE RELIABLE WORKERS.
DUNN.

PEOPLE: OLD : CRIME : MICHIGAN

1987

S 22, A-7-3

Mich confronts guardianship problem-Fritz

S 20 B-1-2

Guardian system strained, misused; elderly often victimized
instead of protected.

S 20 B-10-3

How guardianship is used.

S 21, B 2-1

Study says guardianship avoids legal problems-Fritz

S 22, A-7-3

Michigan confronts guardianship problems-Fritz

S 21, A-3-2

Ward system creates many 'unpersons'-Bayles & McCartney
Judges group says elderly need legal protection-Bayles &
McCartney

S 7, F-2-3

STUDIES SHOW OLDER PEOPLE LESS PRONE TO CRIMINAL ATTACK THAN
OTHER AGE GRPS, DESPITE CONCERN

S 28, B-4-5 D*

NW DET WOMAN 76 ROBBED, RAPED IN HER HOME

N 21, A-3-4 AM

LANS-SURVEY FINDS MANY 'JAILED' IN HOMES BY FEAR OF CRIME

-1986-

J1 17, B-1-2

Suddenly, an old man turns into a killer-Stinson

O 20, A-11-2-1D0T*

Ft Worth-Swindlers chgd 2 elderly people \$33,700 for yard
work

-1987-

N 23 A-3-2

DC-Crime against elderly dips sharply in U.S.

-1988-

Mr 20 A-6-1

LA-Who will care when the elderly are abused by caregivers?

-1994-

Ag 24, F-1-1

Statistics say attacks against the elderly are down, but try telling these Detroiters jailed in homes for fear of teen criminals-Hodges

S 1 A 12-1

Attack on Civil rights pioneer Rosa Parks puts crimes agst elderly in the spotlight-Jackson-Thomas

S 1 A 12-2

Safety tips for elderly -1995-

N 18 A 4-5

Beverly Petry, Morgantown, W.Va., locked up mother, Irene Werkheiser, in home, age 87, Alzheimers, while Petry was away

My 1 A 3-2

Abuse of elderly grows in U.S. House panel report says Govt has 'ignored' problem.

My 2 A 1-4

Addicts attacking parents in wave of family violence-Ingersoll
-1992

D 4 A 4-5

Ore-Sue Gifford took father, John Kingery, 83 from nursing home, abandoned him at dog track is convicted of kidnapping, theft & perjury
-1995-

Je 7 D 1-1

Family members can be held responsible for the care of an elder person in their charge, such is the case concerning Jody Dampier, 38, of Jackson County & the death of her mother. - Sweeney

Je 7 D 6-1

Abuse of elderly often goes unreported & unnoticed, Reach Out: Intervening in Health Care Abuse, gives tips on identifying abuse. - Sweeney

PEOPLE: OLD: DECLARATION OF RIGHTS FOR OLDER AMERICANS

1959

D 9, R-7-1

SEN. McNAMARA PRESENTS ABOVE FOR AGED

PEOPLE - OLD - DETROIT - CRIMES

1975

CASS CORRIDOR PLAN NEEDS FUNDING AS SENIOR SAFETY PROGRAM IN DANGER
 -PAYNE - - - - -1976- - S 15, B-1-1 D
 MR 3, D-1-4
 CASS CORRIDOR FIGHTS CRIMES AGST ELDERLY-CORNER 0'22, A-1-2
 ROBBERS PREY ON DETROIT'S ELDERLY-KENYON/GRANT N,15, C-4-1
 3 ELDERLY ROBBED & TIED, OF \$9,000 ON EAST-SIDE-MANARDO
 -1977- S 28, B-4-5 D
 NW DET. WOMAN, 76, ROBBED, RAPED IN HER HOME
 -1978- F 16, C-5-1 D
 SAFETY FOR SENIORS PROJECT COMBINED WITH OTHER ORGS. IN
 EFFORT TO MAKE CASS CORRIDOR SAFER FOR ELDERLY-EHRlich
 -1983- JL 5, B-6-10
 ALBERT TAYLOR, 84, DIED YESTERDAY AFTER ROBBED AND BEATEN
 AT HOME IN NW DETROIT, 17000 BLOCK OF SUNDERLAND; MARY ERIC
 KSON WAS BEATEN AND HOUSE RANSACKED AN 13000 BLOCK OF WIL-
 SHIRE IN NORTHEAST DET.; CATHERINE HRYNKOW ROBBED AT HOME
 IN 8000 BLOCK OF GRANDVILLE, EDWARD WARD, 83, & WIFE JOSE-
 PHINE, 78, ASSAULTED IN THEIR HOME IN 13000 BLOCK OF JANE.
 CHARLES WEBB, 83, ROBBED AT HOME IN 16000 BLOCK OF PRINCETON.
 GRANT

-1983-

Ag 7, B-1-2

CRIME AGST SENIOR CITIZENS IS ONGOING & PREVALENT. THEY
AREN'T DISPROPORTIONATELY VICTIMIZED-POLUCK AG 7, B-1-4
TIPS ON CRIME PREVENTION.

-1985-

N 10, A-3-2

Justice for seniors who fight back poses dilemma-McAleenan

N 10, A 12-1

Crimes haunt seniors living in downtown apartments-McAleena

-1986-

Ja 7, A-2-1

Gainesville-study hits TV view of elderly

Ja 19, A-3-2

Elderly on 33rd St live in fear after Nancy GLinka 64 beate
only 9hrs after natural death of her husb-Loose

Ja 21, A-5-5

6 teens arrested in beating of Nancy GLinka61 9hrs after
her husb died of natural causes-McClear

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT : CRIME

1986

Mr 23, A-3-2

Fear traps elderly whiel feeding on circle of crime-Powers
-1987- S 13 B-3-1

100-yr-old Earl Ward robbed after walking to his apt. on
State Fair with woman he had just met on Woodward.

1946

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

WHY PEOPLE LIVE LONGER NOW THAN THEY DID 30 YRS.AGO **R.WHITE**
 --1947--
 9 OLD MEN GRADUATES OF SKID ROW FOR ST.JOH CUR OF **ARS CO-OPERATIVE**
 HOUSE-**GAHAGAN**
 59,000 PERSONS 65 YRS.& OLDER NEED CARE
 --1948--
 CITY'S INDIFFERENCE TO SECURITY OF OLD PEOPLE OUTLINED IN REPORT-
DARCY
 PRECAUTIONS TAKEN TO PREVENT FIRES IN DET.HOMES FOR AGED
 --1949--
 CATHOLICS DEDICATE 1ST OF SMALL HOMES TO TAKE AGED OUT OF BIG INSTIT-
 UCTIONS-**NAJDUCH**
 DET.NEWS EXPERIENCE COLUMN FOLKS GATHER AT MONNIER BRANCH OF PUBLIC
 LIBRARY
 --1950--
 VOLUNTEERS OF AMER.MEETING PLANS FORMING OF SUNSET CLUBS FOR AGED
 --1951--
 DET.GETS BURDEN OF 240 AILING INDIGENTS; STATE ORDERS REVOCATION LICEN-
 SE 17 DET.CONVALESCENT HOMES
 OPERATORS 17 DET.CONVALESCENT HOMES FACT COURT ACTION IF THEY REMAIN
 OPEN AFTER MR 21ST
 AUD JACOB SUMERACKI BLAMES EVICTION OF AGED TO STATE MR 7, 9-1
 STATE SOCIAL SEC. BUR. TO DISCONTINUE AID TO 240 OLDAGE ASSISTANCE
 CASES LODGED IN 17 HOMES

D 15, 1-10-3 2*

R.WHITE

JE 22, 1-11-3

ARS CO-OPERATIVE

JE 22, 1-11-2

JA 25, 1-10-2

F 11, 16-7 RS 2

F 3, 13-3

O 21, 4-2

JA 24, 4-5

MR 6, 1-1- RS 2

MR 7, 16-5

MR 7, 53-3 RS 2

MR 7, 9-1

--1951--

MR 12, 1-2

STATE HEALTH DEPT PUTS HOSPITAL QUIZ UP TO DET.

MR 13, 32-6

PRACTICALLY ALL 17 DET. HOMES FOR AGED TO OBEY STATE ORDERS

MR 23, 36-1

17 DET. REST HOMES WARNED THEY HAVE TILL MR 26 TO COMPLY WITH LAW-SIMMONS

MR 27, 24-8

NEW LICENSES ISSUED TODAY FOR 17 DET. NURSING HOMES; PROMISE TO MAKE FIRE SAFETY CHANGES

JL 5, 12-1

70 OLDEST TAXPAYERS IN DET. RECEIVE HONOR CERTIFICATES-COUBINS

S 16, 1-10-4

PENSIONERS FOUND TOUGH GOING ON \$2,000 INCOME-LAUREN

O 27, 3-8

JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED SETS OPEN HOUSE WEEK

N 26, 32-3

NATL COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN & JEWISH VOCATIONAL SERVICE AIDING OLD PEOPLE TO EARN LIVING-TREEN

D 15, 9-7

PROS. OFFICE COLLECTS FR. FRUGAL CHILDREN FOR AID OF AGED-WIGDER

D 19, 18-1

WELFARE DEPT-WAYNE CITY P OS. SPLIT ON ENFORCING PARENT AID BY CHILD-

BEN

FRIENDLY VISITORS ORGS WORKS ON CO-ORDINATING AGENCY FOR OLDESTERS IN CITY

MY 11, 1-3-1

MY 13, 7-3-2

DET. CORP. FOR HOUSING THE AGED OUTLINES PLANS FOR LOW-COST HOUSING PROJECT FOR AGED-PATTON

AG 3, 1-1-4

ARNOLD HOME RESIDENTS HAVE CAST 103 ABSENTEE BALLOTS-OTHERS TO VOTE AG 5

--1952--

- UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES SPONSORS WORKSHOP ON AGED AT VETS MEM. BLDG
 D 3 O 15, 10-3
 N 18, 10-3
 UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES OF DET. PERFECTING PLANS FOR ONE DAY WORK
 SHOP FOR LEADERS IN FIELD-SHOENFIELD; SESSION TO BE HELD D 2RD IN DET.
 N 30, 1-14-5
 UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES SPONSORS WORKSHOP FOR AGING AT VETS BLDG. D
 2RD D 2, 7-6 N
 MT. DET. COMPLETES PLANS FOR WORKSHOP ON SUBJECT OF AGED BECOMING PUBLIC
 PROBLEM D 3, 88-3
 DR. WM. A. SAWYER OPENS ABOVE WORKSHOP FOR AGED-SHOENFIELD
 D 4, 22-1
 UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES OF DET. PREPARES FOR EXTENSIVE STUDY OF AGED
 D 11, 50-1
 UNIV. OF CHICAGO TO TEST HOUSE TRAILERS AS HOMES FOR RETIRED PEOPLE
 D 16, 21-6
 DET. HOUSING COMMSN. DIRECTED BY DET. CITY COUNCIL TO LAUNCH STUDY OF
 HOUSING NEEDS OF RETIRED PERSONS IN DET. AREA
 —1952— F 17, 4-6
 UAW DEDICATES ITS FIRST "DROP IN CENTER" FOR RETIRED UNION MEMBERS ON
 MACK AVE. MR 22, ROTO 18
 PENSIONS TAKE HOUSE TRAILERS TO SARASOTA, FLA. WHEN WINTER HITS CITY, TO
 RIDE OUT COLD WEATHER THERE

--1953--

JL 8, 45-1

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR URGES BARGAIN RATE FOR OLD PEOPLE ON PENSIONS

S 27, 1-4-7

DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO DISCUSS HOUSING FOR AGED AT MEETING 0 29TH

0 25, 3-1-4

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF DET. OFFERS COMPANIONSHIP AT ITS "SENIOR CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING"-WALKER

--1954--

F 19, 22-1

U.S. SIFTS HOME DEAL FOR AGED; STUDIES FINANCES OF PRESIDENCE AT EASE ASSN. FOR RACKET CHG.

NR 2, 33-2

WM. SEIGHMAN, 88, DEPRESSED OF RIGHT OF SPENDING OLD AGE PENSION WHEN HE GETS DRUNK WITH IT; DAUGHTER NAMED GUARDIAN

AP 19, 1-3 5*

MRS. ARY MCKIE, 80, & MRS. MARIE TENNEY, 69, WALK ENTIRELY AROUND BELLE ISLE

AP 20, 17-1 NITE

RETIRED MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CLUB & THEIR ACTIVITIES-D'ARCY

JE 27, 1-22-1

ADVICE TO BE OFFERED ABOVE BY METROPOLITAN DET. COMM. ON AGING

0 10, 1-8-1

UAW PICKS HAMTRAMCK FOR THIRD PENSION CENTER

--1955--

JA 16, 8-21-6

FORMATION OF "MERRY SENIORS" CLUB IN DET. MADE UP OF PERSONS OVER 60- BLANCHARD

F 24, 38-5

MRS. MOLLOY GUINEY CONDUCTS PAJEL AT HERMAN KIFER ON HELP AVAILABLE FOR OLD FOLKS

JE 18, 20-1

REPORT ON PROGRESS OF MET. DET. COMM. ON AGING TO FIND JOBS FOR OLDER MEN

- WORK OF GOLDEN AGE CLUB TO AID OLDSTERS OF POLISH DESCENT-ANDERSON
—1956— JL 10, ROTO 28
F 14, 45-1
- WORK OF ROSEDALE WOMEN'S CITY CLUB TO AID AGED-McINTYRE
AP 9, 15-3
- MICHAEL KOWAL HAILED AS PRESIDENT OF UKRAINIAN OLD AGE ORG & ITS WORK
FOR THE AGED-ANDERSON MY 6, 12-12-2
- PENSIONERS DSR CARDS ARE READY JL 29, 7-16-4
- 125 DET. ELDER CITIZENS TO VACATION AT ECHO GROVE CAMP
AG 5, 1-14-1
- FR. WILBUR SUEDEKAMP URGES DET. AGING AREAS FOR DET. OLDSTERS-SCHACHERN
AG 31, 48-1
- ANNA & PAUL BOWMAN HOLD PICNIC FOR FOUR LEAF CLOVER CLUB-HARRIS
S 9, E-1-6
- REPORT ON JUNIOR LEAGUE SENIOR CENTER AT 487 E. GO. BLVD. & ITS WORK WITH
AGED-BREITMEYER S 16, B-21-1
- NEW WING FOR LUTHER HAVEN TO BE BEGUN TODAY S 27, 49-1
- CARROLL E. BEATY, DET. OLDSTER BACKS CITY'S NEW HOUSING PROGRAM FOR AGED
-TREMBLAY O 1, 5-1-1H
- 3 FORUMS TO BE HELD AT RACKHAM OCT 30, 10, & 17TH ON THEME "LIFE BEGINS
AT 60" O 11, 12-1
- U OF M. TO SPONSOR SING FOR PEOPLE 60 & OVER O 12TH

--1956--

KUNDIG CENTER OLDSTERS GIVEN PARTY BY 9 DET. GIRL SCOUTS

O 14, E-1-1

LIST OF DET'S FACILITIES FOR OLD-WILLIAMS

O 14, E-1-1

MRS. WM. LUKES, 77, TAKES UP PAINTING-WEISS

O 14, E-1-7

REPORT ON 20 YRS. OF THREE SCORE & TEN MICHIGANDERS CLUB

O 21, B-11-3

N 20, 17-5

SENIOR SERVICE OUTLINED BY JUNIOR LEAGUE SENIOR CENTER PROJECT

N 30, 15-1

WENDELL O. EDWARDS, DIR. OF FED. HOUSING ADM. CALLS SESSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

N 30, 28-2

MARK HERLEY, ASS'T DIR OF DET. HOUSING COMMS COMMENTS ON ABOVE-SHOEN-FIELD

JA 20, G-1-1

12 WOMEN POOL RESOURCES TO SPEND DECLINING YEARS AT ST. C THERINE'S HOUSE

MR 17, D-9-5

RETIRED MEN'S FELLOWSHIP COUB, SAYS NOT NEED FOR INACTIVE RETIRED

AP 6, 14-1

BAPTISTS TELL OF PLANS FOR NEW HOME FOR AGED TO BE KNOWN AS BAPTIST MANOR

AP 16K 18-4

PERSONS OVER 70 WORKING FOR GOODWILL INDUSTRIES-SALSINGER

AP 18, 1-2

JOHN J. COLEMAN, 71, & HIS BUSY DAY DOING GOOD FOR OTHERS

JE 5, 48-1

DET. COMM. ON AGING LISTS PROGRESS & THANKS FRIENDS

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

1957

40 MEMBERS GOLDEN AGE CLUB OF DET. TAKE TRIP TO LANSING
SALVATION ARMY BUSY 14 SOTRY PARK AVENUE HOTEL FOR HOME FOR AGED
WORK OF SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB OF HERMAN GARDENS IN DET. - TIDYMAN
FAMILY S. RIVE SOC. OF MET DET. STARTS NEW SERVICE COUNSELING THE ELDER-
LY --1958-- MR 23, B-4-2
DET. HAS GREATER PERCENTATE CHRONICALLY ILL OLD PEOPLE - BULGIER SERIES
R. TIRED GOLDERS OVER 65 TO PLAY FREE ON CITY GOLF COURSES
DET'S POLICY OF GIVING OLDER PERSONS FREE ADMISSION TO GOLF COURSE
SENIOR CITIZENS ARTS & CRAFTS SHOP AIDS RETTRED PEOPLE
KUNDIG CENTER TO SPONSOR FOR PEOPLE 65 OR OVER AT VETS' MEMORIAL
EMERIC KURTAGH TOLD UCS COMMON AGING THAT MEDICAL CARE OF AGING PEOP-
LE IS BIGGEST PROBLEM - BLANCHARD
GOLDEN WEDDING BALL HELD AT KUNDIG CENTER - POPA
SENIOR CITIZENS ARTS & CRAFTS EXHIBIT 0 10-26

JE 14, 2-7 CITY

S 24, 17-1 5*

D 8, ROTO 63

D 16, 5-1

AP 28, 1-2 BB

MY 15, 32-4

MY 18, ROTO 28

JE 6, 15-1

JE 7, 12-1

JE 13, 41-3

JL 12, 6-8

--1958--

FRANK PERRY MARKS HIS 100TH BIRTHDAY
MET BLDG. FUND'S PLANS FOR BRIGHT NEW WORK FOR ELDERLY-SULLIVAN

S 14, A-5-1
S 28, ROTO 8
O 7, 20-1

REPORT ON DET. E^A ST SIDE RETIRED MEN'S CLUB STODDARD
REPORT ON SENIOR CITIZENS ARTS & CRAFTS EXHIBIT
REPORT ON SENIOR CENTER OF JUNIOR LEAGUE OF DET-WILLIAMS

O 11, 7-1
O 24, 21-1
N 20, 25-1

OLD PEOPLE PRIVATE & PUBLIC AGENCIES TO HOLD SEMINAR ON PROBLEMS OF
OLD
REPORT ON SENIOR RESIDENCE IN TAFT HOTEL & THEIR THANKSGIVING DAY

N 27, E-1-4
D 3, 47-4

PAUL FRISK ENJOYS SELF AT FIRST PRES., CHURCH J. & J CLUB-FODOR

D 7, G-11-6

MRS. EDW. ATKINS, 91, & HER ACTIVITY IN PATRIOTIC MEETINGS

D 22, 28-1

JOHN L. BROWN PRES. OF GT. LAKES BOWLING CORP. TO OFFER STUDENT PRICES TO
PEOPLE OVER 60-DUNN

JA 12, 3-6

--1959--

SALVATION ARMY'S PLANS TO REMODEL OLD PARK PLACE HOTEL INTO HOTEL FOR
ELDERLY CALLED "EVENTIDE"-GILL

JA 14, 4-1

SENIOR CITIZENS & GIS TO PAY 25 CENT SERVICE CHG. FOR EACH ROUND OF
"FREE" GOLF PLAYED ON 6 CITY COURSES

F 15, A-20-1

"FREE" GOLF PLAYED ON 6 CITY COURSES

KXZXXZXXZ

TAFT HOTEL F 14TH HOLDS ENTERTAINMENT FOR 150 OLD PERSONS-TREEN

1959

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

DET. HOUSING COMSN. POSTPONED ACTION ON PURCHASE OF TOWN HOUSE APT HOTEL	F 27, 57-5
S HOME FOR AGED	My 22, 36-1
DR. WILMA DONAHUE OF U OF M PRAISES DET'S ACTION FOR AGED	Je 20, 14-3
EVANGELICAL HOME FOR CHILDREN & AGED. TO MARK 80TH ANNIV.	O 8, 0-13-4
ANNUAL SENIOR CITIZENS EXHIBIT TO OPEN O 9-25TH AT DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM	O 27, B-1-1
AMER. RED. CROSS OFFERS COURSE IN GROWING OLD GRACEFULLY	N 1, E-24-4
OLDSTERS DISCOVER NEW INTERESTS IN LIFE BY RETURNING TO CLASSROOMS	N 8, F-2-5
SALSINGER	N 22, A-1-6
OLD PEOPLE EARN LIVING THROUGH WORKS AT SENIOR CITIZENS ARTS & CRAFTS SHOP	N 26, E-4-1
WORK OF UNITED COMMUNITY SERVES AGING COMM. TO AID ABOVE-STODDARD	D 11, C-5-1
VOLUNTEER WORKER PROJECT MEALS ON WHEELS SUPPLIES AGING WITH MEALS	D 13, D-13-6
OLD PEOPLE VOW FIGHT FOR RIGHTS AT SENATE HEARING IN DET.-D'ARCY	D 13, A-1-5
DET. LEADERS ENDORSE HOSPITAL JOBS FOR ELDERLY-LEVITT	
OLD FOR CLARK HOTEL 4262 FORT W. GOING TO BE REBUILT INTO \$4 MILLION CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL-CARLISLE	

—1960—

VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA PLAN \$5 MILLION APT PROJECT FOR AGED
JA 15, A-1-7
MR 24, C-12-1
EVENTIDE, SALVATION ARMY HOME, MARKS FIRST BIRTHDAY
MR 27, A-14-2
DET. OLDSTERS TO HOLD RALLY TO SUPPORT VOTE FOR AGED HEALTH AID THROU-
GH SOCIAL SECURITY-LAUREN
AP 2, A-1-5
MICH. SOC. OF ARCHITECTS DISCUSS HOUSING PROBLEMS FOR AGED-D'ARCY
AP 2, A-1-7
EXPERTS MEETING TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF AGED-COURTADE
AP 30, C-23-7
OLD YOUNG GET PLEA TO EXTEND A HELPING HAND TO CENTRAL VOLUNTEER BUR
AG 14, B-5-1
FROM ITS DIRECTOR ELIZABETH CADDY-COURTADE
PARKS & RECREATION TO SPONSOR CAMP DAYS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS IN CAMP
AG 31, E-8-3 Z 1
BRIGHTON AUG 23-SEPT 1ST
DET. RECREATION CAMP BRIGHTON HOLDS SUMMER CAMP FOR OLDSTERS
S 18, B-13-1
MRS. MALINDA PERRY, 83, REMEMBERS DAYS OF FRIENDSHIP WITH HENRY FORD-9R.
O 7, A-9-1
AYMAN
WORKSHOPS FOR AGING TO BE DISCUSSED IN WORKSHOPS AT VETS MEMORIAL
O 8TH
—1961—
F 19, F-13-1
DET. ALTURSA CLUB TO OPEN MEDICAL CLINIC AT HERMAN GARDEN PROJECT
JL 9, ROTO 22
MINSTREL SHOW PLANNED BY EVENTIDE RESIDENCE FOR AGING-JACOBS & LYC-
JL 25, A-18-3
ETT

MARGARET CONWAY, CHIEF OF DET. POLICE WOMEN, WANTS WOMEN OVER 70 TO WEAR
ONE PIECE OF JEWELRY TELLING THEIR NAME & ADDRESS FOR PROTECTION

1961

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

"ARITIME UNION PLANS \$4 MILLION APARTMENT HOTEL FOR AGED AG 18, A-3-2
 ANNUAL SEASON FOR SENIOR CITIZENS CAMP AT BRIGHTON ENDS S 2, B-7-1
 HOW SENIOR CITIZENS ARE AIDING IN VOLUNTEER WORK TO HELP OTHERS-HARDE D 6, F-5-4 Z 1
 BLDG. OF ROCKFORD TERRACE IN SKID ROW AREA FOR OLD PEOPLE THERE-SCHACHM-ERN D 9, B-8-4
 ---1962--- O 23, D-8-5
 UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICE ANNOUNCES NEW SERVICE FOR OLDER RESIDENTS N 13, A-3-8 FIN 5
 5000 CROWN DISPLAY FOR ELDERLY AT COBO HALL N 24, B-5-8
 NEW CLUB FOR SENIOR CITIZENS TO OPEN N26 AT REDFORD BOYS' CLUB RECREAT ION CENTER, 22050 ARGUS-BY DEPT OF PARKS & RECREATION N 29, C-17-5
 CITY CIVIL SERVICE OFFICIALS PLAN NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR CO-OPDINATOO C
 SERVICES FOR DET.'S GROWING POPULATION OF AGED CITIZENS
 ---1963--- JA 6, D-23-3
 MEMBERS OF LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC WOMEN SPEND 1 OR MORE DAYS VISITING AGED & INFIRM AT 33 DET.-AREA NURSING & CONVALESCENT HOMES-REITMEYER F 2, A-8-8
 THE BLVD TEMPLE METHODIST HOME FOR AGED TO OPEN MR 1 AT WEST GD BLVD & 12TH-BUILD BY RETIREMENT HOMES BD. OF DET ANNUAL CONF OF METHODIST CH-SCHACHM-ERN

---1963---

F 21, B-8-2

MEMBERS DET. MERTO. COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS ADOPTS 5-POINT PROGRAM-
GALLAGHER MR 15, B-7-7

RESCO DISCOUNT DRUG STORES IN DET AREA BEGINNING MR 18 TO GRANT AN EXT
RA 10PCT DISCOUNT ON ALL PRESCRIPTIONS TO SENIOR CITIZENS

JE 25, A-13-8

75 DET. LAW, HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICE EXPERTS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE
IN 1-DAY WORKSHOP ON PROTECTIVE SERVICES FOR OLDER PEOPLE JE 27

JL 21, E-14-4

OLDERS OFFERED BOOKLETS BY MAIL TO HELP THEM SEEK MORE HAPPINESS, THROU
GH COMPANIONSHIP - THROUGH UCS & SHOENFIELD JL 25, D-7-3

"TWILIGHT" BUS CRUISES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS THRU DET. URBAN RENEWAL & NE
CONSTRUCTION AREAS TO BEGIN JULY 31

AG 1, A-12-1

54 SENIOR CITIZENS TOURED DET. TO SEE HOW CITY HAS CHANGED IN THEIR GEN
ERATION

S 24, B-2-1

COLUMBUS-ELDERLY POPULATION IN US INCREASING BY 1,300 EVERY DAY, HALF A
MILLION A YEAR-MUSSON

O 11, A-3-1

LAKEWOOD EAST SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB HELD WEEKLY DANCE AT WINDMILL POINT
E YACHT CLUB-BULGIER

N 30, B-7-1

FIRST SOCIAL EVENT IN SEMI-WEEKLY PROGRAM FOR SENIOR CITIZENS TO BE
HELD DEC. 3 AT VANITY BALLROOM

D 7, B-5-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED DEPT OF PARKS & RECREATION TO ADOPT PROGRAMS FOR
MORE SENIOR CITIZENS

6 RETIRES PLAY MRS.SANTA CLAUSE AT CHRISTMAS CARNIVAL AT COBO HALL-
HARDEE

D 16, A-3-5

---1964---

JA 16, D-10-6

METROPOLITAN COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS DISTRIBUTES CARDS ENTITLING
PERSONS OVER 65 TO ATTEND CERTAIN THEATERS FOR 50 CENTS

F 21, D-20-3

"ADVENTURES IN LEARNING"SPONSORED BY DET.ADVENTURE & THE NEIGHBORHOOD
SERVICE ORG. DELIGHTS ELDERLY-GREEN

MR 17, B-10-2

UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES OF METROPOLITAN DETROIT RECEIVING \$300,000
FOR PROJECT TO COUSEL ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF LOWER INCOME AREAS ON
HEALTH PROBLEMS

MR 20, C-6-1

HAPPY HOUB CLUB CELEBRATES 10TH ANNIVERSARY-HAS 100 MEMBERS 60 YRS &
OLDER

AP 26, B-5-1

TRADE UNION LEADERSHIP COUNCIL YOUNG ADULTS HOLDING OPEN HOUSE FOR
WEST SIDE SENIOR CITIZENS AP28 TO LAY GROUNDWORK FOR NEW SENIOR CITIZEN
SEN PROGRAM

MY 20, A-3-1

10TH ANNUAL SENIOR CITIZENS GET-TOGETHER HELD AT LIGHT GUARD ARMORY
MAY 19-GAREAU

JE 14, A-1-7

MRS.HARRIET R.MCDONALD,798 DISTEL,75-YRS-OLD,TARRING ROOF HERSELF-
GLASSER

--1965--

MR 14, B-17-2

MRS. MARY K. GUINEY, IS PLANNING CONSULTANT FOR UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICE PROGRAM TO SEEK OUT OLDSTERS WHO NEED AID-COURTAGE MY 16, A-1-1

ROBERT S. (SKEETS) SIMMONS, 73, IN LETTER TO NEWS SEEKS PLACE IN COUNTRY- SAYS IS Tired OF CITY LIFE-GETS MANY OFFERS-EALBAUM

JL 25, A-1-3

LAPEER-ROBT SIMMONS, 73, FELT HE WAS USELESS, WROTE LETTER TO NEWS, NOW TAKEN INTO HOME OF WM BRADSHAW, FEELS USEFUL AGAIN; BACHELOR

D-5, D-10-4

DR. WILMA DONAHUE OF DIV. OF GERONTOLOGY AT U OF M SAID ONE HALF OF MICH. MARRIED COUPLES OVER 65 HAVE INCOMES AT OR BELOW \$3,000 POVERTY INCOME LEVEL-AUMENTE

D 12, A-1-7

HAROLD CRITTENDEN & MOTHER 87 RECEIVE GIFTS FROM NEWS READERS AFTER RE ARTICLES IN NEWS ABOUT THEIR HARD TIMES-AUMENTE

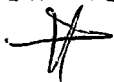
--1966--

MR 14, A-3-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH SEEKS CENTERS FOR ELDERLY, ASKS PARKS & REC DEPT TO DEVELOP PLANS FOR PROJECTS-HARDEE

AP 21, E-8-6

MICH. RECREATION & PARKS ASSOC. SPONSORING ALL DAY WORKSHOP AT INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE AP25 FOR LEADERS & MEMBERS SENIOR-CITIZEN GROUPS



SENIOR CITIZENS URGED TO ATTEND PROGRAM ON MEDICAL & NUTRITIONAL QUACKS BY JOHN HANLON

My 15, R-3-3

Je 3, A-19-4

200 SENIOR CITIZENS TO PRESENT PROGRAM OF CHORAL MUSIC, FOLK SONGS & SQUARE DANCING JE 5, IN COMMUNITY ARTS AUDITORIUM AT WSU

Jl 1, A-12-1

THE MERRY SENIOR CITIZENS INC. ORG. GAVE PARTY FOR 8 COUPLES MARRIED 50 YRS OR MORE-HELD MOCK POLISH WEDDING FOR THEM S 18, A-20-1

VOLUNTARY PROGRAM TO ASSIST ELDERLY TENANTS IN DET. PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT, THE PARKSIDE HOMES, WAS STARTED

---1967---

F 13, A-15-1

HOSPITALS ARE MAKING PLANS FOR AGED CARE CENTERS-PEARSON

My 19, A-14-1

PROGRAM TO TAP ABILITIES OF ESTIMATED 165,000 CATHOLIC RETIREES TO GET UNDER WAY SUNDAY WITH DISTRIBUTION OF QUESTIONNAIRES IN PARISHES OF ORCH DIOCESE

Jl 20, B-2-1

RECREATION DEPT PLANS TRIPS FOR

JL 26, B-3-1

MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON AGING GIVES GRANTS TOTALING \$52,050

TO AID DET SENIOR CITYZENS

-1968-

S 29, F-12-1

ONE-THIRD OF DET. S OLD FOLKS LIVING IN TOTAL POVERTY, MONEY COUNTS IN LIFE OF RETIREE-SANDNER

--1969--- S 24, C-4-1

MARGARET HOSSACK TO PROVIDE ABOVE WITH FREE PROGRAMS AT
DETROIT PUBLIC LIB. SEPT. 30--1970-----F19, C-1-2

OLDESTERS WHO HATE TO EAT ALONE JOIN CLUB OF NUTRITION
AND SENIOR CITIZEN SERXMESSERV CES PROJECT FOR NUTRIATION
AND FUN- MYERS

MR 15, G-14-1

YOUTHS FROM COMMUNITY PATROL CORPS OF EAST SIDE VOICE OF IN-
DEPENDENT DET. OFFERING ESCORT SERVICE FOR ELDERLY

JE 10, A-19-3

15,000 MEMBERS PICKETED CITY-COUNTY BLDG DEMANDING MORE &
BETTER RECREATION FACILITIES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

JE 11, A-25-1

"SENIOR POWER" PAYING OFF WITH IMPROVEMENTS FROM DET PARKS
& RECREATION COMMISSION--ECKMAN

JE 20, A-6-1

"HELLO DAILY" SPONSORED BY ST CYPRIAN'S CHURCH HAS VOLUN-
TEERS CALLING SENIOR CITIZENS EVERY DAY; NO ANSWER SOME-
ONE DRIVES THERE

JL16, B-5-1

"THE BRIGHT EXTRA YEARS AHEAD" IS BOOKLET LISTING ADDRESSES
OF DET. AREA SERVICES FOR AGING.

1970

PEOPLE:OLD: DETROIT

S6, B-2-1

DET. SENIOR CITIZENS INVITED TO ATTEND SERIES OF FORUMS
WK OF SEPT 21 TO DISCUSS ISSUES CONCERNING NEEDS & THEIR
LIVELIHOODS.

028, F-6-121

"ST. SUZANNE GUILD PLAYERS", GROUP OF SENIOR CITIZENS WHO
SING, DANCE AND ACT- SMITH

D8, C-9-3

FREE TRANSPORTATION IN DET. MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AREA FOR ELDER
LY STUDIED.

D15, C1-4

LISTING OF NUMBERS TO CALL TO OFFER SERVICES TO DET.
ELDERLY FOR CHRISTMAS- HOLT.

--1971--JL 5, B-1-1D

200 DET AREA SENIOR CITIZENS WILL RECIEVE FREE COURSE
AT HIGHLAND PARK COLLEGE

JL 5, B-1-1D

NATHAN FINK PRES OF GREAT SCOOT SUPERMARKETS INC. TO PAY
FOR SENIOR SITIZENS TO RIDE BUS TO STORES OF THEIR
CHOICE -ROYALS

S9, B--1-1D

SENIOR CITIZENS ENJOY SHOPPING FOR GROCERY ON SPECIAL
BUS TRIP PROVIDED FOR THEM BY NATHAN FINK-

---1972---

AP26, G-1-1

ORG. CALLED HEALTH SAVING SERVICES OFFERS DAY CARE SERVICES FOR THE ELDERLY---MORRIS

MY1, B-8-1

ELDERLY CITIZENS WHO LIKE A VISITOR FOR A FEW HOURS MAY CONTACT VOLUNTEER "FRIENDLY VISITOR PROGRAM" AT 833-0622

JE 23, B-1-1 D

UAW RETIREES STUDY SPANISH.

JL 12, E-6-1 D

JUNIOR LEAGUE SENIOR CENTER, D-T., BRINGS AID TO CITY'S ELDERLY-SWEENEY

Ag 10, B-1-1 D

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS SPONSORING AIDES (ALERT INDUSTRIOUS DEDICATED ENERGETIC SERVICE) TO FIND WORK IN COMMUNITY FOR LOW INCOME SENIOR CITIZENS. WITTENBERG

S 24, F-1-3

ELDERLY OF DETROIT--LONELY, BUT TOUGH OLD BIRDS.-DEVUEW

S 24, F-4-5

LOTS TO DO FOR THE JOINER.

JA 12, B-105 D

HEALTH WORKERS HOTS LUNCHES FOR ELDERLY. GRHAM

F 19, C-4-1 D

FRANK AND GENEVIEVE BACH AID ELDERLY BY ORGANIZING SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB. SPAWLOWSKI

VIRGINIA WILLIAMS HAS AIDED POOR AND INDIGENT ALONG SELDEN STREET FOR LAST 22 YEARS. TSCHIRHART F 26, A-3-1
FEAR POVERTY AND LONELINESS STALK AGED ALONG GASS CORRIDOR TSCHIRHART F 26, A-3-1

Mr 23, B-2-1 D
BILINGUAL WORKERS TO ADVISE ELDERLY OF CITY SERVICES.

Mr 29, D-18-1
SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY FOR AID BILL. ECKMAN

AP 19, C-8-4
MRS. IRIS KWEEK, CONSUMER AFFAIRS EXPERT SAYS SENIOR CITIZENS SHOULD WATCH OUT FOR FRAUDS---GOOD

AP 30, B-1-6 D
SORORITY BRIGHTENS LIFE FOR SENIORS. MY 16, A-3-1
COUPLES CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIVS ATTEND COBO FETE. FLEMING.

JE 11, B-1-6 D
COMMISSION NAMED TO MULL AID PROGRAMS FOR ELDERLY.

-1973-

JE 26, D-4-1

WELL-BEING SERVICE FOR AGING, INC, TORCH DR AGENCY BATTLES
HUNGER FOR ELDERLY. SLATER

JE 28, A-24-1

GUISEPPE PILLERA, 78, DEAD FROM STARVATION IN SELFLESS
DEVOTION TO COUSIN, 93YR OLD MRS MARIA ANGLEO. OSHEA

Ag 15, B-4-1 D

GRIFFS OPENS BILLE ISLE CASINO FOR SENIORS. CAIN

Ag 19, F-3-1

ELDERLY AT STAPLETON CENTER LEARN INDEPENDENCE NEED NOT BE
GIVEN UP.

Ag 19, A-3-1

MANY DETROIT ELDERLY ON STARVATION DIETS. GRAHAM

Ag 19, A-3-1

AGENCIES IN CITY OFFER FREE FOOD FOR ELDERLY. GRAHAM.

S 4, B-2-1 D

HIGHLAND PARK HUMAN RELATIONS DEPT WILL LAUNCH 2MONTH SURVEY
OF SENIOR CITIZENS NEXT WEEK.

S 25, A-1-1

MRS. ELIZABETH BILLUPS, IN 60'S, SHOT AS PROWLER BY NEIGHBOR
KENYON

1973

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

O 2, D-4-1

NEIGHBORHOOD EMPLOYMENT SERVICE AIDSELDERLY IN FINDING
WORK, MESOC ESTABLISHMENT WORKING IN CONJUNCTION WITH WELL-
BEING SERVICE FOR AGED INC.GREENE. N 8, B-1-1 D

5TH PRECINCT GROUP FIGHTS CRIME WITH BUSSING PLAN.KENYON
-1974- JA 9, B-12-2

ST PATRICK'S SENIOR CITIZENS COMMUNITY CENTER IN CASS CORR-
IDOR OFFERS FOOD, COMPANY TO ELDERLY.HAGERTY.

JA 17, AR-4-1

ELDERLY IN CITY HOUSING PROJECTS ASK COUNCILFOR PROTECTION.

JA 30, A-1-2

CRIME ZEROS IN ON DETROIT'S ELDERLY.CLARK/SINCLAIR

F 1, B-3-5 D

DPL'S PROJECT MAINSTREAM GETS SENIOR CITIZENS AND BOOKS
TOGETHER.PAWLOWSKI F 13, D-1-1

MRS. VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, OF OLD FOLK HOME ON CASS AVE,
TIPS OLDESTERS ON PROPER EATING HABITS.RILEY

-1974-

MR 3, A-24-1

FELIX DROSNOWSKI, 70, IMMIGRANT, IS VISTA VOLUNTEER IN SENIOR
CITIZEN FIND PROJECT. TSCHIRHART

MR 4, D-1-1

BOOKMOBILE FOR ELDERLY GIVES HOPE, CHEER TO MANY. STORCH

MR 12, D-1-5

RED CROSS DRIVE TO HELP OLDSTERS WITH SPECIAL SOCI SECURITY
BENEFITS. STORCH.

MR 20, C-7-1 D

DET. PARKS & REC. DEPT.'S 'PROJECT RESTORE' AIDS ~~EX~~ HANDICAPPED
OLDSTERS IN SPEC. SOC. & REC. PROGRAM; LIST OF LOCATIONS

Z AP 9, D-16-3

PEOPLE ENGAGED AGST CRIME EVERYWHERE OFFER ELDERLY FREE
RIDES TO BANK TO CASH CHECKS. WOWK

AP 11, E-1-1

HELP THE ELDERLY MAINTAIN INDEPENDENCE AND DIGNITY, GROUP,
VOLUNTEERS AID FOR ELDERLY ON NE SIDE.. GREENE

AP 23, A-3-1

SEMTA OKS FREE RIDES FOR OLDERSTERS.

AP 26, B-6-1

PEACE FOR CITY'S ELDERLY. EDIT.

JE 23, A-3-1

DET. NEWS CHECK DISPUTES WASH. REPORT OF POOR EATING DOG FOOD-
TRELOAR

1974

PEOPLE: OLD: DETROIT

NEWLY ORGANIZED MICH. COMSN. ON AGING HELD PUBLIC HEARING IN DET. JE 27, C-7-1
JE 26-YOURIST JL 8, A-8-1
PARK AVE. IS HOME OF OLD & POOR WHO LIVE OUT RETIREMENT IN
HOTELS-TSCHIRHART JL 21, D-18-1 D
ELDERLY OFFERED LUNCH ^{THRU} DET. FOOD & FRIENDSHIP PROGRAM-HAGERTY Ag 13, B-1-1 D
ELDERLY IN CASS CORRIDOR LIVE IN FEAR & POVERTY N 6, B-5-1 D
HIGHLAND PK.-SERENITY HOUSE AIDS OLDER ALCOHOLICS-SCANLON N 11, A-3-3
DET-AREA AGES TELL HOW THEY'RE WAGING LOSING BATTLE VS. IN-
FLATION-TRELOAR D 5, B-6-1
CASS CORRIDOR SAFETY FOR SRs. PROJECT IS HELPING HAND-EDIT. D 10, B-4-1 D
POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN, TOP AIDES SHOW UP FOR OPEN HOUSE FOR CASS
CORRIDOR SAFETY FOR SRs. PROJECT, DO-SCANLON
--1975-- F 23, D-15-4 D
JEWISH VOCATIONAL SERVICE'S ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM AIDS SR. CITI-
ZENS-HAGERTY

--1975--

MR 7, A-1-1

PIC OF BILL CATES, 92, & WIFE CORA, 84, BUYING NEW IMPALA FROM
V. RHOVEN CHEVROLET DEALER RUDY RUDOLPH, 72 MR 12, B-3-1 W
DET. WAYNE CO. & 6 OTHER COUNTIES' SE. CITIZENS TO ADVISE GOVT.
ON HOW BEST TO SERVE THEM; SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS--O'CONNOR
MR 31, B-3-1 D

FRIENDSHIP MEALS FOR DET. ELDERLY CITIZENS TO CONT.

AP 6, D-16-1 W

SENIOR CITIZENS IN ADULT SERVICES PROG. AT JEWISH VOCATIONAL SERV.
LEARN, EARN & HELP IN PROGRAM--HAGERTY
AP 16, B-2-4 W

DET AND WAYNE CO. SENIOR CITIZENS CAN MAKE THEIR NEEDS
KNOWN IN 6 PUBLIC HEARINGS IN AREA. JE 22, D-16-1 D

BUTZEL BRANCH SENIOR CENTER BRINGS ACTIVITY TO MANY--HAGERT
JL 9, F-4-5 D

MODONNA COLLEGE CLASS TEACHES HELP FOR ELDERLY; MRS JEWELL
COCHRAN ATTENDED--GREENBURY S10, R01x F-10-1D

DET. HEALTH DEPT. SPONSORS "MEALS AT HOME" PROGRAM
FOR DISABLED AGED LIVING ALONE--HAGERTY B 15, B-1-1D
CASS CORRIDOR SENIOR SAFETY PROGRAM IN "DANGER" DUE TO
LACK OF FUNDS--PAYNE.

1975

PEOPLE - OLD - DETROIT

0 15, C-6-5 D

EVELINE CARSMAN SAYS THAT ELDERLY NEED NEW LEARNING METHODS
TO EXPAND-SWEENEY

0 15, G-1-1

TITLE 7 OF THE OLDER AMERICANS ACT IS PLAN TO KEEP ELDERLY
HEALTHY WITH FED. CENTERS THAT SERVE FOOD & GIVE DIET HINTS-
RILEY

023, B-8-10

HELP THE ELDERLY MAINTAIN INDEPENDENCE AND DIGNITY ORG.

HEAD BY DR. CAROL NOVAK DISCUSSED.

023, B-4-10

DET. COUNCIL OF METRO CHURCHES URGES YOUNG TO ADOPT
A GRANDPERSON".

D 6, A-11-3

HOT NOON MEALS & OTHER SERVICES ADDED FOR SENIOR CITIZENS AT
4 WAYNE CTY SITES

D 9, B-5-1 D

INFORMATION & REFERRAL UNIT OF SENIOR CITIZENS DEPT GETS
GRANT, INCREASES SERVICES-CAMP SIE

---1976---

MR 3, D-1-4

CASS CORRIDOR RM ELDERLY FIGHT CRIMES, POLICE TRY TO HELP--
CORNER

MR 26, B-5-3 D

SENIOR CITIZENS TO GET FREE HEALTH EXAMS OVER NEXT 2 MONTHS
AP 12, A-3-1

MILDRED MUTHLEB, DET. HEALTH DEPT., SAYS DET. FOOD PROGRAMS INADE-
QUATE FOR ELDERLY, AS MANY GO HUNGRY IN DET.--GRAHAM

JL 21, B-2-1 D

'PROTECT THE ELDERLY' PARADE SET FOR WEST SIDE--SNEARLY
JL 21, B-2-4 D

SENIOR CITIZENS LEARNING FAST IN EAST SIDE PROGRAM--WALKER
(OPERATION GET DOWN)

AG 19, G-6-4 D

PSYCHOLOGIST DR. CAROL NOWAK, WORKS WITH HELP THE ELDERLY
MAINTAIN INDEPENDENCE & DIGNITY, SAYS SENILITY MORE MYTH
THAN FACT--SMEE

O 5, B-1-1 D

THOMAS DREISBACH WHO BOUGHT FARMER JACK MKT TO EXPAND HIS
CADILLAC DEALERSHIP, NOW PROVIDES BUS SERVICE TO ELDERLY
TO NEAREST FARMER JACKS

O 22, A-1-2

THUGS PREY ON ELDERLY IN OWN HOMES--KENYON & GRANT

1976

~~PEOPLE: OLD: DETROIT~~ ~~N4, A17-1~~

DET. HEALTH DEPT HAS HOT MEAL PROGRAM FOR AGED
CALLED "FOOD AND FRIENDSHIP" N 10, F-8-1 D
VISTA AIDS ELDERLY WITH PROJECT SENIOR ETHNIC FIND IN DET.-SMEE

N15, C-4-1

3 OLDSTERS, RUDOLPH PETROVITCH, WIFE MARY, AND FRIEND
ANN HEINRICH 72, BEATEN AND ROBBED OF \$9000. MANARDO.

'GOLDEN AGE' SENIORS HONORED AT ST ANNES KENYON D 17, B-2-3 D

-1977- Mr 2, A-2-3 1DOT

CITIZENS CRUSADE AGAINST CRIME PUSHED DIRECT DEPOSIT OF
BENEFIT CHECKS TO BANKS TO PROTECT ELDERLY

Mr 3, F-7-3

ELIZABETH PEEK WORKS TO IMPROVE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR AGING
IN DET AREA-GRANADER MY 10, B-1-1 D

DET. RESUMES ITS FREE TRANSPORTATION PROG. FOR ELDERLY

6 DENTS OF INNER CITY

Ag 16, E-4-1 N

TRY SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER VOLUNTEERS HELP ELDERLY KEEP
HOMES-HAGERTY

---1977---

Ag 24, C-6-5 D

VOLUNTEER WORKERS ENABLING ELDERLY TO KEEP THEIR HOMES WITH
MEMBERS FROM CALVARY SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER-HAGERTY

S 13, C-4-1 D

FELIX KROSNOWSKI OF VISTA HELPS ELDERLY, CUTS GOVT RED TAPE
-TSCHIRHRT

S 25, C-20-1 D

ELDERFEST SHOW FUN TIMES AHEAD
ELDERFEST TAKES SENIOR CITIZENS OUT ON THE TOWN-DEVUEW

S 30, G-1-1

O 7, B-2-1 D

ELDERLY & HANDICAPPED WILL TALK ABOUT THEIR HOUSING, TRANS-
PORTATION AND OTHER PROBLEMS ON OCT. 14, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBU

N 7, B-2-3 D

FREE HEALTH TESTS AVAILABLE TO THOSE OVER AGE 60

N 22, B-1-3 D

THANKSGIVING FEST COMES EARLY FOR 11,000 WAYNE Co OLDSTERS-
SULLIVAN

-1978-

JL 23, B-8-1 D

BOYS CLUB TEENS OFFER ESCORT SERVICE TO ELDERLY ON ERRANDS-

AG 27, B-3-1

\$2 MILLION IN FED. GRANTS AWARDED FOR SENIOR CITIZENS PRO-
GRAMS & ORGANIZATIONS.

1978

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

Ag 31, B-2-4-D

COMMISSION AWARDS MONEY TO DET. TO PROVIDE FREE HOT MEALS & OTHER SERVICES TO ELDERLY.

S 28, D-6-1-E

DET.-WAYNE AGENCY OFFERS SENIORS A WAY TO CONNECT THEM WITH PROGRAMS TO MEET THEIR NEEDS-McCARTY

O 11, B-10-4-ED

FREE HEALTH EXAMS AT BUTZEL FAMILY CENTER.

D 15, B-1-4

PLS (POOR LOST SOULS) NEED PARTIES AND ACTIVITIES DURING HOLIDAY SEASON-TRELOAR

-1979-

JA 8, B-2-1-D

SCAT (SENIOR CITIZEN AREA TRANSIT) PROGRAM INAUGURATED AT DET POLICE MINISTATION ON E. WARREN.

JA 15, B-2-4 ED

FREE MEDICAL EXAMS OFFERED TO THOSE OVER 60

JA 24, B-2-2-D

FREE MEDICAL EXAMS BEING OFFERED TO ELDERLY AT SEVERAL CENTERS.

JE 10, C-10-1 D

SENIOR CITIZENS GIVE HELPING HAND IN PROGRAM, MIDWEST HOME HEALTHCARE, INC., FUNDED BY DET.-WAYNE CO. AGENCY ON AGING-SILVANO

JL 14, A-25-1

ST. PATRICK'S FOOD PROGRAM SEEKS HELP FOR ITS HOT MEAL PROGRAM FOR SENIORS.

-----1979-----

Ag 19, B-3-1

ELDERLY DET. RESIDENTS PROTEST ORDER TO REPAIR SIDEWALKS, AS
3,000 SERVED NOTICE-NEHMAN S 6, D-6-1 D

DET. SENIOR CITIZENS CAN GET HOME-REPAIR HELP THRU FED. FUNDED
PROG., DET. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT-SILVANI

O 14, C-1-1

QUEENIE GRISWOLD 66 WED JOHNNY HUMPHREY 59 O 28, C-21-1 E
VOLUNTEERS NEEDED TO PHONE ISOLATED OLDESTERS

--1980--

JA 16, A-1-1

ANTHONY MANWICH AND TENANTS AT 2931 THIRD WITHOUT HEAT, RECEIVE
NO AID-SWINDLED BY REPAIRMEN-FILKA JA 16, A-1-3

ELLIE CUELLAR AT 80 STILL FIGHTING ISSUES-MCMILLAN

JA 18, B-2-1 D

FOCUS: HOPE WANTS FUNDS FOR FOOD FOR ELDERLY

F 3, B-10-1

FREE HEALTH TESTS OFFERED

F 5, B-1-2 AM

THANKS TO CABBIES, AGED GET 'NO FEAR BANK TRIP'-CRITTENDON
F 6, B-8-1 D

CABBIES PROVIDE FREE RIDES TO BANK-CRITTENDON

PEOPLE: OLD: DETROIT

1980

F13, B-2-30

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS CONTROL OF PROGRAMS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS IN DET. BUT MANY LIKE NELLIE CUELLAR FIGHTING HIM- NEHMAN

MR 20, A-1-1

TONY BASSO 'KING OF WASHINGTON BLVD' WHO WORE RAINCOAT & DIRECTED TRAFFIC, DIED, AGE 62-MCALEENAN

MR 23, A-1-2

BELGE MAISON SENIORS FINALLY GET THEIR TRAFFIC LIGHT-FINLEY

AP 6, B-1-2

VET, ANTHONY FERRO, 67, ATTENDS ALL PUBLIC CEREMONIES & CIVIC PARADES-NEHMAN

AP 8, A-1-2

RESIDENTS OF BURTHA FISHER HOME FOR THE AGED CONTINUE TO RAISE MONEY IN SPITE OF ALL RECENT BAD LUCK-DESMET

JE 11, B-1-2

FLORENCE BALLENTINE 83, PAINTS-SILVANI

JE 27, B-5-10

HOME SUPPORT SERVICES, DIVISION OF BRIGHTMOOR COMMUNITY CENTER MAKES MINOR HOME REPAIRS FOR ELDERLY-TWARDON

-1980-

JL 7, C-1-3

LYDIA BRAGGER OF MEDIA WATCH, GREY PANTHERS SEEKS TO KEEP
GOOD IMAGE OF OLDSTERS ON TV-LEE JL 11, B-2-1 AM
BEATEN FATHER, CHARLES WELCH SR., 87, AFRAID TO GO HOME.

JL 23, A-1-2

VOTE NEARS ON CITY BID TO HELP OLD TENENTS IN CONDO CONVER
SIONS-NEHMAN

Ag 1, B-1-3

SALVATION ARMY CLOSSES EVENTIDE HOME-TWARDON

O 15, E-1-2

Y-TEEN VISIT OLDSTERS IN ADOPT-A-GRANDPARENT PROGRAM-BLAIR

D 4, A-1-3

LET SENIOR AIDS PROJECTS HELPS OLDSTERS-END

-1981-

JA 4, B-1-1

SR CITIZENS LEGAL AID HELPS ELDERLY WITH LEGAL PROBLEMS-WAL
TER

AP 10, B-2-1WD

KK CALLS TO ARORN HAVE RESULTED IN PREVENTION OF 880 300
SHUTOFFS.-ILKA

AP 13, B-1-2

JEFF HARRIS & 40 OTHER FRAT BROTHERS HELP SENIOR CITIZENS
DO SPRING CLEANING.-PO WERS

MY 7, B-9-4ED

DET NOT AUTOMATICALLY MAILING ABSENTEE BALLOTS FOR MAY &
JUNE ELECTIONS-ROACH

JE 17, B-1-1

JUSTICE DEPT. TASK FORCE WILL MEET TOMORROW AT DET. PLAZA
HOTEL TO RECOMMEND FAST PROSECUTION OFFUNKS.-ENG

JE 24, G-3(1)-1W

HENRY FORD HOSP GERIATRIC OUTREACH PROGRAM GIVES BASIC
HEALTH-CARE EXAM & COUNSEL THE ELDERLY-STEPHENS.

JL 12, B-1-2

GERIATRIC SCREENING & OUTPATIENT SERVICE TRIES TO HELP THE
FORGOTTEN-LAMARRE

AG 19, E-6-1 D

CALVARY SENIOR CENTER SERVES AS HAVEN FOR ELDERLY-REINDEL

O 30, B-8-5

TORCH AGENCY, HOMEMAKER SERVICE OF DET HELPED MAN, 104

EARLY THANKSGIVING FOR OLDSTERS AT KIWANIS CENTER AT FOOT
OF LENOX-BURGESS -1981- N 3, A-3-2
-1982- JA 3, B-1-1

PHIL TOWNSEND, CITY CAB CO, CABBIES & BUSINESSMEN GIVES
FREE CAB RIDES TO & FROM BANKS FOR ELDERLY-SAWYERS

HELPING THE ELDERLY MAINTAIN INDEPENDENCE & DIGNITY HOLDS
HONORS PARTY-RAPHAEL Mr 14, E-10-3D
JL 22, B-14-3D

DETROIT AND DES MOINES WILL SHARE A \$480,000 GRANT TO OPER-
ATE PILOT FOOD PROGRAMS FOR PERSONS 60 OR OLDER.-TUCKER
JL 23, A-1-1

5000 IN DET HAVE SOUP LINE JL 28, A-1-3

MAYOR YOUNG MEETS WITH OLDSTERS AT 8TH ANNUAL SENIOR CITIZEN
FESTIVAL ON KERN BLOCK -1983- F 10, B-1-2D

SENIOR CITIZEN HEALTH SCREENING PROJECT IS A TRAVELING CLIN-
IC THAT GOES WHERE SENIOR CITIZENS ARE-MYERS

Mr 3, B-1-10

MAIL PROGRAM MONITORS ELDERLY IN BRIGHTMOOR AREA.

157, 7-1-2

POPULATION AGING, FEWER YOUNG PEOPLE-TRIMMONT

AP19, A-3-6

MRS FREDA ENGLE82 NEAR DEATH AFTER BEATING, ROBBERY IN

HER EASTSIDE HOME-MANARDO

MY 15, A-3-2

WORTHER HAMILTON 94/ TO GET DEGREE FOR LIFE SERVICE TO OTHER

S. TO RECEIVE BACHELOR'S DEGREE NEXT YR FROM MARYGROVE-ENG

SOME LIVE LOCKED IN HOMES IN FEAR, LONELY, DESPERATION-

McALEENAN

JN 5, H-1-6

JN 5, H-1-6

STREET KIDS CALL OLDSTERS PARANOID-CRITTENDON

-1983-

JL 5, B-6-1D

**ALBERT TAYLOR, 84, DIED YESTERDAY AFTER BEING BEATEN AND
ROBBED IN HIS NORTHWEST HOME, 17000 BLOCK OF SUNDERLAND.-
GRANT**

JL 20, A-3-3

**NICK FELDMAN, 77, BIKES AROUND BELLE ISLE DAILY, RAIN OR SHINE
-1984-**

F 14, D-14-6

FOLKS AT BELLE ISLE SR CITIZEN CENTER DANCED TO DAY AWAY.

F 23, F-1-2 D

**DRUG, ALCOHOLISM PROJECTS AIDS ELDERLY IN DET.-WALKER
F 28, B-4-1D**

**AGENCY THAT REPAIRS HOMES FOR SENIORS AGREED TO LET CITY
REVIEW APPTS OF ITS TOP ADMINISTRATORS-SAWYERS
MY 17, E-1-2D**

**DOZEN ELDERLY WOMEN CHOSEN BY FOCUS/HOPE TO VISIT EXTENDED
DAY KINDERGARTENS-ZIVANOVIC
S 9, G-6-1W**

**SIANI HOSP GROUP, SERVICE WITH LOVE, CALLS LONELY, AGED &
HANDICAPPED DAILY-BUCK**

PEOPLE: OLD: DETROIT.

1984

08, A-8-3WE

YOUNG THUGS PREY ON ELDERLY WHO LIVE ALONE.- MA MARRE.

1986-

F 4, D-3-1D

Group offers bus rides to eastsiders over age 55 for 50¢-
Brown (885 7123 or 881 9181, SCAT or CRAC)

My 15, C_1-2D

More older people return to school-Bailey

N 28, B_1-6

Lost elderly Toledo couple driving 20mph on I-94 rescued
-Schabath

D 11, B_12-1

Plight of Det elderly cited in UofM study-Gruber

-1987-

N 18 D-8-1 N

Reuther Senior Citizen centers help retirees help each
other.--Blair

-1988-

S 7 B-3-4 N

Bus route to Belle Isle cut, sr. citizens kept from hot lunch program.--Vance

S 9 B-3-1 D

Det reinstates Belle Isle bus after complaints that cancellation will hurt senior citizens.

D 8 B-3-2 N

1,000 Metro Det. senior citizens will mark city's daylong Seniors Holiday Discovery Tour along People Mover path.

D 23, B 1-2

2000-3000 destitute homeless hungry walk Det streets-Tschirhart

D 29, B-1-2

Senior Support group at Harper-Grace Hosp lets elderly volunteers help others-Lopez

-1990-

Mr 7 B-3-2 D

Ola Mae Morris, 83, still works with Det Area Agency on Aging & helps aid needy & homeless.

PEOPLE : OLD : DETROIT

1991

Je 23 C 3-2 D

John Fisher of Detroit celebrated his 102nd birthday Monday

Je 24 B 3-1 D

2 potential victims attended a crime prevention class given by Walter Woodruff, retired Det police officer. - Bailey

Jl 21 C 3-6D

Det. Health Dept.holding Snr. Health Fair 7/25 at Joseph Walker Williams Rec. Center.-free testing for seniors

Detroit

S 13 B 3-2DR

Interview with Annie Buggs,/112-about her life-Williams

---1992---

Je 2, B-1-2

William Yeck,92,works 40 hrs a week,does not like retirement works for CDP Diamond Products,Livonia,after Park-Davis job-Greenwood

Je 21 C 3-2D

Love Bus, service of Project Compassion, plans trips for nursing home residents on Grand Blvd.,Det-Yuhn

---1992---

Ag 16, C-3-2 D

Budget cuts by fed.govt.may jeopardize hot meal program for elderly,such as Belle Isle senior Center-Seth

-1993-

Je 13 C 1-2

WayneCounty's 7th annual Senior Citizen Picnic at Hines Park in Drbn Heights-Hamada

Jl 18 C 3-3E

Body of elderly man, Theodore Falconer found dead in Jeffries housing project. He died of heart failure

-1994-

F 20 C 3-2D

Residents at Blvd Temple Retirement Community creating bond with children through the Great Grand-children's Place in New Cnt Area-

Je 2 S 6-1

St Patrick Senior Ctr helps seniors aged 60 and older. - Davis

-1997-

My 08 E 3-6

Archer proclaims May as Older Americans Month in Det.

PEOPLE: OLD: DRUGS

1989

0 28 B.1-2

Expert: Drug abuse worsening among elderly-Bohland

- SERIES BY D'ARCY SHOWS FAILURE OF PUBLIC CHARITY. JE 14, 4-1
- U OF M INST HUMAN ADJUSTMENT PROOVES OLD PERSONS OLD, BUT DURABLE--
--1949-- JL 18, 18-2
- NEARLY HALF OF US HAVE REACHED 40: COLLEGESX FOR OVER 65'S PROPOSED--
--1951-- JL 23, 16-1
- HOW OLD IS A MAN AT 65?-EDIT. --1955-- JA 17, 22-1
- A LITTLE OLD LADY-AND DEATH-EDIT. --1959-- MY 15, 36-1
- NEW IDLE CLASS --1960-- MY 27, 46-2
- AS MEDICAL CONSERVATIVES SEE IT-DICK GOES TO THE LEFT-EDIT MR 22, A-22-1
- THE NAMES ARE PHONY-EDIT. --1963-- F 22, A-26-1
- STEREOTYPING THE ELDERLY; RESULTS OF LOUIS HARRIS POLL-EDIT. --1974-- O 14, B-8-1
- RETIREES REJOINING LABOR FORCE-EDIT ---1977--- MY 7, A-4-1
- THINKING AHEAD, EVERYONE WILL GET OLD, DIFFICULT TO PONDER
PLIGHT OF ELDERLY-EDIT ---1978--- AG 1, B A-20-1

-1978-

O 7, A-20-1

BEST WAY TO DEAL WITH OLD AGE, IS TO PREPARE FOR IT BY MAKING SACRIFICES WHEN YOUNG.

N 3, A-6-1

GROWING OLD DOESN'T MEAN GROWING RUSTY-EDIT

---1979---

F 3, A-18-1

HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGING SAYS INSURANCE AGENTS ANNUALLY BILK ELDERLY AMERICANS-EDIT

-1980-

JA 10, A-18-1

POOR OLD PEOPLE SHOULD TAKE THAT FREE FOOD-EDIT

-1981-

MR 22, A-18-1

OLD PEOPLE & TV ADS-EDIT-1988

N 8 A 8-1

Elderly up in arms about catastrophe health insurance bill passed by Congress - Edit

PEOPLE : OLD : ELDERHOSTEL

1979

AP 1, C-2-1

SENIORS PARTICIPATE IN PROGRAM WHICH COMBINES WORRY-FREE
VACATIONS WITH MINIEDUCATIONS-LEE

PEOPLE - OLD - EUROPE

1957

OLD PEOPLE JAME HOSPITALS IN EUROPE-

S 12, 41-1

TA LAHASSEE-LOW-RENT HOMES FOR PENSIONERS-

MR 4, 1-17-3

-----1952-----

JE 22, 1-18-4

ORANGE PARK-STUDY OF MOOSEHAVE, COMMUNITY FOR AGED, SHOWS AGED LIKE
WORK-ANDY ANDERSON

-----1957-----

D 15, C-16-7

ST. PETERSBURG-21 RETIRED MEN & WOMEN ATTEND ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAM

-----1964----- N 5, B-7-1

MIAMI BEACH-TESTING OF PRES. MADISON HOME FOR UNION RETIREES

-1973-

)01, A-1-1 RACE

MIAMI--VOLTON JORDAN, CALAREN BRINSON, CRITICALLY ILL,
HOMELESS AND PENNILESS, DIED SITTING IN WHEELCHAIRS IN
JACKSON MEMORIAL HOSP EMERGENCY WARD; WERE WAITING FOR
NURSING HOME SPACE.

O 3, A-18-3

HOLLYWOOD, FLA---2500 POLICE WHISTLES GIVE TO SENIORS TO
COUNTER SAVE OF PURSE SNATCHINGS AND MUGGINGS IN AREA.

O 11, A-26-1 RACE

WEST PALM BEACH---SENIORS BUYING FISH AT 25 CENTS A POUND
AT NONPROFIT COOP FOR OLDER PEOPLE, SENIOR CITIZENS COOP.

--1974--

JL 28, A-20-1

SR.CITIZENS ANGERED BY ALBERT ROSEN ASSOC.REPORT SAYING BEST
WAY TO REJUVENATE TOURISM IS TO MOVE OLDSTERS OUT OF S. MIAMI
BEACH

-1980-

JA 25, A-1-5

FUTURE OF US NOW HAPPENING IN FLA WHERE 23% OF PEOPLE ARE
OLDER THAN 60.-DUNN

-1981-

MR 18, B-4-1 AM

ORMOND BEACH-COY THORP 77 DIED OF HEART ATTACK, ILL WIFE
LILLIAN FOLLOWED

MY 6, A-7-1

MIAMI-PARADISE BOARDING HOME ORDERED CLOSED. HID ELDERLY
RESIDENT, 101 YR OLD DURING INSPECTION.

JE 10, G-4-1

FTLAUDERDALE-ELDERLY DOMINATE BROWARD LANDSCAPE. NOT SHY
IN EXERCISING THEIR POLITICAL POWER.

JE 16, A-5-4ST

MIAMI-SURVEY BY NURSING PROFESSION CONCLUDE THEY ARE PRE-
JUDICED AGAINST TAKING CARE OF ELBERLY.

-1983-

N 8, A-1-2

AMERICAN'S GOING GRAY, AND FLORIDA FEELS IT FIRST-DUNN

-1991-

S 11 A 3-1

Pensacola, Fla.-104 yr-old Beulah Mercer advertised for
doctor who would make house calls, got 150 responses.

LONDON-PROBLEM OF BRITIAN IS STEADY INCREASE OF ELDERLY PEOPLE IN IT'S
P PULATION

Ag 16, 1-16-1

---1954---

AP 19, 16-1

LONDON-LONDON PLANS FACTOR FOR MEN PAST 65

---1959---

06, A-10-2

DR HARVEY FLACK IN D-T.-SPEAKS OF AGED IN BRITAIN-OLIVER-

---1964---

JA 9, B-9-1

DUNMOV, ENG.-MANY ELDERLY VILLAGERS HAVING HOME EQUIPPED WITH OUTSIDE
LIGHTS THAT FLASH DISTRESS SIGNAL IF THEY BECOME ILL & NEED HELP

--1985--

Mr 26, A-14-5E

LONDON- Fifty scientists and technicians working on com
puters have been laid off because they were too old at 50

O 30 F-4-2

Kenneth Stern's book Safeguard your Hard-Earned Savings provides info on disability benefits, entitlements, Medicare -Serju

-1996-

Mr 19, F-3-1

Poor eating habits put the elderly at risk-Drexler

My 21 A-2-2

DC-Americans over 85 will more than double in next 25 yrs

-1997

My 06 A 5-5

DC=Experts on aging say it's misconception that elderly get more high-cost, futile medical care at end of life

Je 17 C 5-1

Wayne Cty.-Senior citizens turning to gyms that cater to older people-Garrett

-1998-

Ja 20 B 1-6

Blue Cross joins with Franklin Health,N.J. to offer new
services to elderly

Ag 24 D-1-2

Oakland U's Meadow Brook Health Enhancement Institute starts

Sixty Plus program to teach people over 60 how to stay
fit.--Blair -1989- F 16, D-5-1

More & more children of postwar baby boom finding themselves
s spending time, money caring for elderly parent-Angell

-1990- O 17 A 4-1

Elderly care stable despite cost-cutting by Medicare

-1993- Mr 4 A 1-1

Metro Det's elderly pay third highest doctor bills among
major U.S. cities-Angell S 09 A 2-1

Medical researchers say health maladies of old age often
undiagnosed alcoholism-Beaupre -1994- My 16 D 3-6

Falling is the most common cause of fatal injury in the
elderly

-1994-

Je 23 A 2-2

Boston-Even people in 80s and 90s can benefit from exercise-

Jl 27 A 6-1

Chicago-Study says elderly Americans not in nursing homes
getting risky medications

S 29 A 5-5

Elderly can reduce risk of falling by monitoring blood pressure,
controlling prescription drugs, increase mobility

N 2 A 5-1

High cholesterol may not be a threat to healthy people over
70

-1995-

Ap 16 A 4-1

Some physicians prescribing so many drugs to elderly patients
that they may be making them sick

Ap 21 B 5-1N

Nurses teach elderly how to avoid injuries-Program, Safety
Tips for Senior Citizens. Avoid, burns, falls, neglect, abuse

1998

S 2 B 4-1

Employers will be offering elder-care programs for employees
who care for elderly parents

Ja 19 A 5=2

Boston,Mass-study found elderly in hospital less likely to
get life-sustaining treatments/as younger patients

Jl 09 A-1-2

TROY-Caregivers are one of America's largest unpaid/un-
trained work force-US/state work to ease pressures-Webster

S 23 A 5-1

DC-New study says women more likely to care for loved ones
who are ill

O 12 A-3-1

DC-Analysis: Elderly murder-suicides increasing-
how to help -2000-

Ja 18 A-5-2

DC-Medicare cuts to save money affect older,disabled pa-
tients discharged from hospitals-details

PEOPLE: OLD: HOUSING

1956

AP 13, 46-1

SEN. SPARKMAN CALLS HOUSING FOR ELDERLY NO. 1 PROBLEM

D 8, 14-1 1H

FHA PLANS GREATLY LIBERALIZED MORTGAGE TERMS WHICH WILL PERMIT PRIVATE NONPROFIT CORPS TO BLD HOUSING FOR ELDERLY-GILL

-----1958-----

S 14, 8-10-1

HOW RIGHT HOUSING MAKES "GOLDEN YEARS" SAFE-BAUMGARTH

D 5, 19-4

HA TO HELP HOUSING THE ELDERLY

-----1959-----

AP 10, 42-4

FHA PROMCT FOR ELDERLY IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON CALLED ROCKWOOD MANOR IS OK'D

AP 26, 8-11-1

UNIV. OF ILL PUTS OUT PUBLICATION ON NEEDS OF RETIREMENT HOME

PEOPLE : OLD : ILLINOIS

1978

S 29, G-5-1

ELGIN-ELMER GYLLECK 81 DRIVES AROUND IN HIS WHEELCHAIR WITH
SIGN ADVERTISING 'ARCHITECT'

PEOPLE : OLD : INQUIRY

1959

SAN FRAN;SEN. McNAMARA SAYS AGED ARE TROUBLED BY LOW INCOME
PROBLEMS OF ABOVE TO BE DISCUSS IN GD. RAPIDS NEXT WEEK;
SEN. SUBCOMM. FR. D. C. TO OPEN 2 DAYS OF HEARING
GD. RAPIDS-DR. ALBERT HEUSTIS TELLS SEN. INQUIRY OF STATE NEED IN HEALTH
AID TO AGED-OLIVER
GD. RAPIDS-8 2 YR. OLD JOHN WILLIAMS TESSL SEN. SUBCOMM. OF HIS PROBLEMS-
OLIVER
MAYOR MIRIANI TO TELL SUBCOMM. NAMES OF MEMBERS ON HIS PROPOSED COMM.
TO AID WORK WITH AGED
FREDERICK M. MITCHELL SAYS JOBLESS AMONG PERSONS OVER 45 WILL BE INCREASING
SERIOUS UNLESS STEPS TAKEN
SEN. SUB. COMM. STUDYING PROBLEMS OPENS HEARINGS IN FLA.
MAYOR MIRIANI TO TELL SUBCOMM. NAMES OF MEMBERS ON HIS PROPOSED COMM.
TO AID WORK WITH AGED
JEAN VELDEN, 60, PLEADS FOR HELP FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
MAYOR MIRIANI TESTIFIED SAYS JOBLESS OVER 45 FACE
OLD PEOPLE VOW FIGHT FOR RIGHTS

0 29, C-19-5

N 12, C-19-5

NOV 16 & 17TH

N 15, A-20-1

N 16TH IN GD. RAPIDS-TER-

N 16, A-13-1

N 17, A-1-2

N 18, C-5-1

D 1, 8-8-1

D 6, A-9-1

D 10, A-1-1 LF

D 10, 8-16-12 5*

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

D 11, C-5-1

--1959--

D 11, C-5-5

STUDIES PROPOSAL FOR USE OF OLDSTERS AS AIDES IN HOSPITALS

D 12, A-7-2

WAYNE CO.MED.SOC.HOLDS FIRE ON BLUE CROSS AID FOR AGED

D 12, A-7-1

MISS MAUDE LOUISE FIERO MAKES PLEA FOR AGED BEFORE SEN. QUIZ-D'ARCY

D 13, D-13-6

DET. LEADERS ENDORSE HOSPITAL JOBS FOR ELDERLY-LEVITT

D 15, C-9-1

MRS. ERMA REEVES EXPLAINS STAND ON SCHOOL PENSION

N24, D-1-4

Japanese govt. considering sending aged Japanese
to US to live. -1987- Ap 5 A-4-5 2-dot

Tokyo-Japan's centenarians say warm climate, plenty of
milk & vegetables and outgoing personality aid long life.

-1990 -

N 26 A 4-3

Tokyo-Tokyo clothing store Inakiya reported that a female s
store detective aged 70 had caught a 65yr-old woman pick-
pocketing -1993- Ag 25 A 10-1N

Tokyo-Declining birthrate and growing population of elderly
citizens, Japan is at a turning point

PEOPLE: OLD: MASSACHUSETTES

1957

U 16, 3-5

FITC BURG-MUSA ALI THORWS TURKEY DINNER FOR PEOPLE 60 & OVER

-1977-

N 22, C-2-2

BOSTON-JAMES H CALLAHAN OF DEPT OF EDLER AFFAIRS WORKS TO
KEEP OLDSTERS INDEPENDENT, OUT OF NURSING HOMES-HANEY

GOV WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO CREATE LEG. ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PROBLEMS OF
THE AGING & PROVIDE A \$9,000 A YR EXECUTIVE SECY
ATTY GEN KAVANAGH RULES, ABOVE WILL GET NOX FUND APPROPRIATION
1956-
AA-COUNCIL FORMED TO LIST STATE'S NEEDS FOR ITS AGED-SHOEN-
FIELD
-1959-
AA-LEG. ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PROBLEMS OF AGING HITS STATE'S
NEGLECT OF AGED-SHOENFIELD

JE 17, 13-5 5*

AG 11, 27-1

AG 12, 1-24-1

JA 20, 9-1

- KAZOO-SENIOR CITIZENS FUND OF KAZOO CO. TO BE FORMED S 20, 12-2
 ANN ARBOR-PLAN ORGANIZED FUN FOR ELDERLY OF ANN ARBOR D 6, 8-2
 XMAS SPIRIT SPARKLES IN PARTY AT OLD FOLKS HOME-B. STOLL D 21, 38-1
 --1949-- F 20, 1-6-4 3*
 KALZOO-SR. CITIZENS FOUNDATION PLANS APARTMENT-TYPE BLDG. WITH CONVEN-
 IENCES FOR AGED --1950-- J 2, 1-6-7
 GOV. WILLIAMS ANNOUNCES PLAN TO ESTABLISH STATE COMSN. TO DEAL WITH PRO-
 BLEMS OF OLDER PEOPLE-OLIVER --1951-- MR 17, 16-4
 LONG-RANGE PROGRAMS FOR AGED TO BE MAPPED AP 4, 3-1
 MENTAL HEALTH DEPT SAYS PRACTICALLY ALL AGED REQUIRE MENTAL CARE MY 23, 16-1
 GOV. WILLIAMS APPTS 3 TO STATE COMMSN. TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AGED S 14, 14-4
 STATE URGED BY AUD. GEN. JOHN B. MARTIN JR. TO FORCE KIN HELP AID AGED O 27, 25-3
 SOCIAL WELFARE COMSN. INCREASES BURIAL BENEFITS FOR AGED N 8, 7-5
 PROPOSAL FOR REVAMPING MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM VIEWED BY SPEICAL LEGIS-
 COMM. D 9, 1-30-3
 MRS. I. L. ARTHUR OFFERS PLAN OF SENILE CARE IN NURSING HOMES JA 29, 3-4
 --1952--
 JUDGE W. BRYANT BACKS PROPOSAL OF SEPARATE INSTITUTIONS FOR SENILE
 PATIENTS

--1952--

MR 14, 8-2 BS2

COMMUNITY PROGRAM TO AID AGED GETS GRANT FR. KELLOGG FOUNDATION

AP 10, 45-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO SET UP STATE STANDARDS FOR HOMES FOR AGED & IMPOSE \$1 A BED LICENSE FEE

MY 11, 4-20-1

ODDFELLOWS OPEN CAMPAIGN TO IMPROVE HOME AT JAXON

S 11, 47-5

KALAMAZOO PLANS FOR IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION OF FIRST OF SERIES OF HOMES FOR ELDERLY WERE ANNOUNCED BY SENIOR CITIZENS FUND

S 28, 1-11-4

MEMBERS OF NEW LUTHERN OLD FOLKS HOME MOVE INTO NEW HOME IN MONROE, MICH. - COUSINS

--1953--

MR 22, 4-22-3

LIVONIA-SONGO BROTHERS, FRANK, SAM & GEO, HAVEN'T VISITED DET. IN 50 YRS. STILL THINK COWS GRAZE ON STREETS - NOBLE

MY 3, 1-12-3

HOUSE CUTTING PLANS FOR COUNTY FACILITIES FOR AGED

MY 11, 24-6

ERECTION OF \$250,000 HOME FOR KALAMAZOO, OLD RESIDENTS

MY 17, 1-1-6

MASON-CHS. COLLAR, HOLDS HIS 91ST BIRTHDAY IN FUNERAL HOME

JE 28, 1-15-6 2*

KALAMAZOO-TWO HOMES BE BE BUILT FOR OLD PEOPLE

JL 1, 18-1

GOV. WILLIAMS STUDY COM. ON PROBLEMS OF AGING URGE JOINT USE OF PUBLIC & PRIVATE FUNDS IN CONSTRUCTION OF FACILITIES FOR CARE OF AGED

JL 12, 1-10-1

GOV. WILLIAMS TO ASK FIRST SESSION OF LEG. TO FORM PERMANENT COMSN. FOR AGED PEOPLE-SHOENFIELD

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

PERCY JONES HOSPITAL AGAIN SOUGHT FOR AGED-TERHORST	1656	AG 9, 1-15-2
MICH. STUDIES SCREENING OF SENILE CASES		N 1, 8-7-1
--1954--		
DR. EUGENE KEYES WANTS YEAR AROUND COST FREE VACATIONS IN FLA. FOR		F 9, 20-6 NITE
AGED OF STATE		F 10, 7-3
PLANS STUDIES FOR COMSN. TO HELP AGED IN STATE		MR 3, 9-3
SEN. STATE AFFAIRS GRP KILLS BILL TO CREATE GRP TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF		MR 14, 1-1-5
AGED		AP 11, 1-2-1
KALAMAZOO-WOMEN'S BAND OF TOWNSEND CLUB HERE; ALL OVER 60 YRS. MARK		MY 37, 37-1 NITE
		JE 27, 1-22-5
KALAMAZOO FOUNDATION TO BUILD HOME FOR AGED		JE 28-30
ANN ARBOR- U-M 7TH ANNUAL CONV. ON AGING TO BE HELD		S 26, 8-3-1
CLYDE PASWATERS, 75, & JOB OF WATCHMAN AT MARKET & HOW HE KEEPS HIMSELF		N 7, 8-6-4
BUSY-DOWDY		
KALAMAZOO-CITY BUILDS HOME FOR AGED		JA 12, 3-1
--1955--		F 15, 1-8
MICH. SEEKS TO EASE ILLS OF ITS AGED		AGED-RUDOW
GOV. WILLIAMS MESSAGE TO LEG. SEEKS MORE FUNDS FOR		MY 15, 8-2-1
REDFORD TWP-MODERN VILLAGE FOR PERSONS OVER 65 IS BEING BUILT HERE		

—1955—

JE 1, 48-4

GOV. WILLIAMS GETS BILL TO CREATE LEGISLATIVE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PROBLEMS OF AGING

JE 17, 13-5 5*

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO CREATE LEG. ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PROBLEMS OF AGING & PROVIDE \$9,000 A YR. EXECUTIVE SECY

S 18, ROTO 5

ACTIVITY OF SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB MADE OF OLDSTERS—WARNER

N 5, 8-7

LANSING—SEN. APP'TS 3 MEMBERS OF LEG. COMM. ON PROBLEMS ON AGED

N 28, 20-1

CASSIE MACDONALD, RETIRED DET. NURSE & HER HOME FOR AGED IN HOWELL, MICH. TREEN

—1956—

MR 12, 23-2

5 MEN NAMED TO STUDY AGE OF STATE & THEIR PROBLEMS

AP 15, R-2-3

WELFARE COSTS FOR AGED DROPPING IN MICH. BUT SOCIAL SECURITY COSTS

JL 11, 64-1

CLIMB SHARPLY

MICH. GERONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY FORMET TO PRESENT HEALTH, HOUSING NEEDS OF STATES ELDERLY

AG 23, 28-1

PT. HURON—MANSION BELONGING TO HERMAN STEVENS GIVEN TO 3 CHURCHES FOR HOMES FOR AGED

AG 31, 23-3 IH

GOV. WILLIAMS URGES LOW COST HOUSING FOR AGED

O 13, 16-7

MEN & WOMEN 60 YRS. OLD INVITED TO JOIN THREE SCORE & TEN MICHIGANDERS MEET WEDNESDAY IN S.A.R. BLDG.

N 11, D-12-8

NEW STANDARDS FOR LICENSING 600 PRIVATELY OWNED NURSING HOMES FOR AGE IN MICH. TO BE ANNOUNCED SOON

N 11, R-4-6

ANN ARBOR—LEG. ADVISORY COMM. ON PROBLEMS OF AGING PLANS HEARING IN

LANSING NOV 19-20TH

- 3 HEARINGS SCHEDULED TO DISCUSS HOUSING PROBLEMS ON AGED N 14, 20-1
- GOV. WILLIAMS PLEDGES MORE AID FOR AGED PROPOSED BY MICH IN 27 POINT PLAN-RUDOW N 16, 42-4
- LANSING-DR. HUGH B. ROBINS SAYS DOGS LIVE BETTER THAN OLDSTERS-RUDOW N 22, 81-2
- LANSING -MICH'S PLAN FOR OLDER PERSONS TO BE LIMITED LOW IN COST-RUDOW N 25, A-9-1
- ACTING VO. P. HART ASKS THAT 2 ADVISORY GRPS ON PROBLEMS OF AGING MEET WITH HIM TO SEE IF JOINT PROGRAM CAN BE WORKED OUT D 14, 41-1
- COMPULSORY LIABILITY INSURANCE BACKED IN LEGIS. D 20, 10-3
- 1957--
- CREATION OF MICH. OFFICE OF AGING SOUGHT FOR MICH JA 10, 39-1
- GOV. WILLIAMS PROPOSES HOUSING FOR AGED-RUDOW F 5, 13-7
- WAYNE VILLAGE GOLDEN HOURS CLUB DOES AWAY WITH LONELINESS-TSCHIRHART F 7, 37-1
- EDUCATORS TO STUDY AID FOR OLDSTERS F 6, 70-5
- BILL INTRO. TO CREATE AGENCY TO DEAL WITH PROBLEMS OF AGING F 8, 6-3
- GOV. WILLIAMS BILL CALLING FOR CREATION OF COMMSN. ON PROBLEMS OF AGING AP 5, 7-2
- IS KILLED IN SEN. STATE AFFAIRS COMM.

--1957--

MICH. SOC. OF GERONTOLOGY STARTS DRIVE TO SAVE 17 BILLS ON AID TO AGED-
SHOENFIELD

AP 16, 11-3

AP 19, 27-6

BILL TABLED FOR FORMATION OF STATE COUNCIL ON AGING

AP 24, 58-3

BILLS IN LEG. FACE DEATH-SHOENFIELD

MY 3, 13-3

HOUSE OK'S RESOLUTION REVIVING COMM. TO STUDY ABOVE PROBLEMS

S 19, 6-1

MICH. WARNED TO MEET NEEDS OF 550,000 AGED-RUDOW

S 20, 34-1

OLD FOLKS AS BLOC-EDIT

S 23, 21-1

JOHN B. MARTIN R. CALLS PART TIME JOBS SOLUTION FOR ELDERLY

O 17, 26-1

MICH. LEG. HEAR DR. WILMA T. DONAHUE'S PLAN TO AID AGING-RUDOW

N 21, 25-5

G. RAPIDS-GOV. WILLIAMS PROMISES MICH. WELFARE LEAGUE BIPARTISAN AID TO
AGED

D 20, 3-5

SANTA STILL WELCOME SURPRISE FOR 200 YOUNGSTERS PAST 60-DOWD

AP 17, 26-6 IH

--1958--

80% OF MICH. COUNTIES HAVE HIGHER PROPORTION OF AGED
OVER 65 THAN NATL AVERAGE

AP 10, 27-1

SEN. APPROPRIATIONS COMM. REJECTS BUDGET REQUEST FOR AGENCY TO AID AGED

MY 17, 14-1

EARNEST R. BREECH, ALAN L. GORNICK, WIVES GIVE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF MICH.
LAND TO AID AGED

JE 26, 21-1

"M" CONF. SETS UP 10 PRINCIPLES OF AID TO AGED-SHOENFIELD

J 12, 6-4

BIRMINGHAM SENIOR MENS CLUB BLACKBALLS OLD AGE-LOWMAN

- STATE OFFICIALS AS K FOR FED.SURVEY OF MICH'S PROGRAM TO HELP THE AGING S 9, 32-7 IH
- FED.FUNDS FOR SURVEY OF PROBLEMS OF AGED BECOMES POSSIBILITY S 10, 33-3
- 23% INCREASE OF PERSONS 65,OR OLDER IN MICH.-OTHER FIGURES N 12, 31-6
- ANN ARBOR SENIOR-CITIZENS GUILD FORMS "REASSURANCE" PHONE CALL SERVICE N 15, 9-1
- TO ELDERLY PERSONS LIVING ALONE --1959-- F 1, 1-5
- MICH.STATE MED.SOC.STUDY PROGRAM AIMED AT CUTTING COSTS OF HEALTH CARE FOR AGED-OLIVER F 3, 34-2
- 15 HOUSE MEMBERS RENEW REQUEST FOR A STATE COMMSN.TO CO-ORDINATE PROGRAMS FOR ASSISTANCE OF ELDERLY CITIZENS MR 15, ROTO 30
- REPORT ON CLARKSTON,MICH."CLARKSTON PIONEER CLUB"FOR PERSONS 65 YRS. & OVER-NOBLE MR 23, 16-3
- KALAMAZOO-REPORT ON GOLDEN AGE CLUB FOR SENIOR CITIZENS HERE MR 25, 27-6
- LANSING-SPECIAL COMM.TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AGING IS PROPOSED BY SEN. HASKELL NICHOLAS AP 27, 12-5
- BATTLE CREEK-W.K.KELLOGG FOUNDATION ALLOTS \$24,000 FOR A 3 YR.STUDY OF PROBLEMS OF SENIOR CITIZENS IN GRAND RAPIDS,MICH.AREA JE 8, 8-2-4
- STUDY BEING MADE BY COMM.ON GERIATRICS AT WAYNE CO.GEN.HOSPITAL ON HOW TO KEEP AGED HAPPY-D'ARCY

--1959--

JE 19, 15-6

GROSSE PTE. WAP MEMORIAL CENTER THROWS PARTY FOR LADIES OF THOMPSON HOME
JL 5, B-2-4

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

TOP PROBLEMS OF DET. OLDSTERS-D'ARCY

S 15, A-7-1

ELOISE RESEARCH GROUP CONDUCTS QUIZ ON PROBLEMS AFFECTING PERSONS OVER 65 IN WAYNE COUNTY-D'ARCY

N 12, C-19-5

GD. RAPIDS-2 DAY SEN. HEARING TO BE HELD N 16-17TH ON AGING

N 15, A-20-1

SEN. SUBCOMM. TO VISIT MICH. STUDY AGING PROBLEM-TERHORST D 1, C-12-1
ST. JOHNS-MS. MYRTLE E. OLDS, 97, OLDEST GRADUATE OF EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIV. DIED
D 10, B-21-2

GD. HAVEN-9 CHURCHES TAKE OVER SHUPE HOME FOR THE RETIRED

JA 16, B-6-4

--1960--

RD. OF CATHOLIC CHARITIES BACKS PROPOSED COMSN. ON AGING

JA 18, A-18-1 CITY

BATTLE CREEK-MUNICIPAL COURT STUDIES PLAN TO HIRE OLD PEOPLE TO NAB SHOPLIFTERS

JA 21, B-11-3

CREATION OF STATE COMSN. ON PROBLEMS OF AGING IS PROPOSED TODAY IN LEG.

F 2, A-22-4

LAW TO EXEMPT RETIRED PEOPLE WHO ARE OVER 65 YRS. OLD FROM PAYMENT OF SCHOOL TAXES IS ASKED BY MAYOR WM. BRASHEAR OF LIVONIA

MR 8, A-22-1

NATIONS OLDER CITIZENS VOTE RESULTS SHOWN IN DET. NEWS POLL-EDIT

- 1 SENATE VOTE VARS BIOL TO AID STATE AGED-HOENSHALL MR 23, A-1-1
 PLAN TO CREATE STATE COMSNER ON PROBLEMS OF AGING WHEN BEFORE SEN. MR 24, B-6-1
 TODAY MR 27, A-18-5
 MICH.STATE MED.SOC.SPONSORS WORKSHOP TO GIVE HEALTH AID TO AGED
 AP 27, E-17-7 SW
 PUBLIC HOUSING ADM.OK'S DEARBORNS BID FOR \$10,000 LOAN FOR SENIOR
 CITIZENS HOUSING PROJECT AP 27, E-13-4 SW
 WYANDOTTE EALTH COUNCIL DISCUSSES PROBLEMS OF AGED-DOWDY
 MY 3, C-4-3
 DR.A.C.^P RINGLE SAYS MICHIDENTIST PLAN AID TO AGED MY 11, F-11-4 SW
 BUS LOAD OF DEARBORN SENIOR CITIZENS MAKE 6,000 MILE TOUR OF WEST
 MY 13, A-3-5
 MEETING OF MICH.PUBLIC HEALTH ASSN.DISCUSSES PROBLEMS OF AGING-HARRIS
 MY 30, A-10-2
 LETTERS SENT TO WM.W.BRASHEAR SUPPORTING PROPOSAL TO EXEMPT OLD PEOPLE
 FROM SCHOOL TAXES-TSCHIRHART
 LIVONIA-MAYOR BRASHEAR FORMS "SENIOR CITIZENS OF MICH" GROUP FOR ELDERLY
 TO SEEK TAX RELIEF-DOWDY JL 13, B-9-1
 JL 30, B-6-7
 ST.ANNE'S MEAD, RETIREMENT HOME FOR AGED, ADDS FOUR NEW MEMBERS TO ITS
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES

--1960--

AG 7, A-16-5

WILLIAMSTON-LEWIS HORSTMAN, 89, TO YOUNG TO RETIRE-HOENSHILL

AG 18, B-13-6

LIVONIA-GROUPS, "SENIOR CITIZENS OF MICH. MEET TO FIGHT RISING LIVING COSTS

S 8, A-22-5 MET 2

AGING COMM. TO HOLD CONF. SEPT 21-22 ON WAYS OF AIDING AGED

O 2, F-10-4 Z 2

PRELIMINARY APPROVAL GIVEN TO DEARBORN VETERANS COUNSELING CENTER TO EXPAND SERVICE TO "SENIOR CITIZENS"

D 8, A-3-3

HOLLAND-WARNING TAGS PLACED ON WINDOWS OR DOORS OF PLACES WHERE AGED OR INVALIDS RESIDE, BY FIRE DEPT

O 19, B-14-1

DEARBORN COUNCIL ADOPTS ORDINANCE EXPANDING VETS BUREAU TO INCLUDE SERVICES FOR ELDERLY

N 2, F-5-4 Z 1

MEMBERS OF PLASANT HOURS CLUB, ORG. FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-LAUKONIS

N 6, A-3-1

LT. GOV. SWAINSON URGED TO BATTLE BIAS IN HIRING OF OLDSTERS

N 28, A-12-4

MEDICAL CARE COST SURVEYED

D 21, F-6-1 Z 1

ADMITS RETIREES TO ALL HIGH SCHOOL EVENTS, FREE OR CHG. IN HAZEL PARK

F 2, B-6-3

--1961--

BILLS INTRODUCED TO EXPANDED BENEFITS FOR AGED

F 12, E-14-1 Z 1

AMERICAN ASSN OF UNIV. WOMEN TO PRINT BOOK FOR ELDERLY IN S. AKLAND CO

MR 2, B-6-3

REP. ROGER B. TOWNSEND INTOL BILLS TO BOOST CARE FOR AGED

1961

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

OUTLINES AID TO ELDERLY PLAN

MR 26, G-9-1 Z 2

76 SENIOR CITIZENS OF DEARBORN LEAVE MY 19 ON 10 DAY BUS TRIP TO CAN-

MY 17, A-8-1

ADA & NY STATE

JL 26, E-4-1 Z1

DEARBORN-PLEASANT HOURS CLUB HAVING SUMMER SWIMMING DAYS AT ABAMS

S 6, A-7-1

HIGH SCHOOL-CUTLER

MET BEACH FACILITIES EXTENDED FOR FALL SEASON TO AID ABOVE

O 25, E-19-6 Z1

RIVER ROUGE-MERCHANTS AGREE TO SUPPORT CITY OFFICIALS PROPOSAL FOR

D 25, D-4-1 Z1

SHOPPING DISCOUNTS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-SUGO

PLYMOUTH SURVEYS OLDER CITIZEN NEEDS

F 1, A-1-5

---1962---

F 7, E-7-5

GOV. SWAINSON OFFERS PLAN FOR ELDERLY-HOENSHILL

MR 7, F-10-3 Z2

ROSEVILLE-CITY ASSESSOR, LOUIS LOWEN, WARNS THAT TAX RELIEF HOPE OF

AGED IN CITY TO BE SMALL

FLAT ROCK SOROPTOMIST CLUB FETE SENIOR CITIZENS MR 28 AT BANQUET

F 11, D-16-6 3*St.

MANY MICH. RETIREES HEAD FOR RURAL COUNTRY'S EASIER PACE

MR 28, A-3-7

SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB OF REDFORD TWP. ASKS CON CON FOR TAX RELIEF &
OTHER BENEFITS FOR OLDSTERS

—1962—

MELVINDALE RESIDENTS WORKING TO ESTABLISH ACTIVE SENIOR CITIZENS ORG.

MY 16, E-11-3 Z2

JL 9, A-1-1

NURSING HOMES BRANDED AS BAD BY GOV.'S COMMSN. THAT STUDIED CONDITIONS OF HOMES—OLIVER

JL 24, A-5-1

ANNUAL SENIOR CITIZENS ROUNDUP TO BE HELD AT METRO BEACH

JL 28

AG 19, B-11-1

MICH. COMMSN. ON AGING SEEKS ENROLL 10,000 IN SENIOR SERVICE CORPS.—RUDOLPH

AG 22, B-14-4

6 COUNTIES JOIN IN "PILOT DEMONSTRATION STUDY" OF COMMSN. ON AGING

D 12, C-24-1 FIN 3

MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON AGING ANNOUNCES CITATIONS TO 7 ORGANIZATIONS FOR SERVICES TO ELDERLY—LIST - -1963—

F 13, G-7-6 Z5

OAKLAND CO. SENIOR CITIZENS TO PARTICIPATE IN PILOT HEALTH SCREENING PROGRAM TO STUDY MEDICAL NEEDS & PROBLEMS OF AGED

MR 14, A-19-7 FIN 3

ANN ARBOR—U OF M PUBLIC HEALTH SPECIALISTS SAY DEATH RATE FROM LEUKEMIA AMONG OLDER CITIZENS HAS ALMOST DOUBLED IN LAST 2 DECADES

JL 11, C-9-3

GARY D. HANSEN, DIR. ST. COMM. ON AGING, SAYS MORE SOCIAL CENTERS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS ARE NEEDED IN MICH.

JL 21, E-11-1 Z2

MEMBERS OF ROYAL OAK JUNIOR WOMAN'S CLUB TAKES LIBRARY BOOKS TO ELDERLY PEOPLE TO READ & RETURNS THEM TO GET MORE BOOKS

PEOPLE- OLD- MICHIGAN

1963

- GD RAPIDS-AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME & DEVELOPMENT CORP. PURCHASED FORMER
SIMS HOTEL HERE TO USE AS CONVALESCENT HOME N 9, B-7-2
- DR. ALBERT E. HEUSTIS SAYS MICH. NURSING & BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED ARE TEND-
ING TO BECOME BIGGER & FEWER-RUDOW D 3, B-6-2 MET 2
- LANSING- GOV. ROMNEY URGES LAWMAKERS APPROVE GREATER ASSISTANCE TO OLD
PEOPLE F 28, A-6-1
- LANSING GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL PROVIDING FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO 11,
000 MORE NEEDY OLDER CITIZENS MY 29, A-16-4
- ANN ARBOR-MICH. COMM. ON AGING AT UNIV. OF MICH. OUTLINED 10-YEAR PROGRAM
FOR STATE & PRIVATE ACTION ON PROBLEMS OF ELDERLY-LUDVIGSEN JL 1, A-1-1
- LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ADVOCATED REPEAL OF "LIEN PROVISIONS" OF STATE AID
TO NEEDY OLDER CITIZENS-RUDOW F 23, A-1-4
- LANSING-HOUSE DEMOC. CONSIDERING GIVING NEEDY SENIOR CITIZENS A FLAT-
RATE CASH GRANT FROM STATE, INSTEAD OF PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION MR 12, B-14-8
- LIST OF SOME STATE SERVICES OFFERED OLDSTERS-SHOENFIELD MR 14, G-2-1
- SUMMER FILM FESTIVAL FOR SENIOR CITIZENS TO BE HELD AT SHERWOOD HALL
CONVALESCENT HOME ROYAL OAK JE 15, A-19-1

---1965---

JE 25, B-5-2

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING PROBATE COURTS TO APPOINT GUARDIANS FOR INFIRM OR DISABLED OLDER PERSON WITHOUT NEED TO DECLARE HIM "MENTALLY INCOMPETENT"

JL 16, D-7-6

BANK OF DEARBORN WILL OFFER CHECKING ACCOUNT SERVICES, FREE OF ALL CUSTOMARY CHARGES, TO ANYONE IN ITS AREA WHO IS 65 OR OLDER

O 8, A-20-1

LANSING-STATE GETTING \$139,000 FEDERAL GRANT TO ASSIST ELDERLY THRU COUNCIL ON AGING IN 60 COUNTIES

O 20, F-7-1 Z 7

HARPER WOODS STARTED UP PROGRAM FOR PUB SCHOOL STUDENTS TO HELP OLD FOLKS WITH HOUSEHOLD CHORES-GLAZIER

N 6, B-7-3

LANSING-MICH. TO ASK \$139,000 IN FEDERAL AID FOR PROGRAMS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

D 21, C-17-3

LANSING-HARRY J. KELLEY OF STATE AGING COMM. ASKED STATE RESIDENTS TO OPEN THEIR HEARTS & HOMES TO THE STATE'S LONELY ELDERLY FOR HOLIDAYS

---1966---

JA 18, A-1-4

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAID U.S. OKD "MICHIGAN PLAN" TO HELP OLDER PEOPLE & ENFORCE NEW STATE LAW BANNING EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION BECAUSE OF AGE

JL 21, A-7-1

ELDERLY PROGRAM GETS FEDERAL AID--1967--

MY 18, E-1-5 Z 3

LIVONIA-SENIOR CITIZEN RECREATION CENTER TO OPEN IN REMODELED 5 ROOM HOUSE PURCHASED BY CITY

JE 22, E-1-5 Z 5

~~ROCHESTER-SENIOR CITIZENS HAVE HOME FOR NEW DROP-IN CENTER IN CITY'S ICE SKATING PAVILION ON SIXTH ST.~~

PEOPLE - OLD - MICHIGAN

1967

OAKLAND CO POVERTY AIDS PLAN HELP FOR INVISIBLE POOR

JL 23, F-12-1 Z4

Ag 3, Ek-1-4 Z3

INKSTER-LESS THAN 10% OF CITY OLDER CITIZENS TAKE ADVANTAGE
OF SENIOR CITIZEN SOCIAL CENTER, 37441 LEHIGH-BUTCHER

Ag 10, E-17-5 Z 2

WYANDOTTE-CITY GIVES SENIOR CITIZENS NEW SERVICE OF FREE AM
BULANCE RUNS-SUGO

Ag 31, E-1-1 Z3

LIVONIA-RANCH HOME AT 14345 STARK TO OPEN NEXT WEEK AS TEM-
PORARY SOCIAL CENTER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

S 14, E-2-5 Z 3

INKSTER-TO CELEBRATE SENIOR CITIZENS DAY

S 17
N 28, E-1-1 Z 3

MRS ETHEL MARQUART TALKS ABOUT INKSTERS ELDERLY-BROGAN

---1970-----JA 22, E-4-5 z3

US ENDING INKSTER'S ELDERLY AID.

F12, E-1-1z5

SOUTHFIELD- SOUTHFIELD MAY HAVE SENIOR CITIZEN CLUB-
HOUSE IF WILL OF MARY E THOMPSON PROVES VALID- SCHUSTER

---1970---

AP 16,E-1-5 Z5

MRS LOLLIE CHAPMAN, 69 HELPING DAVID 9 LEARN TO IMPROVE READING
IN EXPERIMENT AT HIGHLAND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN HURON VALLEY
GAINOR

AP 23,E-2-1 Z3

CLEAR LAKE SUMMER CAMP IN JACKSON CTY OFFERS CAMPING SESSION
FOR SENIOR CITIZENS--OWSLEY

JL 26, A-3-1 STATE

GLADWIN- 400 SENIOR CITIZENS ARE BUILDING REC. AND COMMUN-
TY HOUSE ON 10 ACRES HERE.-DODGE

AG 13, E-1-3 Z5

FERNDALE-SENIOR CITIZENS RETIREES SERVICE INC., A NONPROFIT
CORP. BRINGS TOGETHER "NUISANCE" JOBS OF INDUSTRY AND EXPER-
IENCE OF OLDSTERS--GAINOR

S24,E-1-226

UTICA- SOME SENIOR CITIZENS TO RETURN TO SCHOOL HERE
FOR DIPLOMAS AND FOR FUN-WORK

N 26,E-1-2 Z3

INKSTER--SENIOR CITIZENS SHOPPING CLUB PRACTICES & COOPER-
TIVE SHOPPING BY ONE THEN DELIVERY BY MINIBUS TO ALL--ABNER

---1971--- R 29,A-10-1

ROGER R. ANDREWS PRES. AND ONE OF FOUNDERS OF DET. METRO
COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS- WITTENBERG

MR 30,B-4-1N

OAKLAND CO AGED DEMAND MORE FEDERAL AID. GAINOR

AP 23,B-1-1N

PROGRAMS FOR OAKLAND CO. ELDERLY THREATENED.-GAINOR

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN:

1971

MY 7, B-2-1N

DIRECTOR OF OAKLAND CO. ANTI POVERTY PROGRAM, ED R_EVIS

DEFENDS PROGRAM-GAINOR.

S21, D-3-1N

JOE H MAN DIR. OF OAKLAND CO. OFFICE OF EQUAL OPPORT
UNITY AIDS AGED-MYERS

D 22, B-1-5 W

INKSTER--ONE OF 3 AREAS IN NATION TO PARTICIPATE IN EX
PERIMENTAL TOTAL SERVICE PROGRAM FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-
RYZAK

----1972----

AP3, B-1-1 W

INKSTER---EXPERIMENTAL TOTAL SERVICE PROGRAM FOR SENIOR
CITIZENS TO BEGIN NEXT MONTH---RYZAK

AP12, E-6-5 W

LIVONIA---DELTA TEENS LEND HAND TO ELDERLY HERE--INGRAHAM

MY 9, B-1-1 W

GOV MILLIKEN IN INKSTER TO ANNOUNCE START OF EXPERIMENTAL
TOTAL SERVICE PROGRAM FOR SENIOR CITIZENS--~~RYZAK~~ RYZAK

MY 22, D-4-6 E

40-40 GRANIES, 8 MEMBER SENIOR CITIZEN MUSICAL GROUP-
BUTLER

---1972---

MY 24, B-1-1 F

ALFRED DAVIS, RETIREE BUILD NEW MEMBERS FOR ASSN. OF RETIRED PERSONS IN MT.
CLEMENS-MCKENZIE

JL13, B-7-1D

ELDERLY TO GET CARRY OUT MEALS BY HELATH SAVING SERVICES

JL13, E-2-3W

OAK PARK MRS. JACKIE KALLEN AND FAMILY ADOPT LONELY
ELDERLY WOMAN, DORA ABRAMOVITZ AT MT. VERNON NURSING HOME.

DANFIED

JL13, E-2-4@ W

LISTING OF NURSING HOMES WHERE ONE CAN ADOPT EITHER
"GRANDMOM OR GRANDDAD"

AG 3, B-1-1 W

REDFORD TWP—CITY TO OPEN VETERANS AND SENIOR CITIZENS
COUNSELING CENTER, TO AID THEM IN TAX, MEDICAL, LEGAL
PROBLEMS.—WISLER

S 19, B-1-2 D

MICH FEDERATION OF SENIOR AMERICANS FORMED TO OFFER
GROUP TRAVEL SERVICE.

D 20, B-1-1 N

CLAWSON SEEKS FUNDS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS PROGRAM TO BENEFIT
2,000. ILKA

D 26, B-1-1 N

MRS. LAURA JEFFRIES, 95, AND OTHER RESIDENTS OF DANISH OLD
PEOPLES HOME IN AVON TWP CELEBRATE HAPPY YULE. ILKA

D 26, B-1-1 E

MACOMB SENIORS AT ERIN MANOR IN EAST DETROIT HAVE XMAS
BRIGHTENED BY AREA GROUPS. TITTSWORTH

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1973

WAYNE BD BACKS COMMSN ON AGING. RUSSELL JA 12, A-5-1
AGING MAY FILE NOW FOR TAX BREAK IN PROPERTY TAXES. JA 10, B-16-1
22MICH. NATL. GUARDSMEN PAINT WORK ON HALLWAYS OF CENTERLINE SENIOR F 5, B-1-1 E
CITIZENS BUILDING-TITTSWORTH F 7, B-1-4 N
CITY COUNCIL, CLAWSON, STEPS TOWARD PROPOSED \$44,900 PROGRA
TO IMPROVE ACTIVITIES AND SERVICES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS. ILKA
DAVISBURG KAZOO BAND DELIGHTES ELDERLY. NELSON F 12, B-1-1 N
FERDALE TEENS PHONE THE LONELY. SCHIFF F 12, B-2-5 N
STATE MONEY REVIVIES OAKLAND MOBILE MEALS PROGRAM. PARRISH MR 13, B-3-2 N
HELPING ELDERLY--DELICATE TASK PERFORMED BY WELL-BEING MR 14, D-18-5
SERVICE FOR AGING, INC. WALDBER

OVER

-1973- Ap 2, B-1-1 E

MAC OMB SENIORS AIR PROBLEMS TO LEGISLATORS. RAMM

Ap 20, C-3-1 W

DEARBORN SENIORS FIND ADVENTURE ON BUSES BICYCLES. BERZOF

My 4, C-13-5

BILL SEEKS TO EXEMPT ELDERLY FROM PROPERTY TAX.

My 19, A-5-1 N

NEW COMMUNITY CENTER IN CLAWSON TO GUARANTEE OLDSTERS AT
LEAST 30 HRS. OF ACTIVITIES DAILY-ILKA

JE 7, B-7-1 W

SOUTHGATE'S DAVIDSON JR. HIGH CLASS OF JOHN CIMAGLIS TO
HELP SENIOR CITIZENS AS PART OF CIVICS UNIT ON LOCAL GOVT.

JE 19, B-3-1 E

HARPER WDS PREPARES FOR COMMISSION ON AGING. GOCZKOWSKI

JE 1, E-12-1 E

MACOMB CO. SENIOR CITIZENS SPEND WEEK AT GIRL SCOUTS' CAMP

SS WHISPERING WOODS NR. ROMEO-M.E. KIRBY

JL 13, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD SENIOR CITIZENS DROP IN CENTER STARTS BUS SERVICE
FOR ELDERLY. NELSON

JL 13, B-11-1 N

MRS. ONA OPDYCKE, 61, IS BRIDE, GRAD AND TEACHER. WATERFORD

- Ag 27, BD-4-1 W
 MRS. JOSEPHINE RIGNEER, 90, DEARBORN, NAMED OLDEST WOMAN IN
 MACKINAC ISLAND DURING STATEWIDE SENIOR CITIZENS GATHERING
 IN JE; TO DEFEND TITLE IN SEPT. BERZOF Ag 31, D-8-4
 OMER ONEAL, 84, BUILDING PAINTER IN YOUNGER YEARS, NOW
 PAINTS AT ODD JOBS IN TRENTON. S 20, B-14-1 E
 MACOMB CO SENIORS MAY GET INEXPENSIVE MEALS AS PART OF
 NATL NUTRITION PROGRAM. S 26, G-6-1 N
 WATERFORD TWP SENIORS ENJOY DROP IN CENTER AIDED BY \$27,000
 TITLE III GRANT FROM MICH COMMSN ON AGING. MUEERS
 O 1, B-2-1 W
 CENTER WHERE HOT MEALS WILL BE PROVIDED FREE TO NEEDY SENIOR
 CITIZENS PLANNED BY COUNCIL. LETT O 9, B-1-1 N
 CLAWSON SENIOR CITIZENS TAKE BODY DYNAMICS CLASS. ILKA
 O 12, C-2-4 E
 MRS. MARGARET FERGUSON & OTHERS GET FLU SHOTS AT ROSEVILLE
 VFW HALL ON GRATIOT. KIRBY

-1973-

O 23, B-2-1 W

WYANDOTTE---CITY OFFICIALS FAIL TO REDUCE CAB FARES FOR ELDERLY, BUT HOPE TO INCREASE BUS SERVICES FOR THEM.LETT

O 31, B-1-1 N

SERVICE WITH LOVE PROGRAM, BEGUN A YEAR AGO IN PONTIAC HOSP AUXILIARY, CELEBRATED WITH HOPE FOR NEW SIMILAR SERVICES.FLEMING.

N 4, F-1-1

LISTING OF ACTIVITIES CENTER S FOR THOSE OVER 55.DANFIELD

N 5, B-2-1 W

1,000 SENIORS INVOLVED IN ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAM RUN BY JU HURON SCHOOLS.CAUFFIELD.

N 6, E-1-1

MEALS ON WHEELS PROGRAMS THROUGHOUT AREA AID ELDERLY WITH HOT MEALS WHEN THEY CANNOT LEAVE HOME.MEAGHER

N 21, B-1-1 E

WARREN SENIORS TO GET HOT LUNCHES; STATE EXPECTED TO OK \$74,000 GRANT.TITTSWORTH

D 19, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON TO TRY OUT TAXI PLAN FOR SENIORS.ROACH

1974

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

JA 6, A-7-1

LANS--MICHIGAN COMMSN ON SERVICESTON AGING OKS \$3.6 MILLION
FOR FOOD FOR ELDERLY.

JA 7, B-5-5

HOT LUNCH PROGRAM FOR WAYNE CO ELDERLY POOR LAUNCHED AT
HIGHLAND PARK YWCA COMMUNITY REC CENTER THRU \$350,000 FEDERAL
AL GRANT.

JA 9, B-1-1 D

PLAN TO SERVE HOT MEAL TO SENIORS UNDER WAY IN WAYNE COUNTY

JA 22, B-1-1 W

LUNCH PLAN FOR ELDERLY PROVES ITS POPULARITY. CAFFIELD.

JA 23, B-2-1 E

WARREN OLDSTERS OFFERED LOW COST HOT LUNCHES AT WARREN'S
LINCOLN JUNIOR HIGH DAFE, STARTING F 11. RAMM

JA 31, B-17-1 W

WESTLAND--ELDERLY GET TAXI FARE CUT. F19, B_-2-1N

HOT LUNCH PROGRAM TO BE GIVEN TO FERNDAL ELDERLY

---1974---

F22, B-2-1E

MACOMB CO. HAS FOOD PROGRAM FOR
BY FEDERAL GOVT.- TITTSWORTH

ELDERLY FINANCED

F26, B-1-1N

FERNDAL- ELDERLY OFFERED FREE LUNCHES HERE-HISKY

Mr 7, B-4-1 W

OAKLAND--WATERBORD TWP--CHURCH OF ASCENSION (LUTHERAN) OFFER
FEDERALLY FUNDED NUTRITION PROGRAM FOR ELDERLY.

Mr 11, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON--PILOT PROGRAM TO PROVIDE CUT-RATE TAXI SERVICE
TO SENIORS HERE EXPANDED FROM 1 TO 5 DAYS A WEEK.SMITH

Mr 11, A-10-1 RAC

LANS--BILL TO ALLOW SENIORS TO DEDUCT RETIREMENT BENEFITS
FROM STATE INCOME TAX CALCULATIONS INTRO'D BY STANLDY
ROZYCKI,D-DETROIT STATE SEN.

Mr 12, B-4-5 N

OAKLAND Co--FUNDS SOUGHT TO CONTINUE LUNCH PROGRAM FOR
ELDERLY.WEISSMAN

Mr 20, B-2-2 N

PONTIAC-SR.CITIZENS CAN CALL FREE 'TEL-A-VAN'SERVICE FOR
TRIPS TO DOCTOR

- MACOMB SENIORS AND DISABLED PERSONS MAY SOON BE ELEGIBLE
FOR DISCOUNTS FROM MERCHANTS. SCHABATH AP 3, B-2-6 E
- SOUTH LYON--PAM KELLY, 27, DIVORCED WELFARE MOTHER, FINDS TIME
TO START FREE REFERRAL SERVICE FOR SENIORS AND PEOPLE NEEDING
CHILD CARE. SMITH AP 11, B-2-4 N
- WARREN--RESIDENT GROUP TRYING TO START VOLUNTEER HOME REPAIR
SERVICE FOR SENIORS WILL HOLD WALK-A-THON AP 21 TO RAISE
FUNDS. TITTSWORTH AP 11, B-2-1 E
- FARMINGTON--
PILOT PROGRAM TO PROVIDE DISCOUNT TAXI SERVICE TO SENIORS
HAS FIZZLED. AP 19, AB-1-1 N
- INKSTER--INKSTER COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE PROGRAM FOR ELDERLY
HAS OPEN HOUSE ~~BRONSBREKEX~~ HOSTED BY MARJORIE FRAZIER AND N
MRS MOIRA MCNEIL AT TWIN TOWERS BUILDING. SPARKS AP 19, B-2-1 W
- KAZOO--WMU HAS NEW PLAN OFFERING FREE TUITION TO SENIORS
62 AND OVER. AP 30, A-5-3

-1974-

My 5, E-12-5 N

OAKLAND Co---SENIORS CAN GET LUNCH FREE AT 15 SITES IN COUNT
MYERS

My 7, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND PAIR BOB AND BETTY STOTTLEMYER HELDP SENIORS SAVE
ON FOOD.BAUMGARTEN

My 8, B-1-4 N

TROY SENIORS NEED \$1MILLION FOR PLANNED CENTER.ILKA.

My 20, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER-AVON TWP AREA SURVEY BY COUNCIL ON AGING, ROCHESTER
SAYS 62PCT OF SENIORS FEEL INL=INFORMED ABOUT BENEFITS DUE
THEM.ILKA

JE 11, B-4-1 E

JOHNT.KELSEY PROPOSED SENIOR CITIZEN SCHOOL BUS USE LAW

JE 25, B-2-1 E

HARPERWOODS-SR.CITIZENS TO GET SPECIALQUESTIONNAIRE FROM
CITY'S COMSN.ONAGING

JE 26, B-3-1

MILLIKEN SIGNS BILL LETTING LOCAL GOV'T UNIT SET UP SR.CITI-
ZEN POLLING PLACES

JL 2, B-1-1 E

MACOMB Co.SR.CITIZENS TO REGISTER FOR DISCOUNT PURCHASES
WITH'GOLDENCARD'-TITTSWORTH

JL 16, D-1-1

NEW 'REALITY OREENTATION' TECHNIQUE REVERSES SENILITY-GOOD

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN

1974

DBN.-CITY'S NEWEST SCHOLARSHIP IS FROM HENRY FORD COMM. COLL.
TO ANY 60-UP DBN. SCHOOL DIST. RESIDENTS-CROSSON
JL 28, D-18-4 W
HARPER WOODS-SURVEY FINDS SR. CITIZENS WANT LOW-COST HOUSING,
BETTER BUS SERVICE & NEARBY REC. AREA-GOCZKOWSKI 03, D-6-1 D
AG 13, B-3-5 E
MRS. MARLYS WALDO MATCHES VOLUNTEERS TO ELDERLY IN NEIGHBOR-
HOOD OUTREACH PROJECT FOR WELL-BEING SERVICE FOR AGING-HAGERTY
N 2, B-9-2
ST. COMSN. ON SERVICES TO AGING OK'S 1ST \$693,000 OF SUPPLEMENTAL
GRANT TO EXPAND SR. CITIZEN HOT LUNCH PROGRAM D 9, B-2-3 E
HARPER WOODS-CITY ASKS FOR FED. FUNDS FOR ITS PROPOSED HOME
MAINTENANCE & SR. CITIZEN OMBUDSMAN PROGRAMS-GOCZKOWSKI
--1975-- JA 7, B-2-1 N
MADISON HTS.-CITY ASKED TO POLL SR. CITIZENS ON THEIR WANTS-
DOERR JA 27, B-1-1 D
LANSING CO.-AREA AGENCY ON AGING WARNS OF SPARSE FED. FUNDS FOR SR. IN
16 DOWN RIVER COMMUNITIES-LETT JA 29, D-19-5
BILL IN SENATE WOULD ENTITLE SOME SR. CITIZENS TO GARDEN
PATCH

--1975--

F 14, B-1-3 E

MACOMB CO.-SPEC. OFFICIALS/CITIZENS COMM. TO DECIDE ON FEASIBILITY OF SETTING UP DAYCARE CENTERS FOR OVER-65 CITIZENS-SCHAUBATH
F 16, D-16-1 N

ROCHESTER-AVONDALE CONVALESCENT HOME USES REALITY ORIENTATION TO FIGHT SENILITY IN ITS PATIENTS-MYERS
WALLEDK.-NEW CENTER FOR OLDEST OPENED MR 5, 1403 N. PONTIAC
TRAIL-J. SMITH
MR 12, B-3-1 W

SR. CITIZENS FROM DET., WAYNE CO. & 6 OTHER COUNTIES TO ADVISE GOVT ON HOW BEST TO SERVE THEM; SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS-D. CONNOR
MR 14, B-1-3 W

WESTLAND-TO BEGIN BY APRIL 5-DAY-WK. TAXI SERVICE FOR SR. CITIZENS-WARREN
MY 7, B-2-1 N

NOVI SCHOOLS LOOK AT HOT LUNCHES FOR OLD PEOPLE-SMITH
MY 11, D-12-4 W

'GERI-FITNESS' PROGRAM AT MIDDLEBELT NURSING CENTER IN LIVONIA SPONS BY KENNY FOUNDATION
MY 20, B-1-3 E

DAY CARE FACILITY PLANS MUSHROOMED INTO MULTIPURPOSE SENIOR CITIZEN FACILITY FOR MACOMB COUNTY-WALTER
MY 21, F-4-2 E

SENIOR CITIZENS OF STER HTS EXERCISE, MRS MARIE RILEY LEADS
-KIRBY

1975

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN

AP 11, B-1-3E

**RETIRES IN MACOMB ACTION FOOD PROGRAM PROMISED
BETTER MEALS.- TITTSWORTH**

AP14, B-1-6E

**HARPER WOODS SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FOR AGED SUCCESSFUL.
GOCZKOWSKI**

JE 2, B-7-5 N

**TROY PARKS & REC PROVIDE TELEPHONE REASSURANCE SERVICE
TO ELDERLY-RUSSELL**

JE18, A-10-1

**LANSING OFFICE OF SERVICES TO AGING BILL GOES TO GOV.
MILLIKEN TO COORDINATE STATE AND LOCAL AGED PROGRAMS**

JL 10, C-6-5W

**NORTHVILLE ELDERLY GET SHORT TRIP SERVICE TRANSPORTATION
-GREENBURY.**

S17, B-2-1E

**JOHN BEDARD RECOMMENDS THAT NEW INDEPENDENCE BUILDING
AT DOLLIER GALINEE PARK INST. BLS. BE USED FOR SENIOR CITIZEN
CENTER.- TITTSWORTH**

---1975-----S30,B-4-1W

DEARBORN- 200 SENIOR CITIZENS ATTEND HENRY FORD
COMMUNITY COLLEGE. KISSEL 020, B-1-4D

MULTISERVICE CENTER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS TO OPEN AT WAYNE
CO GEN. HOSP. SPONSORED BY WAYNECO. AGING COMM-TSCHIRHART.

022, B-1-3N

TROY SENIOR CENTER MAY BE DISCONTINUED. RUSSELL

N20, B-1-3E

OLDESTERS IN MACOMB CO. WOULD RECIEVE FREE BLOOD PRESSURE

TESTS

D 9, A-13-1

LANS-SEN DK'S BILL TO DIRECT OFC OF SERVICES TO AGING TO
HELP FORM FOOD COOPERATIVES -1976-

J A 5, B-1-2 E

MACOMB CO ADDS 2 NEW SITES THAT PROVIDE HOT MEALS FOR
ELDERLY, ROMEO & SHELBY-TITTSWORTH

JA 9, B-1-2 W

SENIOR DAY CENTER ON GROUNDS OF WAYNE CO GEN HOSP IN WESTLA
ND OPENS-WARREN

JA A 13, B-1-2 D

KROGER STORES START SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT PLANJA13,B1-4E
MACOMB TO CHECK BLOOD PRESSURE FREE-TITTSWORTH

1976

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

JA 14, B-2-3 D

SENIOR DAY CENTER OPENED ON GROUNDS OF WAYNE CO GEN HOSP IN
WESTLAND-WARREN F25, G-1-1

MACOMB CO. COUNCIL ON AGING HAS DISCOUNT PROGRAM
OF 10% THUR AREA MERCHANTS FOR ELDERLY. CORNER.

MR 13, A-3-6

TRANS-LABOR DEPT. TO DISBURSE \$1.2 MILLION IN AID TO POOR IN
EVERY COUNTY IN STATE

MR 24, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND SENIOR CITIZENS FACE HUNGER DUE TO RED TAPE,
LACK OF MONEY & FRAGMENTED PROGRAMS AP 5, B-1-1 N

4 TOWN TAX PROPOSED TO GIVE TRANSPORTATION TO ELDERLY-RUSSELL

MY 6, B-1-2

LIVONIA WILL SURVEY SENIOR CITIZENS NEEDS-WARREN

MY 12, B-1-1 N

SENIOR CITIZEN PROGRAM PLANNED IN WESTERN OAKLAND CO.-RUSSELL

-1976-

MY 14, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND CO AGED TO DOUBLE BY 1990, PLANNING NEEDED-RUSSELL

MY27, B-3-1E

WAREEN AGED AT STILWELL MANOR, TO HAVE OPENING PUT IN
WALL TO GAIN SHOPPING CENTER ACCESS. ILKA JE 1, A-1-3 N

EXPERIMENTAL PROG. IN OAKLAND CO. AREAS AS ENERGY CHECKS AID
SENIOR CITIZENS BY PRESENT SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS-RUSSELL

JE 11, B-2-4 N

OAKLAND CO. SENIOR CITIZENS HAVE NEW WAY TO BATTLE INFLATION
WITH DISCOUNT CARD, RANGING FROM 4-40% DISCOUNT ON PURCHASES-
RUSSELL

JE 18, B-1-4 N

NEW SITE STUDIED FOR SENIORS IN TROY-RUSSEL.

JE 24, B-5-2 W

HEARINGS ON STATE PLAN FOR SERVICES TO AGING SET

JE 30, B-3-2 E

ROSEVILLE SENIOR CITIZEN MEAL SERVICE NEEDS AID-ILKA

JL 6, B-2-3 N

4 OAKLAND TWPS TALK OF SENIOR AID TAXES-RUSSELL

~~PEOPLE OLD: MICHIGAN~~

~~JL 9, A-1-6E~~

1976

HARPER WOODS PROVIDING HOT MEALS FOR AG ED. LADERMAN

JL 12, B-1-3W

LINCOLN PARK TEENS AIDING SENIOR CITIZENS. JL 13, B-1-3N

OAKLAND CO. GETS JOB FUNDS TO HIRE SENIOR CITIZENS FOR
FOSTER GRANDPARENTS AND SENIOR COMPANION PROGRAMS. WEISSMAN

Ag 5, B-4-1N

ROCHESTER AVON TWP. SENIOR CITIZEN AIDED BY RECREATION
TAX APPROVAL-RUSSEL.

S 1, B-1-2 W

LIVONIA TO SURVEY NEEDS OF ELDERLY-WARREN S 20, B-2-1 W

DR KATHLEEN A HAGERTY WORKING ON DOCTORAL DISSERTATION
FOUND TEENS HAD MORE POSITIVE ATTITUDES TOWARD RETIREES
WHO VISITED CLASSES TO TALK OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS-DOERR

S 27, B-4-4W

WAYNE CO. HEALTH DEPT. TO CONTINUE SCREENING AGED
WITH FED. FUNDING.-TSCHIRHART.

-1976-

0 1, A-1-5

WAYNE CO PROGRAM NEEDS HANDYMEN TO REPAIR OLD PEOPLES HOMES

TSCHIRHART

0 20, A-1-4

SENIORS PICKET IN ROCKWOOD WITH CANCELLATION OF PLANNED TRIP
TO JACK MINER'S BIRD SANCTUARY-PAYNE

029, A-1-6N

POLITICAL FIGHTING FOR TAX CUTS FOR AGED IN HIGHLAND
AND MILFORD TOWNSHIPS.-RUSSELL

N3, B-9-1N

SENIOR CITIZENS TRANSIT TAX REJECTED.RUSSELL

N16, B-3-1N

KEEBEG HARBOR STARTING SENIOR CITIZEN PROGRAMS-SMITH.

N 22, A-12 E

FED GRANT FOR SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING STIRS ROW-LADERMAN

N 23, B-2-3 N

OAKLAND ELDERLY TO GET HOT MEALS IN PROGRAM-RUSSELL

D 1, B-5-1 N

WATER TWP. ELDERLY OFFERED HOME REPAIR HELP-WORK D 6, B-7-1 D
SAGINAW-4 JR HIGH STUDENTS FROM NORTHERN INTERMEDIATE TRY
HOW IT FEELS TO BE OLD

0 7, B-1-1 ST

LANS-PRICE DISCOUNTS URGED FOR OLDSTERS D 17, B-3-5

'SERVICE WITH LOVE' DAILY PHONE SERVICE CHECKS ON ELDERLY

IN OAKLAND-LIVINGSTON AREA-RUSSELL D 18, A-16-2
LANS-NORTHERN MICH GETS ELDERLY AID GRANTS

D24, B-1-2W

INKSTER SENIOR CITIZENS ENJOY HOLIDAY MEAL AT TWIN TOWERS
-PAYNE. D 28, B-1-1 N

750 BUSINESSES GIVE SENIOR CITIZENS BREAK IN OAKLAND Co. AREA-
RUSSELL

---1977---JA10, B-1-5N

SENIORS IN OAKLAND Co. MAY HAVE PHOTOS TAKEN AT

SEVERAL LOCALS IN OAKLAND FOR ID CARDS. JA 18, B-1-1 ST

LANS-BILL OFFERED BY REP CHARLES VARNUM ASKS UTILITY

STAMPS FOR STATE SENIOR CITIZENS Mr 1, B-2-4 N

CASH DISCOUNTS OFFERED TO OAKLAND ELDERLY

---1977---MRY, E-1-1
GISELA LABOUVIE VIEF, SAYS AGED DON'T HAVE TO BE
SENILE.

MR 17, B-2-2 D

LANS-UAW RETIREES ASK LEGISLATORS TO HELP EASE THEIR
PLIGHT

MR23, B-1-1N 2DOT
MO

TRANSIT AID SOUGHT FOR SENIOR CITIZENS IN FARMINGTON
HILLS.

AP1, B-2-2D

SENJOHN HERTEL STUDYING CRIMES AGNST ELDERLY IN
MICH.

AP6, A-1-2

FED. FUNDED PILOT PROGRAM OF AIDING OLDSTERS PAY HEATING
BILLS DISCUSSED- MURPHY
MICH SURVEY OF AGED SHOWS MOST ISOLATED AND WORRIED.

AP6, A-6-3

AP7, B-1-1N

DISCUSSION OF HEATING BILL SUBSIDY FOR ELDERLY -MURPHY

AP 8, B-1-1 W

WYANDOTTE POPLUCK DINNER SLATED FOR SENIORS ON SUNDAY-PAYNE

AP18, B-1-1N

"SCHOOLHOUSE KIDS" GROUP OF SENIOR CITIZENS WHO HAVE
FORMED MUSICAL GROUP

AP 25, B-1-1 W
TELE-CARE OFFERS PHONE CONTACT TO DEARBORN SENIORS-ILKA

AP30, A-18-3
LANSING-REP DENNIS HERTEL INTRODUCED BILL AIMED
AT CRACKING DOWN ON CRIMINALS WHO PREY ON ELDERLY..

MY3, B-1-1D
FEW ELDERLY USE FEDERAL DEPOSIT PLAN FOR SOCIAL
SECURITY CHECKS- LESS THAN 20% OF ELIGIBLE IN MICH

MY5, C18-3
4000 STATE ELDERLY LOBBY FOR SENIOR "POWER" BILLS

MY 9, B-2-3 W
SEARCH ON FOR SENIOR CITIZEN OF YEAR IN WAYNE, WESTLAND & CANTON
TWP.-KIRBY

MY 23, B-5-2 W
ALLEN PARK-HOMEOWNERS FORMED FOOD COOP, OFFERS CITY RESIDENTS
OVER AGE 55 FRESH FRUITS, VEGATABLES & FOOD STAPLES AT SAVINGS
-ILKA

DISCUSSION OF GROWING NUMBER OF AGED IN OAKLAND
AND MACOMB Co. DUNN

---1977---4-5 JE 2, A-5-1

JE 17, B-3-2 D

MANISTEE-ELDERLY FIND HOPE AT GERIATRIC DAY-CARE CENTER-
LASKEY

JE 21, B-1-1 E

GIRLS SCOUTS OF MT CLEMENS OTISKITA COUNCIL OFFERS ANNUAL
WEEKLONG SUMMER DAY CAMP FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-POLLAK

JE 30, B-1-4 N

OAKLANDCo.SENIOR CITIZENS SOFTBALL LEAGUES OF 4-TEAMS HAVE
COMPETITIONS INOAKLANDCo.-RUSSELL

JL 16, A-1-1

LANS-LOW-INCOME ELDERLY TO GET UP TO \$250 FOR HEATING BILLS
CAIN

JL 19, A-3-1

OAKLAND'S ELDERLY FORM SENIOR POWER TASK FORCE LOBBY TO
PUSH GOALS-RUSSELL

JL 21, A-3-1

LANS-EDISON SEEKS NEW RATE BOOST WITH YOUNG PAYING TO AID
AGED

JL 22, B-1-1 N

OAKLANDCo. PROPOSED SENIOR CITIZEN POWER TASK FORCE, SENIORS
OLDSTERS HAVE RALLY TO DISCUSS TASK FORCE PROSPECTS-RUSSELL

1977

PEOPLE OLD MICHIGAN J. 28, A-5-2 1dot

6 SUBURBAN COUNTIES ARE ELIGIBLE FOR FED. FUNDS FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS.

Ag 12, B-2-1 1dot

LANS-SOME ELDERLY POOR REFUSE TO APPLY FOR FUEL BILL AID

Ag 18, B-2-1 N

FARMINGTON BALKS AT EXPANDING CHEAP BUS SERVICE FOR
SENIORS-LADERMAN

Ag 19, B-1-1 N

CORRECTION ON AG 18 ARTICLE ON FARMINGTON CAB SERVICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS TO FARMINGTON HILLS

S 6, C-4-1 N

OAKLAND & LIVINGSTON COUNTIES HAVE NEW SENIOR COMPANION PROGRAM
THAT TURNS VISITORS INTO FRIENDS THAT VISIT OLD PEOPLE--Mc
MURRAY

S 7, B-4-1 W

LIVONIA-TO EXPAND SENIOR CITIZEN LUNCH PROGRAM AT SENIOR CITI-
ZEN CENTER-KIRBY

S 12, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON HILLS EXTENDS SENIORS TAXI PLAN S 19, B-2-5 N
CLASS ON ELDERLY CARE BY OAKLAND & LIVINGSTON HUMAN SERVICE AGENCY STRESSES
SPECIAL NEED--FITCHENBORN

S 29, B-2-3 N

FARMINGTON HILLS SENIORS TO GET DIAL-A-TAXI SERVICE

-1977-

0 3, B-1-3 W

**DEARBORN-SENIOR CITIZENS SUPPORTIVE SERVICES FUND FORMED
TO HELP ELDERLY OVERCOME ECONOMIC & PHYSICAL HANDICAPS**

0 4, A-15-1 1DOT

LANS-SENIOR CITIZENS MAY GET UTILITY-RATE BREAK

0 9, D-1-1

FIVE MEN OF VARIOUS AGES TALK ABOUT GROWING OLDER-INTERVIEW

0 10, B-1-1 W

**ELDERLY & HANDICAPPED TO AIR PROBLEMS THEN JOIN DINNER-DANCE
IN WAYNE**

0 12, A-28-3 1 DOT

**LANS-U.S. HAILS STATE PLAN FOR ELDERLY
BILL INTRODUCE BY PATRICK MCCOLLOUGH GIVES OLD THE ABILITY
TO DEFER SUMMER PROPERTY TAXES UNTIL FEB. 15**

0 12, B-6-1

**GOOD WAY TO USE WELFARE FUNDS TO ALLAY THE FINANCIAL RIGORS
OF THE WINTER FOR THE ELDERLY POOR-EDIT**

0 19, B-1-1 E

**"VIAL OF LIFE" PROGRAM MEDICAL DATA IN REFRIGERATOR COULD
BE LIFESAVER FOR ELDERLY-WOWK**

0 26, B-1-1 W

SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE OFFERS FORUM ON RETIREMENT LIVING-KIRBY

- FARMINGTON-HAS ~~XX~~GATHERINGPLACE WITH BEEHIVE OF ACTIVITIES
FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-LADERMAN N 2, B-1-1 N
N 8, B-1-1 W
SENIORS IN PLYMOUTH'S TONQUISH CREEK MANOR HAVE OWN WALKWAY
N 9, B-14-1
STATE BILL WOULD CUT STATE PARK FEES FOR OLDESTERS
N 17, B-4-1 D
LANS-SENIOR CITIZENS DEMAND UTILITY BILLS RELIEF AS CAPITOL
PROTEST INCLUDES OLD UNION HYMNS N 17, B-1-2 St
LANS-HUNDREDS RALLY TO PROTEST HIGH UTILITY RATES
D 5, B-1-5 W
DEARBORN SENIORS GET FREE BUS RIDES D 16, B-3-5
LANS-\$38 MILLION PLAN TO HELP POOR & OLD PAY WINTER HEATING
BILLS OKD ---1978--- JA 11, B-2-1 100T
LANS-MICH. SENIOR CITIZENS HAVE BECOME POLITICAL FORCE TO BE
RECKONED WITH IN MICH. LEGIS.-C. PARKS

-1978-

JA 18, B-1-2 ST

WALLACE WATT 83 OF WACOUSTA HOLDS GIANT POSTCARD TO MILLIKE
TELLING OF TRANSIT NEED OF THE ELDERLY JA 18, A-15-3
SENIOR-CITIZEN POPULATION RISING FASTER THAN STATE'S-DUNN

KMR 15, B-2-1 N

NEW SIGNS BEING OFFERED FOR HELP FOR ELDERLY& SHUT-INS, DIS-
TRIBUTED BY PERRY DRUGS

MY 15, B-2-2 N

OAKLAND COUNTY-60 AND OVER MAY SIGN UP IN OAKLAND DISCOUNT
PLAN

MY 31, A-8-3 ST

LANS-MICH.SEN.PASSED BILL ON MAJOR INSURANCE PLAN TO GUARAN-
TEE HOME& AUTO COVERAGE& PROTECT ELDERLY FROM LOSING HEALTH
CARE PROTECTION

JE 13, B-2-1-W

BILL TO EXEMPT SALES TAX FROM HEALTH DEVICES FOR ELDERLY
WINS SEN. APPROVAL.

JE 15, BR-2-3 AM

LANS-GOV.MILLIKEN URGED FUNDS FOR FEEDING WAYNE CO. ELDERLY
MEAL PROGRAM

JL 16, B-9-1-S

YMCA EXPANDS TRANSPORTATION SERVICES FOR ELDERLY, SEEKS
PUBLIC FUNDS-KIRBY

S 28, A-1-6

LANS-PSC ADOPTS SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT PROGRAM FOR PAYING
ELECTRIC BILLS.

O 1, C-15-1 W

SENIOR CITIZENS CAN CALL DETROIT-WAYNE COUNTY AREA AGENCY
ON AGING FOR MISC HELP-McCARTM

N 8, B-20-2

LANS-TASK FORCE SEEKS MORE COMPLETE INFO ON ELDERLY VICTIMS
OF CRIME & RECOMMENDED THAT FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS ALERT
THEM TO POTENTIALLY FRAUDULENT TRANSACTIONS.

N 21, B-2-4 D

LANS-PANEL FINDS MANY AGED 'JAILED' BY FEAR OF CRIME

---1979---

F 2, B-2-1 W

LANS-GARYCORBIN INTRO BILL TO CUT SALES& USE TAXES ON UTILI-
TY BILLS FOR ELDERLY

F 6, A-1-1

MICH. ELDERLY MAY NOT BE ABLE TO COPE WITH PRES. CARTER'S PRO-
POSED BUDGET CUTS FOR 1980, SPECIAL HEARING IN WASH.-FLEMING

-1979-

F 14, A-1-2

ADRIAN-DON CARTER 75 RECALLS 1934 WHEN HE GROSSED \$9000 IN
SHOE SHINE BUSINESS-MCALEENAN

F 15, A-22-1

WATERFORD TWP'S EVICTION OF 6 OLD LADIES FOR ZONING LAW
LACKS COMPASSION-EDIT

F 24, A-1-5

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS HELP CUT INFLATION FOR ELDERLY-LADERMAN

MR 14, G-6-3 W

OLD GREEN THUMBER WORKERS PAID FOR GIVING SERVICE TO
POOR OLDSTERS, PROGRAM BY NATL FARMERS UNION-CROSSON

MR 27, B-4-1 AM

LANS-STATE BILL SEEKS TO HELP OLDSTERS, EXEMPT THEM FROM
PROPERTY TAXES

AP 25, J-5-1 D

JACK ARTHUR 72 OF OAKLAND CO SENIOR CITIZEN ALLIANCE AIDS
IN FIGHT FOR RIGHTS-SOLORZANO

MY 9, B-6-1 D

LANS-ELDERLY WORRY OVER INFLATION

MY 14, B-2-1ED

LANS-ELDERLY LEARNING TO USE THEIR VOTING POWER ON LEGISLA
TURE.

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1979

ST. CLAIR SHORES OFFERS SPECIAL DISCO CLASS-MCKENZIE

MY 16, F-10-4E

MY 16, B-1-1S

SEMINARS & LOBBYING SESSIONS IN LANS AT SENIOR POWER DAY
RALLY.

MY 30, B-1-4

80 OAKLAND Co SENIOR CITIZENS HOLD A "SENIOR" PROM-TSCHIRNAR

MY 31, B-1-6

LANS-BLUES TO CONTINUE TO OFFER SUPPLEMENTAL INSURANCE
UNDER TEMPORARY AGREEMENT-SHELLENBARGER

JL 16, B-4-2N

ST. LOUIS-FED. GOVT STARTS PROJECT TO GET HOUSING & SOCIAL
SERVICES FOR POOR RURAL RESIDENTS IN COUNTIES WITH GREATEST
CONCENTRATION OF SENIORS.

AG 9, B B-2-1 ED

ST. IGNACE-UPPER PENINSULA SENIOR CITIZENS GRP., SELLS, GIVES
TIPS TO TOURISTS AS KNOWLEDGE JUST FROM LIVING

AG 19, C-20-1 W

SENIORS VOLUNTEER, MEMBERS OF RSVP, THAT ENSURES TALENTS NOT
WASTED DUE TO AGE-SILVERNI

---1979---

S 6, B-6-3 D

WESTLAND-5 BUSINESSMEN,BROTHERS,HELP TO SERVE ELDERLY IN
AREA-CROSSON

S 18, B-1-1

MICH.LEGIS.COMM.SEEKS BETTER CARE FOR AGED IN NURSING HOMES
& HOSPITALS,BUT ELDERLY PREFER TO REMAIN IN OWN HOMES-BIONDO

S 19, B-2-3 D

WAYNECo.OFFICE OFAGING MAY END,TELECare PROG.FOR ELDERLY,DUE
TO BUDGET SQUEEZE-FINLEY

S 28, B-1-1

MICH.OPENS FIGHT ON SENIOR DRUG USE,IN TREATING SENIOR CITI-
ZENS FOR DRUG ABUSE-WOWK

O 4, B-2-4 D

WAYNECo.FIGHTS BUDGET CUTBACKS,AGST ELIMINATING SENIOR CITI-
ZENS PROGRAMS-NEHMAN

O 9, B-2-1W

LANS-STAYING HOME KEEPS AGED PEOPLE HEALTHIER. ELDERLY CARE
LAWS STUDIED.

O 14, C-1-1

DOROTHY CHETTLEBURGH 65 & EVERETT DRAKE76 WED-KIRSCH

O 17, A-1-1

MRS GERTRUDE BARNES 85 IGNORES BIRMINGHAM OVER HOME
VIOLATIONS-SMITH

N 2, D-4-1

SENIOR CITIZENS TO HAVE BIGGER IMPACT ON ELECTIONS THAT
ANY OTHER SINGLE VOTING BLOC-TSCHIRHART

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1979

D 3, B-1-2AM

LANS-NANCY PLawecki ADVERTISED FOR GRANDPARENTS.

D 9, E-1-1

WHAT SENIOR CITIZENS WANT ASCHRISTMAS GIFTS THAT HELP WITH BUDGETS, DON'T WANT COLOGNE THIS YR.-LEE

-1980-

JA 2, A-1-1

FOCUS: HOPE SURVEY SHOWS THAT THERE ARE 52,000 NUTRITIONALLY DEPRIVED SENIOR CITIZENS IN WAYNE Co-LADERMAN

JA 20, B-6-3

JA 25, B-2-1W

ALLEGAN-ELDERLY WANT BUS SERVICE

LANS-BILL SEEKS TO LET COMMUNITY COLLEGES GIVE FREE TUITION TO SENIORS.

F8, B-1-3

HARBOR SPRINGS- OLDESTERS ATTENDING PUBLIC SCHOOL CLASSES.-BAMMANN.

F 28, B-17-2W

THOSE NEEDING HELP IN GETTING FREE MEDICINES MAY CONTACT WORLD MEDICAL RELIEF FOR ASSISTANCE.

-1980-

Mr 9, B-2-1

IT TOOK 42 YRS OF MARRIAGE & WINNING FREE MEAL IN BINGO GAME BEFORE CARALL FILLINGER TOOK WIFE OLGA 62 OUT TO EAR-BOH

Mr 19, B-4-1 AM

ANNAROB- STUDY SAYS ELDERLY PREFER NEGLECT TO NURSING HOME

My 7, F-13(1)-1E

HEDY TRAMPOSCH IS PROOF THAT LIFE GETS MORE INTERESTING AS ONE GETS OLDER-REINDEL

Je 4, F-6-1N

ID CARDS FOR OAKLAND CO RESIDENTS TO GET DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE.

JL 3, B-1-2 AM

HOLLACE DAVIDSON 77, PLAYS SOFTBALL

AG 31, A-1-1

AGED LOSE INDEPENDENCE TO THE 'SYSTEM'-TWARDON

AG 31, A-2-4

PHONE NUMBERS FOR SERVICES FOR AGED LISTED S 4, B-1-2 AM

CADILLAC-40 OLD LOCALS HAVE BIG BANG WITH KITCHEN BAND-

DEMPSEY

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1980

S 5, B-2-1ST

**LANS-BUDGET CUTS MAY JEOPARDIZE SOME MEALS DELIVERED TO HOMES
OF SHUT-INS & ELDERLY.**

O 3, E-1-6

**BILL TO PROTECT ELDERLY FROM CONDO CONVERSION PASSED LEGIS-
LATURE-WOERPEL**

O 12, B-13-4 W

LIVNOIA, WAYNE CO BATTLE OVER HOT LUNCHES-FINLEY

O 14, B-1-1

VIOLET TERRY 77 GIVEN OFFERS TO FIX HER FURNACE-WALTERS

O 26, B-7-1

LANS-HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS FIGHT MEDICAID CUTBACKS-BRODER

O 27, B-5-2 ED

LANS-ABUSE OF OLDSTERS BY CHILDREN INCREASES O 27, B-2-5AM

LANS-'GRANNY BEATING' CASES INCREASE

H 22, B-4-2

LANS-MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS NEEDED

-1-980-

D 12, B-2-1 E

LANS-SEN' SAID TO GIVE ELDERLY MORE TAX BREAKS

D 19, B-1-2

ELDERLY HURT BY BUS STRIKE OF THE TRANSIT MANAGEMENT CO.
HIT BY STRIKE OCT. 3-BURGESS

D 21, B-1-1

THOMAS 'TOBY' GREMMER, 99, SPANISH AMER WAR VET ENTERTAINS
FRIENDS AT FRASER VILLA HOME-TSCHIRHART

D 27, A-14-3

LANS-MILLIKEN NAMES 124 TO TASK FORCES FOR MICH'S WHITE
HOUSE CONFERENCE ON AGING. -1981-

F 4, B-2-5N

LANS-ELDERLY HURT IN CAR ACC MAY GET OVERLAPPING BENEFITS
MEDICARE AND PRIVATE INSURANCE RULED MICH COURT.

LANS-GOVERNOR'S ADVISORY GROUP ON SENIORS & SUBSTANCE ABUSE
WANTS DRUG ADVICE FOR ELDERLY.

My 10, B-9-1W

My 28, B-13-1W

LANS-2 UTILITIES MUST SET UP 'LIFELINE' ELECTRIC RATES FOR
CUSTOMERS. RATES TO HELP POOR & ELDERLY

My 29, B-6-1 N

HERTEL WANTS 5YR JAIL TERM FOR CRIMES AGAINST ELDERLY

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1980

Ag 2, C-12-1E

HENDRY CONVALESCENT CENTER IS 1 OF 5 NURSING HOMES WHICH OFFERS BOTH DAY CARE & TEMPORARY CARE FOR ELDERLY.-GREENBURY

Ag 12, D-6-1W

SAME

-1981-

S 16, B-14-1D

LAS-ECON SECURITY, HEALTH & HOUSING TOP WORRIES OF MICH ELD
ERLY

O 6, A-3-3

MAXINE BRENT, LOST HER CETA JOB 'TELECARE' IN BUDGET CUTS,
FEARS FOR OLD PEOPLE TO WHOM SHE BROUGHT FOOD-WARREN

N 5, B-14-3N

LANS-BILL SEEKS MANDATORY SENTENCES FOR THOSE CONVICTED OF
INJURING SR CITIZENS WHILE COMMITTING CRIME D6, B-9-6W

LANSING- TASK FORCE WILL STUDY MURDER OF 4 ELDERLY
WOMEN IN AREA OVER PAST YEAR.

D 9, A-3-6

VIRUS KILLED 9 OF 18 AT ROYAL OAK OAKLAND CARE CENTER-
SHERWOOD HALL-DESEMT

-1982-

JA 29, B-3-2 AM

LANS-SEN PHIL ARTHURHULTZ PUSHES MANDATORY 2YR TERM FOR
THOSE WHO INJURE OLD, OR HANDICAPPED DURING A CRIME

MR 1, B-6-3 E

LANS-NUMBER OF MICH RESIDENTS PAST 60 GREW BY 5 TIMES AS
FAST AS REST OF POPULATION

AP 11, C-1-6

AREA SENIORS FEATURED IN NEW SEXY SIXTIES CALENDAR FOR
1982-83-RUSSELL

AP 25, B-6-1

LANS-ELDERLY DIVIDED OVER BILL TO GIVE ATTACKERS MANDATORY
2-YR TERM FOR CRIMINALS WHO PREY ON SENIOR CITIZENS.

MY 5, A-1-2

HASTINGS-JACK WILSON 70 & GERTRUDE CREMER 65 STOLE CAR &
WENT ON JOY RIDE DOWN MEMORY LANE-ENG

MY 10, A-1-1

JOHN J. WHITE 71 OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SR CITIZENS IS ORGA
NIZER OF SR POWER DAY RALLY IN LANS-ILKA

MY 10, A-7-1

DOROTHY WALKER 68 IS INVOLVED WITH ALMOST ALL OF SR CITIZEN
POLITICAL ORGS IN MICH-ENG

PEOPLE : OLD : MICHIGAN

1982

MY 10, A-7-1

LANS-REP CLAUDE PEPPER OF FLA TO ADDRESS SR POWER DAY RALLY
MY 11, A-1-1

SENIORS FIGHT FOR SAFE, SECURE HOUSING AS PART OF PLATFORM
AT SR POWER DAY IN MICH-HINDS
MY 12, C-1-1

6,000 JOURNEYED TO LANS TO FLEX THEIR POLITICAL MUSCLE-ENG
MY 12, C-1-4

CLAUDE PEPPER APPLAUDED FOR HIS SCATHING ATTACK ON FED TAX
POLICIES. 5,000 RALLIED FOR SR POWER DAY-CREEMERS
MY 12, H-16-4

5,000 BONVERED ON LANS TO PRESENT PLATFORM FOR PROTECTING
GOVT BENEFITS FOR ELDERLY.
JE 20, C-14-1 N

SOUTHFIELD STUDIES NEEDS OF THE AGED-RAPHAEL AG 1, A-3-1
MANY LAWMAKERS RELUNCTANT TO VOTE AGST BILLS OF CONCERN TO
ELDERLY

-1982-

0 18, B-10-30

BLUES OFFERS HEALTH PLAN FOR SENIORS; PREFERRED PROVIDER

ORG-ANGELL

N 10, A-1-3

SHORE HAVEN-MS. PAC-MAN & OTHER VIDEO GAMES USED AT NURSING HOME
SHORE HAVEN IN THERAPY PROGRAM.

N 22, B-4-1E

GRLEDGE ETHEL DRAKE 77 TO GET HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA THIS JUNE

D 14, A-1-1

LANS RICHARD SULLIVAN 70 BECOMES FRESHMAN MEMBER OF MICH HOUSE-CAIN

-1983-

JA 10, B-8-3 N

LANS-9.2MILLION IN MICH; 9.8% OVER 65 F 10, B-1-2ST

GRRAPIDS-CLUB 900 CONSISTS OF 8 FORMER PRES, CHIEF OPERATING

F 17, A-1-5

OFFICERS OF TOP FIRMS.

STUDIES CONDUCTED WITH NEW DRUGS TO TREAT MEMORY LOSS. DRUG

MR 17, B-1-2ST

IS ZIMELIDINE. -ENG

NATION-BAGPIPE RESTAURANT OFFERS BARGAIN LUNCH TO SE CITIZ

ENS. CELEBRATES FESTIVE HOLIDAYS-KERWIN

S 23, A-10-10

MICH'S 3 UNIV ANNOUNCE EFFORT TO PREPARE HEALTH PROFESSION
ALS TO SERVE STATE'S AGING -1984-

MR 22, F-1-5

MARCH DECLARED 'EMPLOY THE OLDER WORKER MONTH-SWEARINGEN
AP 26, C-8-3

WAYNE CO TO GET GRANT TO PROVIDE JOB RETRAINING TO 87 RESI
DENTS AGES 55 & OLDER. MY 18, B-8-1

6,000 DESCENDED ON LANSING'S CIVIC CENTER TO MAKE MICH'S
10TH ANNUAL 'SR POWER DAY'. MY 27, B-2-1

LANS-MICH PROGRAM FOR ELDERLY UNDERGOING MONEY CRISIS.
JE 11, E-8-1

KIDS IN EXTENDED-DAY KINDERGARTEN CLASSES IN DET'S AREA D
DIST GET VISITS FROM 'GRANDPERSONS'.

Ag 9, E-1-2St

--1984--

Members of the Cadillac Senior Citizen' Kitchen Band perform with many homemade instruments.

Ag 9, E-1-2St

Ag 16, F-1-1W

**DOWNRIVER PROGRAM ALLOWS AGING COUPLES TO BE REUNITED
DESPITE AILING-KATZ**

S 16, A-3-3

BILLS SEEK HOME AID FOR ELDERLY CARE

S 17, A-3-5

AGED PROTECTED IN UTILITY CASES

S 20, D-1-2W

**BILL ANSARA OF SENIOR GROCERY DELIVERY SERVICE BRINGS
FOOD ORDERS TO HOMES-KATZ**

N 1, B-1-2W

**SENIORS IN WESTERN WAYNE COUNTY ARE PEPPED UP BY SENIOR VOL
LEYBALL LEAGUE.-KATZ**

D 27, E-1-1W

WESTLAND-AGED GET TAX FORM HELP

1-985-

Mr21, B-1-2W

Dearborn senior citizen club produces cable TV shows-
McCormick

Ap3, A-6-1

Lans-20 hospitals offer plans to care for elderly as
alternatives to nursing homes-Szymanski

-1985-

My 13, A-13-2

Mich ballot proposal may ask voters to earmark state money
for sr citizen services.

My 16, B-6-1

Lans-6,000 attended 11th annual Senior Power Day-Szymanski

My 23, C-10-1

Lans-Tax breaks would go to those who let sr citizens live
with them-Gruber

J1 2, A-3-1

12 teams gather in Macomb Co for 1st tournament of Nat'l

Assn of Sr Citizens Softball-Iika J1 5, A-3-2

number of elderly in state now 11.1% 0 17, C-15-1W

Young at heart(Mary Hostetler81) and Senior Support Services
at Harper-Grace-help oldsters cope-Alexander

--1985--

Ja 9, E-1-2E

Macomb County Adult Day Care program offers new life for seniors.-Walter

-1986-

My14, A_1-2

6000 march on Lansing on Senior Power Day

My17, A-1-2

Arthur Thomas celebrates on his tractor, Adam Starr fixes lawn chairs

S 22, B_6-1

Flint-retirees flock to rural areas

N 27, B_5-1

Police warn senior citizens about taking shopping carts home, in Dearborn

D 11, B_1-6

Medicare patients hit early releases-Angell

-1987-

AP 14, B_2-1N

Consumers Power to offer special services to oldsters-Roach

My 12 B-6-3 W

Lans.-Seniors irritated at gov. decision to skip Senior Power Day for another engagement.

My 13 B-3-2

6,000 elderly march on Mich. Capitol in effort to get expanded Medicaid benefits.

Je 10 C-7-1

Lans.-Seniors get free advice on investing.--Freedman

O 14 B-1-2

Neighbors in Lincoln Park upset over rats, bugs coming from home where aged woman lived.--Tobin & Prater

O 22, B 3-1

Old Lincoln Pk woman moved to Rivergate Nursing Home, family says she resisted their attempts to help her

N 5 C-16-1 W

Lans.-Olivia (Libby) Maynard is advocate for Mich. seniors as director of state's Office of Services to the Aging.--Blair

N 4 D-1-1

Macomb Co. offers services for the elderly.

-1988-

F 26, B_6-1E

Lans-senior's card would provide cash discounts

Ap 4, B_2-5

AnnArbor-program called HomeShare lets young tenants help seniors keep homes

Ap 26 B-3-2 N

Lans.-Seniors to voice concerns over issues at Senior Power Day.

Ap 28 B-1-2 N

6,000 senior citizens flex their political muscles during 14th annual Senior Power Day rally in Lansing.--Reynolds

My 3, -10-1

Bill to provide free drugs for Seniors in Mich. is inflationary.E dit.=

My 15, Mag 12

For many older folks, romance is still vital to good health & happiness-Gaydos

My 20 B-3-2 N

Elderly fight sale of Royal Oak activity center.--DeSimone

Ag 23 B-3-2 D

Battle Creek-Court apptd guardians of 52,000 elderly & mentally impaired Mich. residents get no training, rarely visit their wards.--Belloli

S 14 B-3-1 N

Royal Oak voters will decide whether to tear down 5-yr-old downtown sr citizens center so land can be sold to auto dealer

D 12 B-6-1 W

Lans.-New law seeks to save elderly, disabled from guardian abuse.

D 21, B_3-1N

Royal Oak site chosen for senior center

---1989----

My 17, B-3-1 DWE

7,000 seniors gathered for 15th annual SeniorPowerDay inLans

My 17, B-3-2 NoDot

Lans-7,000 rally atSeniorPowerDay,as elderly try to close generation gap

-1989

My18 B 1-3

Oakland COunty's lrgest city is ahead of its time; how it
is dealing with its older pop.-DeSimone

My23 B 3-2N

Washington to salute 'Super Senior' Teresa Krause-Kerwin

Je 2, B 2-1N

Marion-dropout Allie Lillian Cash 92, finally gets diploma

JE 4, N-1-2

Lans-fastest growing minority gains political clout

Ag 14 C-5-1 N

NBD donates 'Independence for Life' van to senior citizens
in St. Clair Shores.--Greenwood

S 18, B-1-5

Relatives often take over care of the elderly-Singer

Students at Clinton Twp's 1990- F 11 C-3-2

manage adult day-care center.--Pankow Voc. & Tech Ctr
Marchetti

Mr 5 C-3-1

National Eye Care Project helps elderly Mich residents
get medical eye care if they can't afford it.

Mr 21 B-3-2 DR

HomeShare program matches elderly homeowners in western
Wayne Co. & downriver with people looking for inexpensive
lodging.--Skwira

Mr 30 B 4-4-W

Buckley - Gladys Nisewander, 101, finally retires. - McCann

My 2 B 3-2N

Madison Heights seniors glad bank takes them for a ride
Mich National Bank & Independence For Life(IFL)-Martindale

My 4F 5-1

JMB & Associate Inc. will include condos for senior citizens
at the Pendleton Club Condo in Farmington Hills

My 16 A 5-1

Gov Blanchard tells senior citizens he's for Griffiths, but
stops short of backing her candidacy-Reynolds

-1990-

My 24 B-3-2 N

Elderly residents 'adopt' second-graders at Royal Oak's
Northwood Elementary school.--Powers Je 7 B-3-2 DR

14 senior citizens earn high school diplomas at Southgate
Anderson High school.--Trent Je 8 E-2-5

Bill passes in House allowing anyone 60 or older to save
\$20-\$50 a yr by waiving work-loss portion of insurance
benefits if they weren't employed Je 13 B 3-2N

Jack Kroker, 86, and wife, Betty, 79 get diplomas from Fern-
dale High School-Pressley J1 18 B 3-5WV

Gov Blanchard will decide fate of 2 area centers that pro-
vide hot meals for senior citizens-Butche Comm Ed Cnt-
Shorewood School-Macomb County J1 25 F-1-2

Foster grandparents from Ypsi Regional Psych Hosp visit,
read to kids at nearby day care center.--Hoover

Ag 9 B 3-6DR

The Senior Citizen Dept began the state's first computerized phone program to check on homebound seniors.

Ag 9 B 5-5DR

80 Seniors making ends meet with help from the Southgate-based Senior Employment Program run by the American Assoc of Retired Persons (AARP)-Skwira

Ag 30 A-1-1

St. Louis, Mich- 92-yr-old burlesque dancer Helen Cook will highlight Day in the Park event

0 24 B 6-1W

Unscrupulous insurance agents(Incl,Northwest Independent Insurance) target the elderly-Elderly in Amer pay more than \$3 million a yr for unneeded Medicare supplemental policies

0 25 B 3-6W

Lincoln Park-State's first computerized program to check on homebound senior citizens will expand to 7-day operation

-1990-

N 5 B 1-2

Kids, Elderly bridge a generation gap-Rehab Cnt, Day care program have full-time intergenerational program through which adults and children are together daily-Gaydos

N 12 B-3-4

Bernie Lisnek, 51, & Tom Peruski, 45, will publish The Patriarch News, first countywide (Macomb) newspaper geared to senior citizens.--marchetti

N 14 B-7-3 N

Muskegon- Volunteers in Telecare program sponsored by Hope Reformed Church use their telephones to keep tabs on senior citizens who live alone

D 5 B-5-1D

Muskegon- 'Pet facilitated therapy' matches pets with lonely senior citizens in nursing homes

C 27 B 3-2N

Older Adults Readers Club, sponsored by Baldwin Lib in Birm
Club offers homebound seniors a books-by-mail, free of charge
-Basheda

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN

1991

Ja 11 B-3-2 N

Crittendon hosp Lifeline give elderly security.--Powers

F 27 B-3-2 D

Senior citizens skating clubs.--Greenwood Mr 3 C-3-5 N

Drbn Hgts- Commission on Aging taking nominations for

1991 Senior Citizen of the Year Award. My 15 G 5-1

Senior Power Day brought senior citizens to the Capital for
annual lobbying day. House passed 3 bills geared to elderly

My 16 B 3-ID

Senior Power Day in Lans is a good gauge of a popularity. And Engler's
reception shows he's got a serious PR problem-Weeks

-1991-

My 7, B-1-2

Lans-Gov Engler proposes to require adult children to help
pay for ailing parents health care. Reynolds

-1991-

Je 28, B 3-20

Ed Wise 91, & 17 others live at apts at Fox Manor on th
Lake in Waterford Twp Atkins

Jl 31 B 3-2 DR

16 Metro Det citizens have been honored by the YMCA as
Golden Oldies. - Serju

Ag 9 F 1-3

Mystery lady caller revealed the pain of growing old alone.
Keenan

Ag 15 B 3-2

Senior Citizens interviewed for opinions on how to slow
teen drug abuse-McCree

S 3 B 3-1D

Harrison Twp-Free fun for seniors at Fall Fun Festival at
Metro Beach, Metro Parkway & Jefferson, Wed.

S 10 B 3-2DR

Pauline Gourlay and husband, Stewart in Retired Persons
Scholarship Program at UM-Dbn.; snrs. pay fraction of
tuition-Silfven

O 27 C 3-6E

National video conf dealing with relatives who care for
elderly held at Macomb Community College

D I C 3-2N

Painter, Irene Livermore has belated spark. She is 98-Powers-

D 1 C 3-2E

Senior citizens' woodworking class at Chippewa Valley High
.They are making toys for needy children

-1992

Ja 10 B 3-2DR

Senior Match program at UofM Medical Cnt's Turner Geriatric
Services paired with partners for trips, conversations-Dowling-

Ja 22 B 7-1DR

Senior Citizens' health care is focus of fair-Stop the
Aging Clock program

Ja 26, C-3-2 E

MacombCo.Surviving Late Life Divorce Group eases sting of
divorce for elderly-

F 26, B-5-1 D

Saginaw-Elderly complain of young,problem tenants

---1992---

Mr 2, B-6-1

Lans-Low-income senior citizens who turn to state for help in paying high medicine costs, being turned away 2nd time this budget year

Mr 8, C-4-1 N

Pinochle is favorite pastime of senior citizens at Clinton Twp senior Citizens activities center-Schabath

Ap 22 B 5-1D

Helen Smith, 90 of Grand Haven loves bowling, she was surprised with 90th birthday celebration

My 10, C-3-2 E

Talents of Macomb Co. senior citizens in spotlight in 3rd annual all-senior musical review-Skwira

My 13, D-11-3

Lans-Seniors flood Mich. Capitol on Senior Power Day, angry over Gov. John Engler's policies

My 25, A-8-1

Western Wayne Co. area seek lawn care people to help Senior Alliance Chore Referrel Prog. in cutting seniors grass

Je 18, C-1-1 D

Senior volunteers being used in Macomb County in Retired Senbrs Volunteer Program doing many tasks

Je 28 C 3-6WW

Dearborn-Public hearing of state House's Snr.Citz.& Retire.
Com. Monday at Henry Ford Centen.Library, to take comments
on 3 bills J1' 28, B-1-2

Retirement community of Botsford Commons,mixes independent
living & health care for seniors-Seth Ag 7, B-2-1 D

Organizers,volunteers of Ecumenical Project S.A.V.E.(Seek &
Visit the Elderly),that helps elderly with chores,etc.has
fund raiser in Dearborn Hts-Hernandez Ag 13, B-3-2 DR

Senior Alliance of Wayne needs workers in western Wayne Co.
Chore Referral Prog.to help elerly residents=-Hernandez

N 17 B 3-2D

RSVP, group runs programs that allow senior citizens to have
fun & help other seniors-Skwira

-1993-

My 20, B_1-1N

Jack Hagopian age 76 graduates-Powers Ag 29 C 3-6NE
OLSHA received grant from the Area Agency on Aging to seek
Hispanic,AfricanAmer senior citizens in Pontiac,RoyalOakTwp

6-story 14 B 1-5N

Elderly & handicapped residents of/Reno Bldg.,River Rouge
apt bldg.stranded over a week;elevator broke down-Ankeny

-1994-

F 16 B 3-6NE

Over 12 homeowners in Metro Det.,most snr.citizens,lost money
to thieves posing as plumbers or water dept.inspectors

F 20 C 3-2N

The Tax Assistance Program helping senior citizens with tax-
es in Oakland County-Seymour My 5 B 7-1 D

Having problems with street signs. - Ourlian

My 15 C 1-5

Wandering episode can be fatal for the elderly

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN

1994

My 20 B 1-5 NE

State legislator approved laws making it a felony to abuse the elderly, disabled-Gruber

Je 07 B 3-6NE

Antoinette Daidone, Clinton Twp., 80, receives high school diploma from L'Anse Creuse adult ed program; dream come true

Jl 14 B 3-2 D

Working through the Wayne County Job Connections Summer Youth Program has made LaToya Wilson more aware of older people and what they can offer. - Henderson

Jl 26 B 1-4 no dot

Lans-Mbrs. of Retired Senior Volunteer Program visiting neighborhoods to teach kids firearms safety J1 28 B 3-4 no²
G.Rapids-Police putting 65 senior citizen volunteers to dot
work on streets, patrolling in marked cruisers

AG 02 B 3-5N

Pontiac-Suspect in 2 recent crimes against elderly arrested
Following wild chase, 10 police cars

-1994-

Ag 02 B 5-2D

Oakland Cty.program aims to get seniors to exercise, at Oak-
Land Cty.Snr.Nutrition-Fitness Clinic- Ag 11 S 6-1
Wellspring Access,Christian-based service program to help
with home maintenance for low income senior citizens-Nichols
S 8 B 3-5E

The state Office of Services to the Aging is holding a 2-
day conference

O 25 B 1-2D

Pacific Rim Senior Cnt,new OaklandCounty program designed to
help Asian seniors adjust to language,culture--Seymour

O 26 B 1-6 no dot

Houghton - Little Brothers Friends of the Elderly volunteer
their help to help seniors.

N 1 B 1-1 D

Scam artists are taking seniors for their money. - Ankeny

-1995-

Ja 03 B 3-5N

Sandra Remings,exec.dir.Area Agency on Aging,delivering
meals for elderly; fears they may lose funding

Ja 25 B 3-6E

Warren residents lobbying council to make 1 of the city's parks & recreation facilities a senior citizen's cnt-drop-in cnt

Mr 2 B 1-6St

JodyDampier,38 charged bec she failed to care for her ailing parent,Shirley who died from heart failure-Jackson-

Mr 16 C 1-1N

Guardian Inc investigated.Court wants review of handling of elderly clients' finances.Firm acts as guardian for adults unable to handle finances-Trent-Lengel

My 02 B 5-1

Teens in Dearborn befriended elderly man (71)named Frank; may have taken \$26,000 from him-Deep

My 10 B 3-1 St

Lans-21st annual Senior Power Day at Capitol;will push health care,housing,So c.Sec-

-1995-

My 11 B 6-2

Lan - Senior Power Day saw a 66 pg guide from the Michigan State Medical Society about abused seniors.

My 25 E 13-3N

Huron County program, TRIAD will lend help hand to elderly

Jl 21 B 3-1 *

Survey shows that fewer men over 55 have jobs while more women over 55 have jobs

O 19 D-3-2

Study shows half of Oakland Cty seniors live in fear of violence

Jl 23 C-3-2

Michigan's elderly will increase in number

-1997-

My 23B 1-3

Assisted living housing becoming popular, a step between home and nursing home-Raphael

S 10 F 1=2

Report on Project Compassion that ministers to nursing home residents; has several programs-Lawson

0 13 C 6=6

Rehabilitation Institute of MI's Caregiver College program
to offer courses at 6 locations, on caring for elderly

-1998-

F 03 L-3-1

WESTLAND-Electric Stick owner donates pool tables, rec equip
ment to Westland Friendship Center-Singer

Ag 21 C-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Charlotte Muzar, 84, participating in the L'An
se Creuse-Mt.Clemens Senior Citizen Program.-Chin

-1999-

Mr 10 C-4-2

NOVI-Oakland Co senior citizens' housing needs are grow-
ing-stats-Trowbridge

Ap 28 C-1-5

Lansing- Tax relief for elderly riles Engler.-Hornbeck

My 05 B 1-2

Det.-John & Marie Rutherford, 99, among those honored at
Centenarian Lunch-Lewis

1999

Ag 1 B 4-1

Southfield-Senior citizens ask City Cncl.to find them
a facility with more space

S 21 C 5-6

Warren-City considering creation of city-run day care cen-
ter for senior citizens-H.Fracassa

2000

F 3 B 2-4

Southfield-Eldergap Solutions for the Caregiver offers
help for aging parents-

PEOPLE - OLD - MONTH

1966

~~AP 2, A-5-8~~

WASH-LRJ PROCLAIMED MAY AS "SENIOR CITIZENS MONTH"

PEOPLE: OLD: NEGROES

1970

F 24, E-15-1

NEGROES HAVE MORE RESPECT FOR THEIR OLD PEOPLE-TRELOAR

J 12, 1-3

POTTSTOWN-MRS DADIE BROWN, 69, CLIMBS TALL TREES

---1970-----MR 1, A-1-4

IF OVER 65 CAN EAT IN RESTAURANTS AT 10% DISCOUNT.

-1987-

D 3, A-4-1

York Pa-widows aged 88 & 82 charged in beating death of
their sister aged 81

PEOPLE : OLD : POLITICS

1961

U OF M.CONF.ON AGING TOLD OF INC EASE IN VOTE POWER OF AGED-SHOENFIELD
Lans -198 9- Je 19, A-1-4
Je 4, N-1-2

Fastest growing minority gains clout-Freedman

WAYNE U. COLL. OF MEDICINE TO BEGIN STUDY OF AGED

O 14, 1-8-4

-----1957-----

MR. 17, B-12-4

U OF M TO HEAD GROUP IN STUDY OF AGED

AG 1, 53-3

RESEARCH ON AGING SLATED FOR DUKE UNIVERSITY.

---1965---

AP 1, B-15-6

WASH¹/HOUSE VOTES TO CREATE NEW ADMINISTRATION ON AGING WITH
IN DEPT. OF HEALTH EDUCATION AND WELFARE

--1970----

JE 2, B-8-1

BRIAN MISHARA DOING RESERACH ON ALTERNATIVES TO PUTTING
AGED IN MENTAL INSTATATUON OR NURSINGHOME-TRELOAR.

-----1972-----

JA25, B-1-4 D SEND

WSU TO PROBE DEPENDENCY OF AGED---

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION SEEKS SOLUTION TO PROBLEM OF AGED FOLKS--LAMBERT
--1972-- AG 3, A-11-1 3*
MY 21, E-1-1

OLGA FRANKLIN--LETTER FROM MOSCOW--
-1973-

AG 2, C-7-1

STORRS, CONN---DR WALTER C MCKAIN, SPECIALIST IN STUDY OF
OLD AGE, SAYS USSR SYSTEM OF MEDICINE FOR ELDERLY WORTH
TRYING IN US.

S 20 D-1-2

Ella Tyes, Detroiter poor in everything but spirit.

S 20 D-1-6

The Elderly: A Minority on the Rise; 1st in 6-part series exploring changing picture of the nation's seniors & their impact on society.

S 20 D-4-1

Once afraid of retirement, Arthur & Eugenia Williams' lives are now running as planned.

S 20 D-5-1

Edith A. Lauer, almost 105, is lonely, but not alone.

S 21, D 1-4

No place like home-BLair

S 21, D 1-2

An Alternative 'family' for seniors-BLair S 21, D 6-1

Surveys find most live in own homes-BLair S 22, C 4-1

How to get physical in your golden years- S 22, C 1-2

Seniors take active interest in fitness-BLair

-1987-

S 23, D_1-2

Young spirit helps elderly find new jobs-Blair

S 23, D_5-1

U.S says job outlook for seniors isnt good-Blair

S 24, C_1-2

Nursing home care raises dilemmas-Blair S 24, C_1-2

Sally Fields 87, feisty but at ease ub her nursing home-B
Blair

S 25, C_1-2

Older WOMEN'S LEague takes up cause of protecting elderly-
Blair

JL14, D-1-1

1ST OF 3 PART SERIES ON SPECIAL PROBLEMS FACING AGING WOMEN.

1ST- AGING GRACEFULLY ISN'T EASY. JL 15, F-1-1

2ND- NO TIME TO GROW OLD- BROWDER.

3RD- SUDDENLY YOU'RE "OLD" LAST IN SERIES.

1947

PEOPLE - OLD - SERIES BY ROBERT H DIARCY

1-THOUSANDS HAVE NO PLACE TO GO

JE 10, 1-1

2-RANKS OF AGED GROW INTO SOCIAL PROBLEM

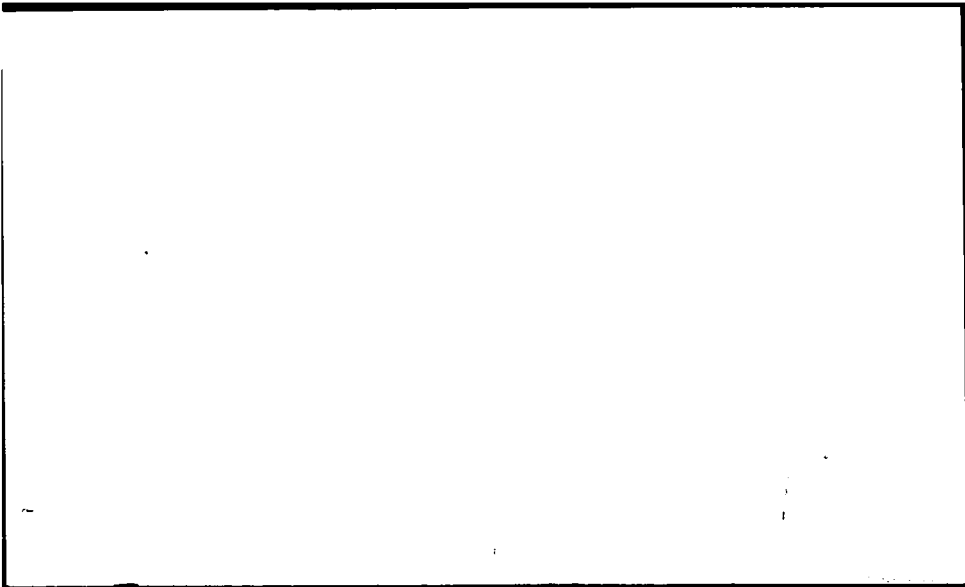
JE 11, 11-1

BD OF HEALTH MAKES FREQUENT INSPECTIONS OF DRAB QUARTERS-3

JE 12, 40-1

JE 13, 31-1

4-COMM ON CARE OF CHRONICALLY ILL & AGED SEEKS FUND



PEOPLE : OLD : SERIS BY McALEENAN

1982

AP 11, C-1-2

RETIRED METHODIST MINISTER DR. B. HOLME HAS BEEN SATISFIED
WITH HIS 88 YRS.

AP 12, C-1-2

D^IBRN COUPLE JULIUS & EVELYN OTTEN MARRIED FOR 50 YRS ENJOY
LIFE.

AP 13, C-1-1

TOM MORGAN 92 & FRANK MAY 81 TALK ABOUT BEING OLD & ALONE.

AP 14, D-1-2

4 ELDERLY WOMEN TALK ABOUT AGING.

GETTING OLD IN AMERICA---LONELY ORDEAL

JA9, F-1-1

INDEPENDENCE---IDEAL WAY OF LIFE

JA10, C-1-3

HOW TO SELECT THE PROPER HOME FOR THE

JA11, D-4-1

MANY SERVICES DO EXIST TO HELP THE AGED

JA12, E-2-1

HOW WE CAN HELP TAKE MISERY OUT OF AGING.

JA 13, E-4-1

PEOPLE - OLD - SERIES BY EDITH M. STERN & MABEL FOSS

1965

JE 27, E-1-1

1ST OF 12 ARTICLES EXPLORING SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS OF YOUNG ADULTS &
THEIR AGING PARENTS

- 1-AGE CENTER OF NEW ENGLAND ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON PROBLEMS OF AGING
AP 28, 6-8-1
D 8, 6-7-1
- 2-AGE CENTER OF NEW ENGLAND TELLS MISTAKES PEOPLE MAKE WITH OLDER
PEOPLE-LAURENCE O.PRATT

PEOPLE : OLD : SERIES BY BARBARA MCCLELLEN

1986

D 21, B-1-2

1 new age of active independence-McClellan

D 22, D_3-2

2 Survival of the fittest

Jl 24 C 1-1

By 2020, 53.3 million Americans will be 65 or older; will
create shortage of geriatric specialists-Seymour

Ag 14, A-1-2

Aging pains in the suburbs-Seymour Ag 14, A-1-5

Suburbs push to upgrade elderly services-Seymour

Ag 14, A-10-2

Chart of metro Det oldsters

Ag 14, A 10-5

SEMOG conf tackles problems, wants to give elderly access
to roadways-Seymour

PEOPLE : OLD : SERIES

1951

YOUR YEARS AFTER 40-JANET DAIRD-1

JL 9, 38-1

1968

PEOPLE: OLD: SERIES

- 1-RETIREMENT JOY OR SORROW-STANLEY S 22, B-12-1
 2-MONEY COUNTS IN LIFE OF RETIREE-SANDNER S 29, F-12-1
 3-GOLDEN YEARS BRING PROBLEM OF WHERE TO LIVE-SANDNER O 3, E-3-1 Zi
 4-AGING IMMIGRANTS IN 1-SIDED BATTLE, HURT BY THINNING RANKS-SANDNER O 6, B-4-1
 5-MEDICARE GREAT, MANY OLDSTERS AGREE, BUT...-SANDNER O 10, E-8-1
 6-PROGRAM FOR AGED THINKS SMALL TO GROW INDET.-SANDNER O 13, F-8-1
 7-UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES COMMITTEE ON AGING SEEKS & AIDS NEEDY-SANDNER O 17, E-3-1
 8-POSITIVE OUTLOOK CALLED KEY TO HAPPY RETIREMENT-SANDNER O 20, G-11-1

PEOPLE - OLD - STATISTICS

1963

~~JA 27, 1964~~

NUMBER OF AMERICANS 65 & OVER HAS GROWN 3 TIMES AS FAST AS TOTAL US
POPULATION IN LAST 90 YRS

PEOPLE - OLD - SURVEY

1959

JL 5, A-20-2

SURVEY OF ELOISE RESEARCH GROUP ON TOP PROBLEMS OF ELDERLY-
D'ARCY ---1964---

JA 12, F-2-3

WITH \$300,000 GRANT FROM FORD FOUNDATION, NATL. COUNCIL ON AGING
BEGINS 5YR STUDENT OF OLDER WORKER & HIS PROBLEMS-SHOENFIELD

---1976---

JE 25, B-1-2 D

48 DETROITERS TO BE INTERVIEWED IN SURVEY AIMED AT IDENTIFY-
ING NEEDS OF RETIREES

1973

PEOPLE : OLD : TENNESSEE

O 5, A-1-1

MEMPHIS---HERMIT JOHN VASER, ALSO JOHNNY HAYES, LIVED IN
TUNNEL BETWEEN VIADUCT AND OLD TENNESSEE CASKET CO FOR
17 YEARS, ROUTED BY BULLDOZER.

O 14, 3-3

J 12, 2-1

13 MAN COMM NAMED

~~1958~~

HOUSE COMM LAUNCHES DRIVE TO GIVE SPECIAL RELIEF TO SELF EMPLOYED PERSONS WHO SAVE MONEY FOR OLD AGE-

0 6, C-9-4

SEN SUBCOMM. SCANS NEEDS OF AGED IN US

---1960--- F 8, A-1-8

4 STATE SENATORS BACK PLAN FOR MEDICAL FED.AID TO AGED-TER HORST

F 8, A-1-8

MIAMI BEACH-AFL-CIO ORDERS ITS UNIONS TO PLAY UP MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED IN CAMPAIGN-LAUREN

F 9, A-22-1

SOUND AND FURY-EDIT.

F 11, A-14-1

SENATE SUBCOMM.REPORTS SAYS REST HOMES LET AGED VEGETATE MR 2, C-14-7

UAW AUTO WORKERS LAUNCH CAMPAIGN FOR ADOPTION BY CONG. OF FORAN BILL-LAUREN

MR 23, C-2-8

IKE ADM. OPPOSES PLAN TO GIVE HEALTH AID TO PENSIONERS MR 27, A-1-2

36 OF SENATORS DEFIE PRES. IKE DRAFT PLAN FOR MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED

N 24, A-8-1

GOVT ESTIMATES MONTHLY BUDGET FOR RETIRED VOWPLE AT \$22 0-\$280

D 30, A-6-6

DOCTORS AT NAT'L INST. OF HEALTH SAYS FOUNDATION OF YOUTH IS REAL OR IMAGINARY

---1961--- F 21, A-6-3

SEN. MCAMARA HEADS NEW UNIT ON AGING

JL 30, B-11-5

G. WARFIELD HOBBS, OF NATL. COUNCIL ON AGING URGES SHRIVER TO CONSIDER PEOPLE OVER 65 FOR PEACE CORPS DUTY ABROAD

---1962---

O 25, A-23-1

OVER 65 GROUP FAREWELL WORST IN INCOME SURVEY-LUTZ

N 22, F-8-8

POPULATION REFERENCE BUREAU ISSUES FIGURES SHOWING ELDERLY POPULATION OF US OVER 64 IS 9% OF TOTAL & 15% OF VOTING AGE POPULATION

D 13, C-11-4

FORMER REP. ORAND SAYS AMA WAS TELLING "UNTRUTH" WHEN STATED MOST ELDERLY AMERICANS WERE IN PRETTY GOOD SHAPE FINANCIALLY

---1963---

JA 9, A-1-1

FULL-SCALE SEN. INVESTIGATION OF FRAUDULENTLY ADVERTISED LAND DEVELOPMENTS MAY RESULT FROM HEARINGS BEFORE SEN. COMMITTEE-TSCHIRHART

JA 15, A-1-1

DR. ROBERT E. SHANK, AMA, SAYS PILLS, FOOD FADS ARE USELESS IN HEALTH QUESTIONS

JA 17, B-4-1

U.S. BUREAU OF CENSUS MAKING SURVEY OF SENIOR CITIZENS INSURANCE, LIVING ARRANGEMENTS, OTHER RELATED ITEMS IN CONNECTION WITH POPULATION SURVEY

JA 20, B-14-1

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON AGING REPORTED 17½ MILLION 65 YRS OR OVER RECEIVE & SPEND \$35 BILLION IN A YEAR-LAUREN

MR 15, A-13-4

PRES. KENNEDY AT MEET WITH COUNCIL ON AGING MR 14 URGED THEM TO AROUSE GREATER PUBLIC CONCERN WITH PROBLEMS OF THE AGED

JOHNSON CITY, TEXAS-PRES. COUNCIL URGES US LOANS ON HOUSES FOR OLDER PEOPLE

F 9, A-1-8

SAGINAW-MEET ON NEEDS OF AGED DISCUSSED AT SAGINAW CO HOSPITAL-SEN. E. KENNEDY & PHILIP A. HART SPOKE-ANDERSON

MR 3, D-1-2

---1965---

"YOU, THE LAW AND RETIREMENT" BOOKLET AVAILABLE COULD BE VALUABLE TO THOSE APPROACHING RETIREMENT AGE-SHOENFIELD

MY 2, G-2-1

JL 21, C-13-2

WASH.-IS WELFARE DEPT. OFFICE OF AGING PREPARED 25-CENT BOOKLET ON GETTING LEGAL ADVICE RETIRED PERSONS LIKELY TO NEED

JL 26, A-21-3

ANNARBOR-AID TO AGED SHOULD BE COMMUNITY BASED SAYS CLARK TIBBITTS

F 27, B-1-5

---1966---

CONGRESS LITERALLY WROTE NEW BILL OF RIGHTS, FOR AGED-SHOENFIELD

JL 25, C-9-4

NY-BUSINESS IS CATERING TO MEN & WOMEN IN 60s & UP, ACCORDING TO AP SURVEY

D 19, A-10-3 3*

WASH-SPECIAL SEN. SUBCOMM. WILL BEGIN HEARINGS JAN 17 ON CONSUMER PROBLEMS THAT EAT INTO MEAGER INCOME OF ELDERLY

---1967---

F 3, A-17-6

WASH-CENSUS BUREAU SAYS MORE & MORE ELDERLY PEOPLE IN U.S. ARE MAINTAINING INDEPENDENT HOMES

--1967--

JL 23, A-10-1

GENEVIEVE BLATT OF OFFICE OF EC OPPORTUNITY SAYS ADDING ELDERLY IS NOT EASY

JL 26, C-8-5

PROVIDENCE-BROWN UNIV MAKES STUDY OF AGING-RELIGION

---1968---

S 22, B-12-1

MUST CONVINCE ELDERLY OF THEIR WORTH-STANLEY

----1970--- - --F19, C-1-1

COMMISSIONER ON AGED JOHN MARTIN ADMITS MANY OLDESTERS SUFFERING FROM NUTRIT ON.

MY 24, B-2-1

PLAN TO DRAFT MEN & WOMEN OVER 40 FOR PUBLIC SERVICE POSED BY DR CARL EISDORFER AT WAYNE STATE--TRELOAR

JE 11, A-23-3

US ROLE IN ELDERLY CARE ASSAILED BY REP DAVID PRYOR

JE 21, A-26-1

PRES NIXON ASKED TO GIVE NATION'S 20MILL SENIOR CITIZENS VOICE IN ADMINISTRATION

AG 18, C-1-1

ARTHUR FLEMMING MET WIT REPS OF SIX MIDWESTERN STATES & TOLD THEM PRES NIXON TO ACT AGWT SUBSTANDARD NURSING HOMES FOR AGED

N 11, A-6-5 RACE

COLLECTIVELY INCOME OF 20MILL AMER OVER 65 REACHED \$63BILL

PEOPLE OLD: US

1972

F4, A 12 1

GERITOLPOWER" GROUPS OF OLD PEOPLE DEMANDING MORE
MONEY AND BENEFITS FR. FED. GOVT.-

F8, A-6-4 RACE

WASH--HOUSE PASSED BILL SETTING UP A PILOT PROGRAM TO
GIVE FREE OR LOW-COST MEALS TO NEEDY PERSONS 60 YEARS OF
AGE OR OLDER

F29, C-7-4

DR. ARTHUR S. FLEMMING SAYS NATION IS WASTING A POOL OF
TALENT BY NOT PROVIDING MEANINGFUL JOBS OF ITS SENIOR
CITIZENS--PETERSON

MR24, C-9-1

WASH--PRES. NIXON OUTLINES PLAN FOR ELDERLY, IN HIS MESSAGE
TO CONGRESS

AP11, A21-1

WASH---STUDY BY SENATE AND HOUSE BY THE JOINT ECONOMIC
COMMITTEE SAYS PROGRAMS FOR AGED, DISABLED AND NEEDY
OVERLAP AND REACT ON EACH OTHER IN WAYS THAT PRODUCE
INEQUITIES, DISCOURAGE JOB SEEKING AND SOMETIME FRUSTRATE
THE ORIGINAL PURPOSES

MY 3, A-3-1

PRES NIXON DESIGNATED MAY AS SENIOR CITIZENS MONTH

-1972-

O 5, E-13-4 D

20 MILLION SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY TO OWN CAUSE IN NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, BACKED BY AFL-CIO.--WEDEMYER

O 13, A-15-1

WASH--SENTE OKS BILL AUTHORIZING \$2 BILLION IN NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS FOR ELDERLY, GIVING THEM STRONGER VOICE IN GOVT.

N 7, A-16-5

NEWORLEANS--ELDERLY MILITANTS BURN REPLICAS OF SOCIAL SECUR CARDS IN PROTEST AGST NIXON VETO OF OLD AGE LEGISLATION.

D 17, B-18-1TH

PROBLEMS OF AGED FACE NEW CONGRESS--SCOTT.

-1973-

D-2-3

EXPERT ON AGING, BYRON GOLD, HEDGES ON FED AID TO ELDERLY. MEAGHER

--1974--

MR 20, B-7-6

HOUSE PASSED 3-YR. EXTENSION OF HOT MEAL PROGRAM

MY 16, A-10-1

SENATE SPEC. COMM ON AGING SAYS OLD IN US HARD HIT BY INFLATION.

D 22, C-4-4

CONGRESS DIRECTS HEW TO SET UP 9-MEMBER COMM. ON MENTAL HEALTH AND I LNESS OF THE ELDERLY

--1975--

AP 24, E-1-1

WASH--CREDIT FIRMS CALLED UNFAIR TO ELDERLY AMERICANS

M

My 18, A-5-1

DC-CITIZENS GROUP WINS SUIT AGAINST HEW FOR IMPOUNDING
 37.5 MILLION CONGRESS ORDERED SPENT FOR FOOD FOR OLDERSTER

Je7, D-1-1

OLD PEOPLE ORGANIZING TO FIGHT FOR RIGHTS CALLED
 'GRAY REVOLUTION.' / BLACKMAN

Je8, B-7-3

UNDERUSE OF DRUGS MAY BE GREATER PROBLEM AMONG ELDERLY
 THAN OVERUSE.

Je 13, C-6-1

GARDEN CITY, NY-US ELDERLY CARE FAVORED AS HANDS OFF POLICY
 SOUGHT ON MOST OTHER ISSUES

AP6, A-3-5 1DOT

SENATE PANEL HAS PLAN TO HELP AGED PAY FOR UTILITY
 BILLS.

-1977-

Je 22, C-13-1 2DOT

DC-AGE-BIAS CITED IN U.S FUNDED PROGRAMS

Je 22, B-14-3 1DOT

DC-U.S CRITICED FOR AGE BIAS

-1978-

Je 10, A-21-1

CARTER URGES SENIORS TO HELP CLEAN DETERIORATING NEIGHBOR-
 HOODS & HELP LESS FORTUNATE.

-1978-

N 29, A-8-1

DC-ELDERLY VICTIMS OF HIGH-PRESSURED SALES PITCHES & FALSE PROMISES. SPEND BILLIONS ON WORTHLESS HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES.

N 30, A-1-3

AMER POPULATION HAS AGED-DUNN

--1979---

F 6, A-1-1

MICH. CONCERNED THAT ELDERLY COULD NOT COPE WITH INFLATION UNDER PRES. CARTER PROPOSED 1980 BUDGET, ELDERLY PROGS. MAY BE CUT -ELEMING

JE 14, A-3-1

2 FLA. INSURANCE AGENTS QUESTIONED DURING HOUSE HEALTH SUBCOMMITTEE HEARING ON HEALTH INSURANCE ABUSE SALES TO ELDERLY

JL 1, A-11-2

NY-SURVEY FINDS SOUTH & WEST BEST STATES FOR RETIREES, LISTED

JL 18, A-14-1

DC-HEARINGS TO BE HELD ON HOW SPACE TECH. MIGHT BE USED TO HELP THE ELDERLY.

O 10, A-1-5

DC-11,000 ARE 100 YRS OLD OR OLDER.

O 10, G-10-1

NY-MILLIONS OF TRAINED & EXPERIENCED OLDER AMER CONSTITUTE UNTAPPED SOURCE OF WORKERS GOING TO WASTE.

MR 4, B-2-3 N

DC-GROUP PRAISES SEN DON RIEGLE

JE 12, A-3-1

DC-ELDERLY TELL OF ABUSE BY OWN FAMILIES

JL 10, A-5-1 AM

DC-U.S WANTS RIGHTS FOR AGED IN INSTITUTIONS N 2, B-15-1W

E.LANS-20% OF POPULATION WILL BE 65 OR OLDER BY YR 2010. 11

-1981-

F 4, B-2-1AM

GAINESVILLE, FLA-FLS LEADS NATION IN PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 65 OR OLDER

AG 30, A-3-1

NEARLY 9,000 GATHER AT CAPITOL TO PROTEST PROPOSED CUTS IN SOCIAL SECURITY RETIREMENT BENEFITS-WEBB HATTON

-1982-

JE 3, A-6-5

DC-WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON AGING (1981) RELEASES ITS REPORT.

-1984-

S 6, A-1-6

DC-LONGER LIFE SPAN MAY HAVE UNHEALTHY IMPACT ON FED BUDGET

O 3, A-2-1

DC- ELDERLY OUTNUMBER TEEN=AGERS IN U.S.

-1985-

Ap 11, G-8-1

America getting older, average age now 31.2

AP 16, A-10-1

FROM 1970-1983 PERSONS OVER 65 HAD INCOMES INCREASE 17.3%
WHILE THOSE 25-64 HAD INCOMES FALL 1% IN SAME PERIOD.EDIT.

Je 15, B-7-1

Lans-abuse of aged increases says Dr James O'Brien

O 2, A-1-2

DC-American Assn of Retired PErsons offers benefits to
millions

O 14, E-1-1

DC-need for care of elderly rises

PEOPLE : OLD : UNITED STATES

1986

Ja 24, A-1-5

DC-Reagan to propose new plan to provide catastrophic health insurance for elderly

My 1, B-6-2

Panel seeks ways to improve protection agst costs of catastrophic illness

D 26, A-3-1

CHicago-aging baby boomers to pressure health care system

-1987-

Je 17, D-6-1 E

DC-Sen. Claude Pepper adds fuel to insurance for elderly controversy.

O 6 A-10-1

Study shows Americans would pay more tax to aid elderly.

O 31 A-3-1

Elderly, ill strain U.S. nursing force.

-1988-

Ja 17, A-3-2

DC-sneiors primed for election-Katz

-1989-

0 3 A-3-5

DC-Catastrophic health care may fall to outcry
from senior citizens.

0 5 A 16-1

Senate faces Medicare benefits for catastrophic health
care vote next

-1991-

Ja 21 E 1-1

The number of Americans 65 and older has increased

My1, A-3-1

DC-population of older Hispanics growing faster, most
in worse health & poorer

-1995-

Ap 27 A 5-5

D.C.-Population Refer.Bureau report says 1 in 8 Americans
are 65 or older

U OF M. INSTITUTE FOR HUMAN ADJUSTMENT TO MAKE SPECIAL STUDY OF THEM. N 28, 20-4
 ---1948--- JL 21, 16-2
 CONF. ON AGING AT U OF M. INST. FOR HUMAN ADJUSTMENT HITS FALLACY THAT
 PEOPLE OF 65 HAVE ENDED THEIR USEFULNESS--SHOENFIELD-- JL 22, 29-1
 CONF. ON AGED AT U OF M. TOLD OF LAG IN US AGED AID--SHOENFIELD. N 19, 48-3
 FAMILY SERVICE ASSN OF AMER. SAYS OLD FOLKS NEED MUCH AFFECTION
 D 7, 22-5
 U OF M INST. FOR HUMAN ADJUSTMENT DISCUSSES AGED--TENDLER
 ---1949--- Mr 24, 11-1
 DR. E. J. STIEGLITZ SAYS DEATH PUTS UP SIGHPOSTS AFTER 40TH YR.--H. BLAKES
 LEE N 3, 41-1
 DR. KARL STERN SAYS OLDSTERS FACE "SOCIAL SCRAP HEART" PORTER
 N 7, 31-2
 DR. ROBT HAVIGHURST TELLS THOSE BETWEEN 65 & 70 TO RETIRE N 21, 15-2
 ONE-THIRD PREFER WORKING AFTER 60 EVEN IF FINANCIALLY WELL OFF
 ---1950--- MR 30, 20-1
 DR. JOHN A. SCHINDLER TELLS INDUSTRIAL HEALTH INST. AT U OF M. OF WAY TO
 AID AGED--SHOENFIELD AP 7, 9-6
 CAMBRIDGE U STUDY SAYS SENILITY BEGINS AT 30 JE 29, 61-1
 ANN ARBOR--DR. ANTON J. CARLSON URGES WORK FOR OLD FOLKS IN TALK TO
 INSTITUTE--OLIVER O 25, 22-2
 DR. A. P. HERRILL HITS CARE AGED, NEGLECT OF SICK IN BOSTON TALK MY 12, 25-3
 SEC. LABOR BOBIN BACKS BONUS TO BOSS FOR KEEPING MEN OVER 65

---1950---

O 28, 16-6

ANN ARBOR- PROF. CLARENCE J. VELZ URGES INDUSTRY HIRE MORE AGED

D 24, 1-4-2

ESSO STANDARD OIL Co. PLAN FOR EMPLOYEES WHO RETIRE OUTLINED

---1951---

IR 21, 1-2

DR R D ROBINS ASKS ACTIVE ROLE FOR NATION'S AGED

NY 8, 21-5

DR KARL STERN CALLS GRIEF FREQUENT CAUSE OLDSTERS PHYSICAL ILLS

MY 21, 5-1

GOVT. PLANS PROGRAM TO FIND JOBS FOR OLDER PERSONS

JE 8, 8-4

ADMIN. PLAN TO FURNISH GOVT.-PAID HOSP. CARE TO AGED GETS CHILLY RECEPTION IN CONG.

JE 8, 4-6

4,750,000 MORE PEOPLE 65 & OLDER IN US BY 1975

JE 15, 49-4

AIA CONV. DOCTORS CITE AIDS FOR AGED-SHOENFIELD

JL 29, 1-15-2

CURE FOR OLD AGE DEPENDS ON PERSONALITY-H. BLAKESLEE

S 13, 9-4

DR R. HIBAU, FRENCH DOCTOR, PROPOSES IRRESISTIBLE HOMES FOR AGED

S 14, 51-3

ST. LOUIS- SCIENTISTS AT CONF INTERNAL GERONTOLOGICAL CONG REPT LESS ACC. AMONG AGED

S 30, 3-17-2

STATISTICS SHOW 4 TIMES AS MANY OLD PERSONS IN US TODAY AS WERE LIVING 50 YRS. AGO

---1952---

JA 20, 1-10-5

OSCAR R. EWING HOPES TO SEND PLAN TO CONGRESS FOR FREE HOSPITALIZATION FOR 7 MILLION PERSONS

F 10, 3-1-3

EDUCATORS STUDY RETIREMENT PLANS TO BETTER CONDITIONS-CARLTON

F 10, 1-3-1

NY-DR. MARTIN GLUIPERT SAYS RECENT SURVEY SHOWS MANY ELDER STATESMEN KEEP GRIP ON WORLD

1952

PEOPLE - OLD

- STUDY HOUSING FOR AGED; FIGURES - BAUMGARTH
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE TO GIVE AGED MORE AID
U.M. HOUSING CONF. OF HUMAN ADJUSTM'T INST. TELLS OF CO-OP HOMES DUE
FOR AGED-SHOENFIELD
MICH CONF ON AGING HEARS AGED HOMES ARE SOUND-SHOENFIELD-JL 26, 6-8
CONF ON PROBLEMS AGED AT U OF M-SHOENFIELD S 12, 30-1
- SEATTLE-CONF. OF HOME BUILDERS TACKLE PROBLEM OF HOUSING FOR AGED PEOPLE
EAST LANSING, MICH-DR. CHAS. E. DUTCHESS TELLS MICH. DOCTORS GRP THAT VITALITY IS URGED AS AGE YARDSTICK
AGE IS HOW YOU FEEL-EDIT.
D 15, 18-1
D 17, 34-3
- 1953-----
OLD FOLKS SHIFT HOMES AS POPULATION GROWS; CHART SHOWING GROWTH ALSO-
BENNETT
DR. FREDERICK COLLIER, U OF M., REPORTS SURGERY FOR ABOVE IS. SAVE NOW-
SHOENFIELD
6TH ANNUAL CONF. ON AGING THIS YR. EARNING OPPORTUNITIES FOR MATURE WORKERS" HELD AT U.B.; OVETTA HOBBY SPEAKS-SHOENFIELD
DR. H. L. HITT IN REPORT SAYS CALIFORNIA IS CALLED OLD PEOPLES TOP CHOICE

MR 14, 17-8

JE 23, 4-2

JL 24, 37-8

JL 25, 6-8

JL 26, 6-8

S 12, 30-1

N 19, 49-3

D 15, 18-1

D 17, 34-3

JA 26, 34-3

MR 3, 10-1

JL 9, 25-8

AG 26, 28-8

-----1953-----

S 6, 1-21-1

REPORT OF SAFER LIVING OF AMERICAN SURVEY SHOWS 300,000 OLDER PERSONS ARE INJURED ANNUALLY

O 20, 31-4

DR. NATHAN SHOCK REPORTS PEOPLE BEGIN TO GROW OLD AT 30, BUT LIVE LONGER

-----1954-----

JA 21, 26-7

PEOPLE HAVE TO LEARN TO REMAIN YOUNG WHILE GROWING OLD DR. AL BERGGREN SAYS

JA 29, 29-7

HOUSING DESIGNED ESPECIALLY FOR THE AGED-BAUMGARTH

JE 28, 1-1

ANN ARBOR-CLARK TIBBITS OF U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH, SAYS HOUSE WIVES ARE OLD AT 47-OLIVER

JE 30, 55-1

ANN ARBOR-CONF. OF AGED HEARS DR. FRED. SWARTZ URGE PREPARATION IN CHILDHOOD FOR OLD AGE-OLIVER

JL 18, 1-9-3

CHICAGO-AFL CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION AND BAXTER LABORATORIES ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT WILL ALLOW EMPLOYEE AT 65 YRS TO EARN UP TO \$75 IF HE DOES NOT WISH TO RETIRE

JL 22, 36-3

DOCTORS ADVISE HARD WORK AND SPORTS TO KEEP YOUNG

S 12, B-17-8

ILLINOIS INST. OF TECH. 3 POINT PLAN TO AID THE AGED

D 31, 16-2

DR. G. KENNETH LEWIS, OF UNIV. OF ILL., SAYS FACE LIFTING SURGERY FOR OLD KEEPS THEM WORKING

-----1955-----

JA 14, 14-2

ANN ARBOR-DR. DUNCAN E. LITTLEFAIR SPEAKS TO CONF. ON GERONTOLOGY AT U OF M. ON FUTILITY OF THE AGED-SHOENFIELD

JA 15, 14-6

ANN ARBOR-GERONOLGIST CONF. AT U OF M. TOLD BY DR. W. M. REVENO THAT ILLS OF AGED ARE CURABLE-SHOENFIELD

U.S. ASKED BY SEN. POTTER TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AGE GROUPS 45 & OVER-M.
HAYDEN

JA 23, 1-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.-SURVEY OF NORTHWESTERN NAT'L LIFE INSURANCE CO. REVEALS ONE AMER. COUPLE OUT OF EVERY 7 PARTIALLY OR COMPLETELY SUPPORT ONE OR MORE AGED RELATIVES

AP 3, 8-8-1

DR. J. HAROLD SHELDON, SAYS OLD AGE BEGINS AT 70
POPULATION REFERENCE BUR. SAYS U.S. IS ON WAY TO BEING RULED BY AGING WOMEN

NY 5, 46-6

MY 9, 1-7

ANN ARBOR-MIAW URGES SHORT WEEK TO AID AGED-SHOENFIELD
CLARK TIBBITTS, AT U OF M CONF. ON AGED, ASKS EARLY START TO AVERT ILLS OF AGE-SHOENFIELD

JE 28, 18-4

JE 30, 10-1

S 19, 30-1

CHICAGO-UNIV. OF CHICAGO SCIENTISTS SEEK BETTER WAY TO COUNT BIRTHDAYS

O 20, 39-1

CHICAGO-MRS. ELIZ. BRECKENRIDGE, AGE CONSULTANT, & HER ARTICLE ON "MIAMI MENTALITY" ROBBIN: LIFE OF VALUE

—1956—

NEW EVIDENCE UNCOVERED ON MENTAL ILLS OF AGED

JA 26, 39-1

MR 27, 51-3

CHR. ALBERT RAINS OF HOUSE HOUSING SUBCOMM. INTRO. BILL TO PROVIDE 30,000 LOW COST RENTAL UNITS FOR PERSONS OVER 65

AP 22, 1-21-4 3*

NYC-JOBS KEEP INCOME AT OVER 65 AGE

-----1956-----

MY 23, 52-4

PRES. IKE SAYS NATION NEEDS AN OLDER PERSON'S WISDOM & EXPERIENCE AS MUCH AS A YOUNG MAN'S ENERGY

JE 27, 45-1

OPERATION & FUNCTION OF SENIOR CITIZENS WORKSHOP FOR AGED PERSONS

AG 24, 24-2

C.W. BABCOCK, BUILDER, BUILDS HOMES FOR ELDERLY PERSONS

O 6, 4-7

TELLTALE SIGNS OF OLD AGE

O 23, 9-1

MCNAMARA CHGS THAT IKE NEGLECTS THE AGED-TREED

O 26, 50-1

NYC- DR. WILMA DONAHUE OF U OF M. HITS LACK OF HEALTH AID FOR AGED

O 31, 20-3

US PUBLIC HEALTH CREATES NEW CENTER TO SPUR RESEARCH INTO HEALTH PROBLEMS OF AGING

N 27, 20-1

NYC-HARVARD UNIV. SCIENTISTS REJECT SPACE TRAVEL AS AID TO SLOW AGING

-----1957-----

JA 19, 7-3

TIPS FOR A HAPPY OLD AGE AT "AGE OF OPPORTUNITY" CONF. - B. WILLIAMS

JA 24, 43-1

BETHESDA, MD. - NEW CLUES TO AGING - HENRY

JA 30, 44-3

NYC- OLDER WORKERS CLEARED OF HIKING PENSION COSTS

F 28, 8-3

E.B. WHITTEN, SAYS LACK OF PLAN CALLED BAR TO AID FOR AGED

MY 19, A-4-1

MOSCOW--RUSSIAN SCIENTIST PROF. S. RAINES SAYS FOUNDATION OF YOUTH IS SLE P

- LA-OR DEPT EXPERTS EYE OLDER WORKERS IN U.S. NEED-LAUREN N 17, A-20-1
- ANN ARBOR-U OF M RESEARCH PROJECT TO REHABILITATED ELDERLY PATIENTS IN COUNTY MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES N 23, 7-1
- UNITED COMMUNITY FUNDS & COUNCILS OF AMER. IN REPORT URGE FED. PROGRAM ON ACTIVITIES FOR AGED D 5, 18-4
- 1958----- JA 11, 7-1
- BASEBALL PLAYER SATCHEL PAIGE GIVES HIS RULES FOR HEALTH-SHOENFIELD JA 14, 31-3
- ANN ARBOR-MEETING OF MICH. SOC. OF GERONTOLOGY URGES PERIODIC HEALTH CHECKS FOR AGED-SHOENFIELD JA 15, 9-1
- DR. FREDERICK A. COLLIER SAYS SURGICAL RECOVERY RATE IS HIGH IN PERSONS PAST 70-SHOENFIELD JA 23, 21-2
- SOUND PLANNING URGED FOR HOUSING THE AGED BY ROB'T HASTINGS IN SPEECH IN CHICAGO TO CONV. OF NAHB-BAUMGARTH F 9, 9-13-2
- BRISBANE-TRIBAL KING, KIARS, 94, DIES MR 30, A-16-3
- MONTERIA CORDOBA-JAVIER PEREIRA COLOMBIAN INDIAN, 158 YRS. OLD, SERIOUSLY ILL P 12, 7-1
- JOINT COUNCIL TO IMPROVE HEALTH CARE OF AGED FORMED-SHOENFIELD

---1958--- Ap 27, C-24-4

GENEVA-UN PARLEY TO STUDY ABOVE PROBLEMS

JE 9, 8-3

2ND CHILDHOOD WINS ATTENTION-SHOENFIELD

JL 1, 29-3

OLDSTERS COMPLAIN THEIR GROWN CHILDREN OVER-PROTECT THEM

O 5, A-4-2

SEN.KENNEDY STUDIES ISSUE OF AGED

N 26, 20-6 1H

DR.PERCY PHILLIPS URGES MEDICAL MEN TO CARE FOR THOSE OVER 65-OLIVER

D 28, B-1-1

MARY K GUBNEY ADVISES OLD PEOPLE TO MARRY

D 28, C-15-5

WILMINGTON-RETIRED EXECUTIVES HERE GET TOGETHER TO KEEP ON WORKING

AP 13, 29-7

OLD-AGE HEALTH PLAN COST PUT AT BILLION

JL 22, 27-3

TRUMAN SAYS IKE ADMINISTRATION DISREGARDED FINDINGS FO HEALTH COMMS-
SION ON GOVERNMENT-SUPPORTED HEALTH BENEFITS FOR AGED

JL 31, 38-1 5*

HONG KONG-DR.THOS.DOLEY SAYS CHINESE REDS ARE KILLING OFF THE AGED

O 13, A-8-8

PARLIAMENT TO GET BILL TO SET UP HIGH COMSN.TO CO-ORDINATE LEGIS.ON
OLD PEOPLE

N 5, D-1-1

AMER.RED CROSS HOLDS FITNESS AFTER FORTY GROUP IN DET.-E LICH

N 22, A-14-1

LONDON-PROF.ANNA ASLAN, RUSSIAN, SAYS SHE HAS TREATED OLD PEOPLE WITH
NEW DRUG & HELPED CURE THEM OF DISEASE OF OLD AGE

PROF. MEL DAVITZ OF W.S.U. SPEAKS TO CONF. OF MICH. DIETETIC ASSN & MIC
HOME ECONOMICS ASSN. AT M.S.U. ON A BETTER LIFE FOR AGED-KOPERA

Ap 29, R-5-1

JE 19, A-10-3

SAFETY MEN OF M.S.U.'S HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY CENTER TO STUDY OLDER MOT
ORISTS-LEVITT

D 28, B-2-6

NYC-BARON ANDREW VON SALZA SAYS WAY TO KEEP YOUNG OVER 70 IS TO KEEP
BODY IN GOOD CONDITION ---1961---

MR 10, A-6-2

DR R W WAGGINER TELLS MICH CLINICAL INST REASON FOR ACHES & PAINS OF
OLDSTERS-OLIVER

MY 13, B-6-1

VERY REV. MSGR. WILBUR F. SUEDEKAMP TOL HOLD POST WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON AG-
ING IN DET. MY 26TH TO SPUR SPIRITUAL NEED FOR AGING-SCHACHERN

MY 27, D-7-2

JEWISH CARE OF AGED WINS CATHOLIC'S PRAISE-SCHACHERN JE 10, B-6-1
REV. WALTER S. RYAN URGES YOUTH TO UNDERSTAND AGED PROBLEM-SCHACHERN

ANN ARBOR-U OF M STUDY SHOWS NEGLECT OF OLDER PERSONS BEING COSTLY TO
NATION-SHOENFIELD ---1962---

O 31, B-11-4
N 19, C-9-5

SET HEARINGS ON RELOCATION PROBLEMS OF AGED N 27, A-1-7
LA-AMA CLINICAL MEET N 27 HERE STATES ELDERLY DON'T NEED CODDLING

---1963---

Mr 22, A-1-1 FIN3

DR. A. J. PARKES, ENGLISH BIOLOGIST SAYS SCIENCE KEPT TOO MANY ALIVE-
SMITH

My 12, H-12-1 Z2

DAY-LONG INSTITUTE ON "LIFE AFTER 60" WILL BE PRESENTED AT OAKLAND UNIV
V. ROCHESTER MY 15 BY ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SERVICES TO AGING OF FAMILY
SERVICE OF OAKLAND COUNTY

My 28, 4-17-1 MAIL

WASH-WELFARE DEPT SAID PERSONS OVER 65 SPEND 2 1/2 TIMES MORE ON MEDICAL
CARE THAN THOSE UNDER 65

Je 1, A-2-8

COMPREHENSIVE REPORT TO PRESIDENT ON PROBLEMS FACING AMERICANS IN RE-
TIREMENT YEARS, CALLED "THE OLDER AMERICAN" NOW AVAILABLE TO PUBLIC

O 13, 6-28-3

BETTER LIVES FOR OLDER PEOPLE BY MARRIN A. BEREZIN, M.D.

---1964---

AP 19, G-2-3

WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON AGING STRESSES 6 MAJOR OBLICATIONS OF AGED TO
MODERN ORGANIZED SOCIETY-SHOENFELD

My 23, A-1-2

OLD PEOPLE KICKING UP THEIR HEELS IN ZEST FOR LIFE

Je 3, A-14-1

DENVER-TRAFFIC EXPERTS FROM ACROSS NATION MEETING HERE IN FIRST
SYMPOSIUM ON SAFETY FOR THE ELDERLY-HARDEE

Je 4, B-10-3

DENVER-MRS. MARJORIE BORCHARDT URGES SURPLUS FOOD FOR ELDERLY-HARDEE

Je 5, A-3-1

DENVER-RAYMOND KIHLEN, UNIV PROF, AT SYMPOSIUM ON SENIOR MOTORISTS SAID
PERSON BEGINS TO BE AN AGED DRIVER AT 30-HARDEE

PEOPLE - OLD

1964

PAULINE PARK WILSON KNAPP SAYS 'DON'T CLASSIFY ELDERLY' - CARLTON
--1965--

D 11, B-2-5

JA 17, G-2-1

PROCESSES OF AGING BY DR. WILMA DONAHUE ASKS MANY QUESTIONS OF THE
AGED TO SEE HOW SATISFIED THEY ARE IN PRESENT LIFE - SHOENFIELD

JL 29, D-5-5

ANN ARBOR - DR. BERTRAM S. BROWN OF NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH, URGED
ELDERLY TO BE ALLOWED TO TEACH IN SCHOOLS - MARWICK

JL 31, A-4-7

HUMOROUS LETTER RECEIVED BY 1 ATTY ON 40TH BIRTHDAY ABOUT APPROACH OF
AGE

O 3, G-4-3

DONALD P KENT DISCUSSES HOW 65 AND OVER PEOPLE SHOULD BE TREATED - SHOE
NFIELD

--1966--

JA 2, A-17-2

WASH-REPORT BY WASHINGTON ACADEMY OF SCIENCES BASED ON STUDY BY DR.
KENNETH E. BOULDING OF U OF M SAID ERADICATION OF DISEASE WILL CAUSE
NATIONS TO BE OVERBURDENED WITH OLD PEOPLE

O 27, A-23-1

W SH-GOVT URGING NATION CITIES TO CREATE SPECIAL WELFARE
UNITS FOR ELDERLY

N 6, B-2-3 2*

WASH-SEN SUBCOMM SAYS LONELINESS IS MAJOR AFFLICTION OF
AGED

---1968---

S 13, A-3-1

TERRI BLAKE, CLAIMING TO BE THE OLDEST PLAYBOY CLUB BUNNY
SAYS YOU CAN BE SEXY AFTER 50-O'BRIEN

--1969-

Mxx14P 30, B-16-1RAC

EASTBOURNE, ENGLAND-LET PEOPLE DIE AFTER 80, HEALTH AIDE
TELLS BRITONS

JE 3, D-2-5

MARIE C. MCGUIRE TOLD MICHIGAN NURSING HOME CONVENTION
THAT ELBERS SHOULD NOT BE PUSHED INTO NURSING HOMES BEFORE
THEIR TIME-O'BRIEN

O 6, A-8-1

NEW YORK-SCIENTISTS FINDING NEW SOLUTION TO SENILITY--

N 23, F-12-1 z4

IS NURSING HOME ANSWER FOR AGED?-SLATER.

--1970---

F 24, E-2-1

PROBLEMS BESSETTING THE OLD PEOPLE--GAIN

F 24, E-4-1

THE MYSTERY OF AGING, WE'RE ALL GETTING OLD AND NOBODY SEEMS
TO KNOW WHY---TRELOAR

F 24, E-5-1

TO LOOK YOUNG IS TO BE YOUNG AND FOR SOME THIS MEANS TRIP
TO THE PLASTIC SURGEON---PEARSON

F 24, E-6-1

MEDICAL DILEMMA: DRUGS AND OUTPATIENT TESTS ARE OFTEN

A HAUNTING BUDGET PROBLEM---PEARSON

F 24, E-8-1

CRISIS IN THE FAMILY---

F 24, E-11-1

HELP FOR THE AGED IN MICHIGAN: 50 CENTERS, A ZILLION SERVICES

1970

PEOPLE: OLD

F 24, E-19-1

SHRINKING YOUR PLEASURES TO A SIZE YOU CAN HANDLE IS PART OF
THE DYING PROCESS---TRELOAR

F. 24, E-22-1

THE CHURCH AND ITS ROLE AMONG THE AGING-PARRISH

F 24, E-23-1

FURTHER HELP FOR THE AGED AS MORE CENTERS AND PROGRAMS TO
FIND JOBS FOR RETIREES NEEDED---CAIN

F 25, A-13-7

COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR THE AGING LISTED--

---1971---JA20 F1-1

DR. BRUDE DANTO SAYS ELDERLY MUST BE MADE TO FEEL
USEFUL-SMITH

MR 29, A-14-5

WASH- PEOPLE OVER 65, GAINING IN U.S.- 20 MILLION OVER
THAT AGE OR 9.9 OF POPULATION.

N22, A-8-1

WASH- BENEFIT PLANS AWAIT CONFERENCE ON ELDERLY
---1972---JA 2, G-7-1

NYDR. JAMES PERKINS COMMENTS ON REAL ROLE OF
GRANDPARENTS AS PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF SOCIETY.

MY 30, D-3-1

NY-LAVINIARUSS, 67, TELLS HOW TO ENJOY BEING OVER 60, AND LIKING IT

--1972--

JE 6, D-1-2

UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES CONF. BLAMES POVERTY & LONELINESS FOR MALNUTRITION AMONG ELDERLY--YOURST

JL 30, B-14-1 HOME

NY--UN SAYS OLD AGE OUTLOOK BLEAK ALL OVER WORLD AS NEW STANDARDS AND WAYS OF LIFE USURP CUSTOMS--BRIA

S 14, A-1-1

EXPERTS AT U-M CONFERENCE ON AGING SAYS AMERICA OWES ELDERLY MORE THAN SUBSISTENCE.--SLATER

S 23, A-2-3

SENATE UNIT OKS FUNDS FOR ELDERLY.

O 4, E-9-1

DR. ALVIN GOLDFARB OF NY, SAYS ELDERLY NEED MORE THAN HOME CARE.--SKERLY.

O 5, F-1-1

DAY CARE CENTERS MAY OFFER OPTION FOR AGED--SANDLER

D 25, C-6-1

300 DISCUSS ELDERLY MALNUTRITION PROBLEM IN DC.

-1973-

JA 21, F-1-1

GROWING OLD GRACEFULLY--ONLY MEN HAVE THE KNACK--JEROME

MR 14, C-3-5

HOUSE'S \$1.4 BILLION FOR AGED FACES VETO. MR 23, C-2-3
OLDSTERS VULNERABLE TO FRAUD.SLATER

MR 27, A-11-1

RALLY TO ASK OK ON AID FOR ELDERLY

AP 15, B-3-1

CONGRESS, NIXON SEEK ACCORD ON AGED SERVICES.CRAIG

PEOPLE: OLD

1973

AP19, A-8-1

WASH---CONGRESS PASSES \$543.6 MILLION FOR NEXT 3 YEARS & TO
PROVIDE VARIETY OF PROGRAMS FOR THE ELDERLY

JE 13, F-3-3

DR NORMAN FARBEROW, DIRECTOR OF LA SUICIDE PREVENTION LEAGUE
CITES CAUSES OF HIGH SUICIDE RATES AMONG ELDERLY. TIEDE

AG 23, E-8-3

DC---AID FOR RETIREES SOUGHT FROM FEDERAL AGENCIES.

S 16, A-13-4

YOKYO--JAPAN HONORS ELDERLY WITH GIFTS AND ~~EXX~~ CELEBRATION
DURING NATIONAL HOLIDAY FOR AGED.

O 4, A-3-3

TUNNEY ENDS DIET.

O 11, B-19-4

LA--RESEARCHER DR VERN L BENGSTON, OF ~~USX~~ USC GERONTOLOGY
CENTER, CHALLENGES MYTHS ABOUT AGING.

D 2, F-1-1

GUIDE TO CARING FOR AGING PARENTS-DEVIEW

-1974-

F 10, B-5-1

ANTIBODIES MAY CAUSE SENILITY, DR KALIDAS NANCY SAYS.

-1974-

My 5, E-1-1

PSYCHOLOGISTS WORK TO FIND IF INTELLIGENCE DECLINE IN THOSE
OVER 70 YEARS OLD IS NORMAL, OR NOT.DEVIEW. My 5, E-4-1

~~EXXTER~~ RETIREES BACK TO SCHOOL--WHY NOT?DEVIEW. JE 5, D-5-1

WASH-LABORDEPT. TO HELP PROVIDE PART-TIME JOBS FOR PEOPLE ~~EXE~~
OVER 55 YRS OF AGE WHOSE INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL

JL 5, D-1-3

GUILFORD, CONN.-BASED PHENIX CLUB HELPS ELDERLY FACE DEATH-
STORCH

JL 7, A-9-1

ACTION STARTS RETIRED SR. VOLUNTEER PROGRAM'S SR. COMPANION TO
MATCH ELDERLY WITH ELDERLY

JL 12, A-3-5

PORTLAND, ORE.-SPENCER ARMSTRONG, 84, REFUSED TO LIVE IN SIN
WITH NOW-WIFE BEULAH DESPITE LOWERING OF SOC. SEC. PMTS. DUE TO
MARRIAGE

JL 18, A-1-1

MANY OFFICIALS IN HEALTH CARE FIELD PRIVATELY THINK IT'S
BLESSING FOR OLDESTERS TO LOSE TOUCH WITH REALITY

AG 11, D-2-4

EXPERTS SAY AGE CRISIS CAN OCCUR AT ANY DECADE NOT AGE 40
EXCLUSIVELY-DEVIEW

1974

PEOPLE: OLD

Ag 11, D-2-5

SOME AREA PEOPLE TELL HOW THEY GOT OVER THEIR 'AGE CRISES'-
DEVIEWER

Ag 18, D-18-1 W

LIVONIA-MRS. MARGARET ADAMS SET UP REALITY ORIENTATION (RO)
PROGRAM FOR MIDDLE BELT NURSING CENTRE-BERZOF S 1, C-4-2

LIST OF TRAVEL DISCOUNTS FOR SR. CITIZENS-MATTSON

S 25, B-7-1 RACE

SEN. COMM. ON AGING FORESEES HWARD WINTER FOR ELDERLY DUE TO
FUEL PRICES

S 26, A-7-1

NATL. COUNCIL ON AGING HOLDING CONF. S29-02 AT SHERATON-CADIL-
LAC HOTEL

S 26, A-12-1

'FUEL STAMP' PROGRAM FOR POOR & ELDERLY PROPOSED BY PA.'S GOV.
MILTON SHAPP & SEN. HUGH SCOTT

O 2, B--1-1 D

U-WIS. OFFERS FREE COLLEGE TO SR. CITIZENS OVER 62 IN 'LIVE &
LEARN' PROGRAM-MANSER

O 2, E-4-3

FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA.-MIAMI HEART INST. DOCTORS USING OXYGEN & PRES-
SURE CHAMBER PROCESS AS POSSIBLE CURE FOR MEMORY LOSS &
SENILITY

--1974--

0 3, A-14-1

SR.CITIZENS GIVEN BAD IMAGE, SAYS LOUIS HARRIS, IN REPORT ON
POLL TO NATL.COUNCIL ON AGING CONF., DET., 02-BUTCHER

0 3, B-3-1 E

U-WIS.OFFERS ELDERLY FREE TUITION IN 'LIVE & LEARN' PROGRAM-
MANSER

--1975--

F 12, D-23-1

JAS.MANNEY JR.TALKS ABOUT BOOK 'AGING IN AMER.SOCIETY' IN WHICH
ELDERLY TOLD TO ADAPT TO CHANGE

My 18, D-19-4

WASH-AGING ISNT SO BAD; DISPEL MYTHS-SCHUCHAT

JE 8, D-19-4

WASH-AMER.SOC.OF CRIMINOLOGY HEARS HOW US YOUTH HAVE TURNED
ON ELDERLY WITH CRIME

JL 23, C-4-1

NY-HOPE FOUND FOR 'DETERIORATING' MINDS IN ELDERLY-WYKERT

S18, D-1-2

MRS. MARGARET KUHN, HEAD OF NATIONAL ORG. GRAY
PANTHERS TO FIGHT FOR RIGHTS OF ELDERLY_ BULLARD.

N20, F-1-2

HOUSE OK'S INCREASE IN FEDERAL PROGRAMS FOR ELDERLY.

-1976-

F 20, D-1-3

AT-HOME CARE OF AGED RISING-DEVI

- LA-LOTS TAKE DRUGS SAY EXPERTS-NEWSON MR 10, C-1-1
STANFORD, CALIF-DEPRESSION OFTEN REASON OLD PERSONS LOSE MR 29, B-3-1
MEMORY OR ACT ABNORMALLY AP 5, B-7-3
DC-HEW SAYS STATES TO GET \$37 MILLION TO FEED NEEDY OLDSTER AP 5, D-1-1
OLDER COUPLES PONDER WHETHER TO MOVE FROM LARGE OLD HOME- JE 27, C-6-1
YOURIST
WARWICK, RI-4 OLDER PERSONS IN THIS CITY ENJOY 'COMMUNAL' LIFE
WITH HOUSEHOLD HELPER-CASSILL AG 25, H-1-1
SAULT STE MARIE-COMPLAINING OLD PEOPLE DO BEST RESEARCH
FIND-RABE S 1, D-1-1
NY-OLDER ADULTS FEEL SEXY AT 65 IS NORMAL N 11, A-2-1
NY-MRS. HATTIE ERWIN, 103, MUGGED IN HER BROOKLYN APT., LIVED ALONE N 19, E-1-2
NOT MANY GERIATRICIANS, DOCTORS TO TREATED AGED-LEVINE

-1977-6-

D 7, D-20-1

STASIA POKORA 81 ADVERTISES HER LONELINESS; GOT LOTS OF
MAIL TO HER MILWAUKEE NURSING HOME

-1977-

JA 30, A-18-1

MILITANT OLDSTERS GAINING POWER TO CHANGE LAWS-BULLARD

MR20, A-1-2

DR. HENRY J. PRATT WARNS OF TAX REVOLT BY YOUTH
AGNST OLDSTERS BY 21 CENTURY- DUNN

AP4, C-10-1 2DOT

MORE OLD PEOPLE LIVING IN EUROPE AND US THAN ANY OTHER
ARE. A

AP 22, A-13-1

DC-ALEX COMFORT ASSAILS RETIREMENT-AGE CONCEPT

MY 11, A-7-1

WASH-MRS. JIMMY CARTER GETS IDEAS ON BETTER AID TO SENIOR
CITIZENS

MY17, B-2-1W

DR. CONTANCE FIESS URGES AID TO AGED LIVING AT HOME
RATHER THAN PLACING THEM IN NURSING HOMES.

MY29, B-4-1

STIFFER PENALTIES AND LAWS ARE URGED IN ASSAULTS
AND CRIMES AGNST ELDERLY-UTTLEY

PEOPLE - OLD

1977

ANN ARBOR-U-M STUDENTS WITH DR. LEON PASTALAN, DISCOVER WHAT IT'S
LIKE BEING ELDERLY & PROBLEMS THEY FACE

JE 5, C-15-1 W

JE 26, C-2-2

CHI-LARGEST GRP OF AMERICAN KILLED IN ALL ACCIDENT CATEGORIES
WERE OVER AGE 65

JL 26, A-6-4

CENSUS BUREAU SAYS 1 OUT OF EVERY 8 CITIZENS TO BE
OVER AGE OF 65 BY YEAR 2000.

JL 31, ROTO 13

ELDER CITIZENS THAT CAN'T AFFORD RETIREMENT, PITS FATHER AGST
SON IN STRUGGLE FOR PIECE OF JOB PIE-TRELOAR

Ag 6, A-1-1

BRITISH M.D. JOHN GOUNDRY, PREDICTS "DEATH PILL" FOR
ELDERLY.

Ag 11, C-9-3 1DOT

ELDERLY NEED TO BE PORTRAYED MORE REALISTICALLY SAYS
BROADCAST EXECUTIVES.

Ag 14, A-3-1

AMERICAN ELDERLY ARE LOCKED IN BY THE FEAR OF CRIME-TUOHY

Ag 16, B-1-1 N

GIRL SCOUTS AT CAMP NARRIN PRETEND TO BE OLD SO THEY CAN
AID SENIORS IN PROBLEMS-DOERR

-1977-

S 9, A-11-5 1DOT

DC-REP CLAUDE PEPPER77 JOINS FIGHT AGAINST TV "STEROTYPES"
OF THE ELDERLY

S 27, B-8-2 1DOT

DC-HEW IS WRITING NEW REGULATIONS TO HALT AGE BIAS IN U.S
PROGRAMS

S 28, B-4-1 N

DC-BILL URGES FREE PRESCRIPTION DRUGS FOR AGED

O 9, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR-U. OF MICHIGAN , INSTITUTE OF GERONTOLOGY IN LAB
SEARCHES FOR WAYS TO LIBERATE AGING FROM OBSTACLES-POLLACK

O 14, A-1-3

ELDERLY SCORN OVER-THE-HILL ROLE, GERITOL GENERATION FIGHTS
BACK-DUNN

O 20, A-17-1

HEALTH COSTS A CRISIS FOR THE ELDERLY, HEW INSURANCE PANEL
TOLD-FLEMING

O 23, A-1-5

DISCOUNT PLANS CASHING IN ON GROWING POPULATION OF THOSE
OVER AGE55-TOUHY

N 2, A-7-1

MICH. ELDERLY RESIDENTS ENTITLED TO FREE, 2ND MEDICAL OPINION
BEFORE UNDERGOING SURGERY WITH NEW MEDICARE PROG.

- LANS-HOUSE PANEL OKS \$47.5 MILLION TO HELP PAY HOME HEAT
BILLS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS N 16, A-8-1
D 1, A-17-3
- WASH-CONG. ENERGY CONFEREES REJECT LOWER ELECTRIC RATES FOR
ELDERLY D 7, A-1-6
- CHILLS CAN KILL AGED, U.S WARNS-LEONARD
-1978- JA 5, A-1-3
JA 11, A-3-1
- DC-HOME CARE FOR AGED GETS BOOST
- DC-KIDS & ELDERLY CALLED TARGETS OF U.S. BIAS, RETIRMENT
AGE OF 70 URGED JA 27, B-5-2
- DC-HOUSE COMMITTEE URGED ADVERTISING EXECUTIVES TO AVOID
RIDICULING OLDER PEOPLE IN SALES PITCHES ON TV
- DR. ALLEN RASKIN DECRIES OXYGEN AS 'FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH'-
O'CONNOR JA 30, B-4-1 E
F 16, A-14-1
- DC-PARENT BEATINGS GROW

---1978---

MR 16, C-17-3

NY-TRANSWORLD AIRLINES OFFERED TO PROVIDE RESERVED SEATS FOR ELDERLY AT DISCOUNTS OF 3RD OFF NORMAL ECONOMY FARE

MR 22, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE OKS MINIMUM MANDATORY RETIREMENT AGE AT 70

AP 2, F-1-1

MAGGIE KUHN LEADS RUCKUS FOR GREY PANTHERS-YOURIST

MY 7, A-1-5

GRANDMA, MILDRED SMITH, 75 IS A BACKPACKER, SHE HITS THE TRIAL-TRELOAR

Ag 21, B-8-2

ANN ARBOR-REPORT SAYS ELDERLY IN 'HIGH RISK' CATEGORY OF MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS

O 18, A-3-5

DC-CARTER SIGNS BILLS TO AID VETS, ELDERLY N 30, D-8-2

DC-ROBERT BALL SAYS ELDERLY SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO PAY TAXES ON HALF THEIR BENEFITS. NATION CANNOT AFFORD EXCESSIVE SUBSIDIES FOR ELDERLY.

D 1, D-4-6 200T

DC-BALL WANTS OLDSTERS SOCIAL SECURITY TAXED

D 3, B-3-1

LANS-STATE GIVES COMMUNITY CHEST FUNDS, WILL PAY FOR
600,000 MEALS & 334,000 PERSON BUS SERVICE IN AREAS NOT
SERVICED

-1979-

JA 15, A-4-1

DC-AGENCIES STUDY MISUSE OF DIFFERENT DRUGS BY ELDERLY

F 25, A-20-6

NY-NUMBER OF PEOPLE OVER AGE 60 WILL DOUBLE IN NEXT 21 YRS

MR 14, G-4-3

CHICAGO-SENIOR PATIENTS AT EDGEWATER HOSP GET OXYGEN
TREATMENT TO RESTORE PAST, OFFER FUTURE-

AP 7, A-12-2

DC-SENATORS SAY INFLATION RAVAGES THE ELDERLY

MY 7, A-7-1 AM

CHICAGO-DR GEORGE POLLOCK URGES THERAPY TO RID AGED OF
PSYCHOSOMATIC ILLNESS

-1979-

MY 14, C-1-2

65 & UP FLOCKING BACK TO COLLEGE.

JE 14, A-1-1

ELDERLY FIND ILLNESSES CAN CAUSE THEM POVERTY AS SAVINGS GO
DOWN TO NOTHING-KONICKI

JE 30, A-23-1

RABBI DANNEL SCHWARTZ SAYS THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH US
SOCIETY & HOW IT TREATS ELDERLY

JBL C-5-1

YOUR ATTITUDE TOWARD OLD AGE IS WHAT COUNTS SAYS

S 6, A-20-2

DR. WALTER BORTZ 11

OMAHA-RESEARCHERS REPORT CHEMICAL COMPOUND IMPROVES MEMORY
& INTELLECTUAL PERFORMANCE WITH AGING

S 18, A-1-5

US CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS OLDER US CITIZENS HAVE CLOUT, ARE
POTENT POLITICAL FORCE AT POLLS-DUNN

O 7, A-1-2

ART OF GROWING OLD-MCALEENAN

O 14, C-1-4

PORT WASHINGTON NY-MOVING FROM 8 ROOMS TO 3 AFTER 37 YRS-
PETT

N 23, A-1-1

LIBRARIAN JEAN HOUGH NOW WORKS PAST 65-TSCHIRHART

O 3, A-12-3AM

BALTIMORE-GRANDPARENT ABUSE CITED.

1979

PEOPLE : OLD

D 26, D-10-3

SYRACUSE-JAMES PIRKL DESIGNS PRODUCTS EASY FOR OLDSTERS
TO USE

-1980-

F 18, C-1-1

SENILITY MISUNDERSTOOD-BLAIR

F 29, D-1-2

'OVER THE HILL GAGN' IS FIRST DOWN THE SLOPES-PAULEY

MR 26, G-2-4

PROBLEMS BTWN GENERATIONS OFTEN DEVELOP WHEN PARENTS BECOME
ELDERLY & NEED INCREASED ATTENTION.

AP 30, F-1-2

DECISIONS ON NURSING HOMES-BLAIR

JE 29, C-12-1D

CORA WAGNER, 96, OF HIGHLAND PK, ENJOYS SINGING-SILVANI

JL 4, A-10-1

OLD LADIES SUED FOR KNITTING HATS FOR PAY WHILE ON SOCIAL
SECURITY-EDIT

AG 24, C-1-1

DC-LOSS OF HEARING , MEMORY, OR OTHER FACULTIES COME WITH
ADVANCED YEARS.-PENNINO

--1980--

S 13, F-2-1

WILSON-"DANCIN GEORGE" DANCES AT STAGECOACH BAR AT 80.

S 25, B-2-1ED

DET NURSING HOME HOLDS SEMINARS OFFERING HELP & TIPS ON
CARE OF ELDERLY-HINDES

O 2, A-2-3

DC-QUACKS BILK AGED OF MILLIONS

O 11, D-1-1

3 CANDIDATES FOCUS ON VOTES OF SENIORS

O 24, B-8-5 AM

STLOUIS-CANDIDATE ROBERT CEDABURG TELLS OLDSTERS THEY ARE
LIVING TOO LONG

N 4, A-14-3

DC-SUP CT TO DECIDE IF ELDERLY MAY TRANSFER ASSETS SO THEY
CAN GET MEDICAID BENEFITS.

D 8, C-12-3 2DOT

DALLAS-SENIOR CITIZENS ROB SAFEWAY STORE

-1981-

Ap 13, B-2-4E

ANN ARBOR- SENIOR CITIZENS & OTHERS LIVING TOGETHER IN

GROUP HOMES MAY PAY ECONOMIC PENALTY.

Ap 29, G-1-1

SENIORS MAKE PITCH TO REAGAN-RUSSELL

My 4, B-2-3ED

DELEGATES TO MICH WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON AGING WANT RE
DUCTION IN MILITARY SPENDING. SAVE PROGRAMS FOR ELBERLY-
RUSSELL

PEOPLE : OLD :

1981

MY 4, B-2-1AM

ELDERLY WANT REDUCTION IN MILITARY SPENDING. WANT PROGRAMS
FOR ELDERLY SAVED-RUSSELL

N 9, A-4-1ST

DC-450 COULD LOSE THEIR LIVES TO COLD THIS WINTER.

N 11, A-13-1-2DOT

DC-STUDY SHOWS MANY/ LIVING LIFE OF FEAR. AFRAID TO LEAVE H
HOMES. FEAR ASSAULTS OR ROBBERY

N 26, K-2-6

DC-HARRIS POLL FINDS THEM WORSE OFF

N 29, C-1-1

OLDSTERS 'READY TO FIGHT' AT WHITE HOUSE CONF ON AGING-
RUSSELL

-1982-

MR 4, A-6-1

DC-FREE MEALS MAY BE CUT

MR 15, B-4-1 N

LAN-S-MAGGIE KUHN CRITICAL OF REAGAN POLICY, HARSH TO

AP 7, A-2-1AM

OLD WOMEN

DC-97% CAN SUBSIST ON THEIR INCOME SAYS GOVT STUDY.

-1982-

AP 10, A-1-3

STORES IN NEWS ACCENT SECT TO SHOW HOW GROWING OLD CAN BE
FUN, HEARTWARMING & ATTRACTIVE.
WHAT IS OLD-MCALEENAN

AP 11, C-1-2

S 7, A-1-2

TIPS ON AGING FROM B F SKINNER-MEYER
DC-ACTOR MILTON BERLE 74 PLANS TO LOBBY ON BEHALF OF AMER
LONGEVITY ASSN

O 13, A-1-1

N 17, B-1-6

ACCORDING TO NATIONWIDE SURVEY, NEARLY TWO THIRDS PERCEIVE
THEMSELVES AS YOUNGER THAN THEY ARE.-RUSSELL

-1983-

JA 2, F-1-1

HALLANDALE FLA-MANY OLDSTERS GET JOBS AS BAG BOYS IN
SUPERMARKETS

F 1, A-14-1

DC-REAGAN PLAN TRIMS AID FOR ELDERLY

F 14, C-8-3W

AA-LAB RESEARCH USING EXPERIMENTAL DIETS STOPS AGING IN
RATS.

AP17, A-3-2

ANNARBOR-WM HABER DEBUNKS MYTHS-HANNINEN

MY11, B-4-3 N

LANS-SEN JOHN HEINZ PRAISES SENIORS' POLITICS

MY 26, A-5-3

JE 10, A-1-1

DC-RESEARCHER BACKS SEX LIFE FOR ELDERLY.

MORE & MORE TALKING ABOUT 2ND CAREERS. NOTION OF RETIRING IS

OBSOLESCENT SAYS HARLAN CLEVELAND 65-DUNN 0 17, B-4-20

BARNSTABLE, MASS-VIOLENT CRIMES AGST ELDERLY REPORTED AT
195,000 IN 1981.

0 23, H-7-3 D

SOVIET, CHINA HOLD KEY TO LIFE FOR AGED-ANDERSON(SAYS
KATHLEEN, NEEDHAM, GERONTOLOGY DEPT AT MADONNA COLLEGE)

N 8, A-1-2

AMERICA GREYEING, FLORIDA FELS IT FIRST-DUNN

-1983-

D 22, E-1-1N

FOUNDATION TO SERVE ELDERLY FOUNDATION FOR B'HAM SR RESIDENTS SET UP

-1984-

JA 13, A-1-1

HELEN HOOVEN SANTMYER 88 WRITES NOVEL ABOUT SMALL-TOWN OHIO LIFE. BECOMES BOOK OF THE MONTH CLUB SELECTION-CRANFORD

F 4, A-1-6

LANS-ELDERLY ROAST WENDY HAMBURGER AD, 'WHERE'S THE BEEF?'

MR 29, A-9-1

DENVER-GOV RICHARD LAMM IRKS ELDERLY BY SAYING 'HURRY UP, DIE'

AP 9, C-1-6

TWICE AS MANY SRS ACTIVE IN SOME KIND OF EXERCISE PROGRAM AS THERE WERE 20 YRS AGO. STATE & AREA AGENCIES FUNDING 850 PROGRAMS-BLAIR

MY 9, H-1-1

TUFTS UNIV NUTRITIONAL STATUS SURVEY LOOKING AT RELATIONSHIP BTWN DIET & AGING-BLAIR

JE 6, B-7-1

AUGUST & AMANDA HAMANN GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL,, BOTH
OVER 90-KATZ

JE 19, A-1-5

NY-OLDSTERS GIVE SECRET TO LIVING TO 100

JL 9, C-6-1W

AUTOMOTIVE MARKETING NEWSLETTER SAYS PEOPLE OVER 60 HAVE THE
MONEY.

JL 30, D-3-1NE

HOUSTON-MANY HEALTH PROBLEMS COMPOUNDED BY SOCIAL AND PSYCHO
LOGICAL DIFFICULTIES MAKE ELDERLY CARE DIFFICULT.

JL 30, D-3-1NE

DETROIT RIVER IS A BACKDROP FOR SENIOR DANCES AT LIGHTHOUSE
RECREATION CENTER ON FAR EAST SIDE.

S 21, F-6-1ST

DC-NATION'S 16.4 MILLION ELDERLY WOMEN BEAR BRUNT OF POVER
TY & NEGLECT

-1984-

S 25, A-6-1

HEALTH CARE BILLS FOR ELDERLY EXPECTED TO INCREASE MORE
THAN TWICE AS FAST AS THEIR INCOME OVER NEXT 5 YRS.

S27, F-1-3W

FRAN COUSENS 71, GOING BACK TO COLLEGE. HILLEN

S28, B-3-10W

NURSE, JUDY HINMAN, GIVES SENIORS BEST "MEDICINE" FOR
LONELINESS. MORNEAU.

-1985-

JA 24, A-6-1

DC-BILL WOULD PROVIDE CHEAPER PHONE SERVICE FOR OLD

Mr 8, A-5-1

NY-Elderly paying more of expenses for hosp stay due to
Reagan efforts to reduce Medicare's costs.

Je 28, A-9-2

Marketers in auto field & others ignore over-50 grp in
advertising-Cain

Je 29, C-1-1

Shigechiyo Izumi turns 120.

J1 14, G-1-2

Older population makes up a growing segment of the nation's population& travel industry sees this. S 11, B-7-6

Phone directory, Silver Pages, designed for older citizens. It lists discounts. N 5, A-1-5

Grouchy oldsters were grouchy when young-TEssler

-1986-

Ja 27, B-1-2

Annabell Kennedy is a crusader for sr fitness. Leads fitness class-Hoover F 12, E-7-1E

DC-Report shows that households headed by those 50 or older have more discretionary income than others.

F 19, E 1-4

Author Pat Moore disguised self as oldster, wrote book-Hoover

-1986-

F 28, B-4-1W

LA-Ruling would let HUD-subsidized apt bldg tenants have pets.

Mr 7, A-10-2

CHICAGO-Researchers say running won't hurt the elderly.

Mr 22, B-6-1

Congressmen assail plight of elderly-Ross Ap 30. A-1-2

Retirees return to school volunteering their time to tutor, perform experiments, teach needlept etc under Retired Sr Volunteer Program-Russell My15, A 1-4

DC-'over 30' gang rules land-other census highlights listed

My 22, E-1-2D

Det's Home Sharing program links sr citizens with those seeking cheap housing-Gave JI 1, B-8-1E

DC-1 in 10 of Amer's oldest residents lives along despite being disabled.

PEOPLE : OLD

1986

J1 25, A-10-5W

DC-bill opposes forced retirement at age 70

J1 30, D_7-4

Sexual activity, dating thrives-Bulcroft & OCR
S 19, B-1-2

Gov Blanchard seeks to end forced retirement at age 70
but studies show few want to work longer-Vance

O 15, A-3-5

Buffalo-Clara Mari 81, retires, had lied about her age 16yrs
ago to get the job

N 22, A-3-5

Chicago-study says 1million old people abused, mostly by
spouse

D 21, B_1-2

'Sexy Sixties' calendar not dull-Berman

-1987-

Ja 8, D-1-1

57% dont want to be sent to nursing home, 51% dont want to
send relatives to one

-1987-

Ja 21, A_3-1

Retirement havens-Schmidt

F 11, A-3-4

DC-Survey looks at possible tension btwn old & young

F 21, A-3-1

Chicago-AMA reports rise in number of abuse of elderly
cases-Litke

Mr 1, B-1-1

Physicians less likely to diagnose mental disorders in old
er patitnts

Mr 11, A-1-6

Median age in US rising. Now at 31.8 yrs

Mr 31 A-3-1 No-do

DC-1 of 8 elderly Americans still live in poverty.

Ap8, A-3-1

DC-Alzheimer's, other diseases to soar-Hooper

Ap 16 E-1-1

Study in New Mexico shows that healthy old age does not
mean you have to put down the bottle.

Ap 23 C-8-1 E

Middle-age generation caught in the caring trap.

My21, D 1-1

Study finds oldsters keep their memory My21, D 2-1

Brain, spine surgery OK for those over 65

Jl 26 A-3-1

Middle-aged sandwiched between raising children while caring for older relatives.--Angell

Jl 27 A-3-1

DC-Exercise is beneficial to hearts of elderly.

Jl 31, E 1-1

DC-researchers say elderly migrants bring money, boost economies of states they settle in-Bowers

Ag 10, A-1-1

DC-Those 65 & older get more income from Soc Security than from any other source.

--1987----- Ag20, D-1-2

Prescription drug abuse rises for elderly. - War.d

Ag 30 C-8-1

WSU health study will aid those over 50. S 1 A-3-1

92-year-Old man in 1978 Plymouth terrorizes motorists on
I-75 in Atlanta. S 13 B-1-2

Sun City Center, Fla-Michiganians grow old gracefully here.
--Blair

S 26, A-3-2

DC-Elderly Americans tell H0use Panel of terror, humiliatio
of being wards of guardianship system that strips them of
rights-Lawrence O 11 A-3-2

DC-Financial burden can smother families caring for elder-
ly.--Katz O 11 E-1-4

Ford takes lead with pilot program to help employees care
for their dependent older relatives.--Markiewicz O 11 E-1-2
Eldercare will be the benefit of the 1990s.-Markiewicz

PEOPLE : OLD

1987

0 28, A-1-5

DC-Sen passed catastrophic health insurance bill that promises to protect elderly agst devastating costs of serious illness

N 26 H-2-1

Chester, Pa-Crayon therapy colors old folks happy.

D 3, D-1-1

Most who care for elderly are women says survey

D 9 B-1-2

Southwest Airlines presents 25 free tickets annually to elderly people in each city it services.--Martelle

D 11 C-10-1 E

Meals may affect balance of elderly.

-1988-

Ja 6 D-4-1

Area Agency on Aging asks advice on aiding the elderly.

-1988-

F 27, A-1-2

'Old geezers' found to be sensitive souls with tough hides
Parachini

Mr 9, B-1-2

Older Detroiters finding new way to new jobs-Tschirhart

Mr 17 B-3-1 N

5 new agencies will take over most of elderly food service
program handled by Oakland Livingston Human Service Agen
cy, which officials say is doing a poor job.

My4, B-1-2N

American Association of Retired people find age has its
privileges- convention to be held in Det. My10th

My 12, A-4-1

DC-Scientists on verge of major breakthrough on new medicin
es that will help elderly

My 19 A-1-1

Gainesville, Fla-For 1st time in decades, more people 76 &
older are moving into central cities instead of out.

PEOPLE : OLD

1988

Je 16, A-1-1

DC-Older people searching for ways to fill time, not save it. Not much interested in having time-saving appliances

Jl 7 A-3-2

DC-Elderly's living costs rising fastest.

Jl 25, A-1-5

Poll finds most less worried about finances than middle aged-

J 126, A_3-2

Scranton Pa-day care center 'heaven-sent'-

0 21 E 1-2

Survey says that older Americans don't feel their age-Cain

0 28 A-1-2

DC-Elderly could cash in on reverse mortgages.

N 24 M 1-1

Seniors who steal may be seeking help N 25 A 3-1 3 dot

More than half of nursing home residents given psychoactive drugs

-1988

D 1 C 14-1E

Cushioning the blow of falls among seniors

D 2 D 1-2

Love, Sex in the 60s, 70s, and 80s

D 7 A 1-1

World's getting older

D 28, A-3-1

Census Bureau says U.S. funding keeps half elderly above
poverty line

-1989-

My 4 A-3-4

Nationwide survey shows the older people get, the happier
they are.

My 25 F-7-1 W

Coon Rapids, Minn.-Computer dialing systems that monitors the
elderly draws worldwide attention

Je 15, H-9-1N

How to keep your aging parents assets healthy

Je 18, K-1-1

Silver foxes dressing young

Jl 9, A-17-6

Those with Alzheimer's disease, advanced Parkinson's becoming an increasing hazard on roads-

Jl 26 B 4-6

World's oldest woman Birdie May Vogt dies at 112 in Miami

JL 28, B-1-2

Do old drivers need tougher tests-Talkington Ag1, A-3-2
Boston-study says its' futile to revive some from death

Ray

S 15, B 4-1N

Maloney says oldsters often lack self-esteem-McCann

S 18, B 4-1

Corporations offer help to care-giver workers-Singer

S 22 A-14-1

Taxes on elderly are bad for them and the U.S.--Brookes

The aging eyes have a need for bifocals

0 5 H 8-1N

-1989

N 22 A 1-5

Health plan, catastrophic care program for elderly scrapped
N 23 A 4-1

Rose Blumkin who founded Nebraska Furniture Mart, had disputes with grandsons. She started furniture store across the street, to run grandsons out of business D 26 E-1-2

Demand increases for experienced workers; study says older workers will find selves in demand in coming years.

D 26 B-4-1 NoDot

Suicide rate soaring among elderly; depression worsens during holidays.

-1990-

F 4 A-8-1

NY= Transcendental Meditation may help elderly live longer
Mr 29 B-5-5-W

The Ageless Walk Program sponsored by Cottage Hospital helps senior citizens to fitness. - Greenwood

Mr 29 A-8-1

D.C.-Elderly people should avoid buying over-the-counter drugs to fight insomnia.

Ap 2, C-8-1

Elderly may face shortage of medical& soc.services due to increase of over 65 population

My 22 A-3-1

One in 5 senior citizens in America skips at least one meal a day

Je 8 E-2-3

Senior citizens trust businesses more than younger consumer & are therefore more prone to being cheated

S 20 B-3-2 E

Computer skills help low-income retirees get back to work --Bailey

O 17 C 7-10

The Intergenerational Community Cnt in DeWitt is a place where children and elderly can share a little in Lans

-1990-

0 18 B 5-ID

Mich senior citizens can get free legal advice from a telephone "hotline" serviced by State Bar of Mich lawyers-Ankeny

N 6 A 3-6

Society's pessimistic attitude toward aging is depriving many Amers of a chance to lead healthy, satisfying lives in later yrs.

N 13 A-4-1

Elderly patients who receive intensive physical therapy shortly after stroke or broken hip less likely to end up in nursing home or be rehospitalized

-1991-

Ap 15 F-17-1

Prime market for goods & services is older adults.--
Seebacher

Je 27 A-3-2

Licking, Mo.- Great-great grandfather Jimmie Jones, 91, is father of 2½-yr-old son; attributes longevity, virility to 'poke leaf' salads, other homegrown foods

Jl 8 F 7-1

Senior citizens can find help through the Kelly Assisted Living Program. - Goode

Jl 14. A-1-1

Ruth Beatty 70, shares her AnnArbor house with students-
Hamada

Ag 4 A 6-1 no dot

Photo caption of American Airlines evacuation exercise with the help of older flight attendants.

S 3 A 3-5

Baby boomers may face caring for aging parents; many older adults, today, are caregivers for parents-Peterson

S 23 C 3-1

Low -intensity exercise is just as good for improving fitness in sedentary older adults as high-intensity exercise

---1991---

O 2, F-1-2

Elderly being abandoned by families, being dropped off in hosp. due to children not being able to care for them-Pollack

O 7, B-3-6 DR

Retirees need plan to cope with surprises of raising elderly parent or raising grandchildren-Silfven

N 4, C-3-1

Vitamin B12 may prevent senility-

N 14 C 3-1

Patients at the Duplex Nursing Home near Boston, tell it like it is. - Martelle

N 18, F-8-2

Caring solutions as many options help infirm stay independent

-1992

F 10 C 3-1

Aging study says alcoholism is a chronic problem among senior citizens

F 10 A 3-2

Senior citizens more likely to be taken advantage of as recession worsens

F 25, A-3-5

DC-Many senior citizens in US may be malnourished

F 25, A-3-5

PEOPLE: OLD

1992

F 26, A-3-5

DC-Health care costs cripple elderly despite Medicare

Mr 1, C-1-2

Physicians focus on elderly's needs, ad medicine for elderly feels strain-Angell

Mr 17, A-3-4

DC-Interest rate cuts bring hard times for elderly, as earnings on CDs dropped steadily over past 2 yrs

Mr 25 A 3-1

Idaho-man suffering from Alzheimer's disease found abandoned at greyhound racetrack identified as John Kingery, 84.

Je 11, C-9-1

Natl. Institute on Aging says crochety seniors may really be depressed

Jl 21, B-4-2

Senior citizens, now starring in rash of hot new ads

---1992---

Ag 12, A-2-1

Chi-Study finds flame still flickers for married elderly in bedroom

S 6, A-11-1

Clewiston, Fla-Robt Lahman 62 & wife to go on trial on chgs of intimidating & nearly starving Bene Rovira 77 & wife

S 6, C-3-6

Mt.Clemens-Volunteers needed to deliver meals to seniors in Shelby Twp, Warren & Eastpte

S 16, A-2-6

Sen approved renewing programs for elderly which incl job training, at-home care

S 18m A-8-1WW

Of the 17.8 million women 65 or older, 2.8 million have incomes below poverty line.

N 24 A 3-4

AMA gave doctors a set of guidelines to help them identify elderly patients who are being abused or neglected

D 2 D 7-3E

Doctors need to recognize whether elderly patients are victims of abuse or neglect & try to repair abusive situations.

F 1 A 6-1

Medical journal reports that hospitals can be hazardous to elderly people.

Ap 7 A 9-1NoDot

Elderly are beating the aches and pains of growing old

Ap 26 A 5-1

Wash-Survey says 1 in 4 older Americans malnourished

Je 01 B 1-2N

N.Dakota authorities want to take legal action against Pete VanDenBroeck who allegedly dumped his father, Royal VanDen Broeck there-Bratt

Je 14 F 8-1

Hot Tips on how to plan for the financial needs of your elderly dependents-Seebacher

Jl 8 A 6-1

Society's isolation of elderly is growing concern aft elderly Det woman and her granddaughter was found-Wowk

-1993-

Jl 9 A 6-1

Heatherwood Senior Apt complex in Southfield ahs system of checks that gives tenants a secure feeling-Basheda-Allen

N 07 A 2-1

Strong religious faith buoys elderly, research at S.Calif. College found

-1994-

Ja 2 A 2-1

Senior citizens saying old age is one of the most satisfying periods of their lives

F 22 A 2-1

People who slow down aft retirement may hasten their slide toward the grave,it pays to keep the brain working

Mr 3 A 1-1

Brookline, Mass-Seniors citizens at a McDonald's near Boston say they were harassed for being too slow with their fast food

Mr 11 E 3-5

Older people are more likely to be victims of fraud

Thousands of senior citizens buying

Ap 10 A 2-1

computers;can sign up w/"SeniorNet's on-line service-

Ingersoll

My 23, F-10-1

How to get more from your senior discount Je 20 B 1-1N
Kenneth runs Alcoholic Anon.mtg., sees more and more senior
citizens admitting drinking problem-Seymour Je 20 B 6-1
Joseph, 66, alcoholic, has been sober 20 months; belongs to
elderly support group S 16 A 5-3

Dept of Health & Human Services will spend \$1 million over
the next 3 yrs investigating elder abuse. O 13 A 1-2

D.C.Likelihood of crippling illness grows the older we get,
study says-C.Stevens N 17 S 8-1

Support programs help elderly remain active at
home, in community-Bates-Rudd, Davis,
-1995- My 02 A 5-5

D..C-Domestic violence against seniors increased to 241,000
in 1994

-1995-

Je 8 D 16-3

Michigan Senior Olympics for baby boomers. - Heinlein
Jl 13 D 5-1N

Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, looking for drivers 78 & older
for Elderly Driver Referral Project-Larabee
Jl 21 B 3-1

Survey shows fewer men over 55 have jobs than in the past;
while more women over 55 have them than in past
O 16 A 2-2

Baton Rouge, La.-Research shows many elderly in U.S. risk
illness/injury because of malnutrition

--1996--

F 19 A-1-3

Survey discloses information on those nearing retirement
Ap 30 D 1-2

The rise in assisted living centers for those unable to
live alone, like Frederick House, Dbn.-Durfee

Ag 08 C 6-1

High temperatures especially risky for senior citizens-
Jacoby -1997- Ja 07 B 1-2

Some senior citizens are too proud to let families know
they are in need, like Jenny Brennan, Southfield-Bailey
F 12 A-5-6

DC-Group led by John Dingell and Sen. John Chafee introduced legislation aimed to ensure seniors and disabled aren't denied Medigap coverage.
F 17, C-1-1

Rural elderly miss out on HMO savings, care & medicare benefits, wider coverage sought with fair reimbursements-Heinlein
Nashville -1997- Mr 24 A 4-1

1 in 4 households is involved in caring for aging relative
;takes its toll My 24 C 1-1

125,000 seniors to participate in fitness activities on
Nat'l Senior Health/Fitness Day-Pipp

-1997-

Je 14 C 1-1

Gen X and DINKS getting competition in consumerism from
"OPALs" (Older People with Active Lifestyles)

O 29 C-10-6

Losing you sense of smell can be dangerous to your health.

-Bondi

1998

N 25 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Report on Det.Medicāl Center's Senior Support
Service program;matches up older adults with/care-givers

-Bondi

1999

Ag 02 A 1-2

W.Bloomfield Twp-extensive report on assisted living faci-
lities for senior citizens; pros and cons-Truby/Bondi

S 20 B 1-2

Extensive report on importance of planning for aging,
geriatric care

O 25 A-1-2

LOS ANGELES-AMA has new guide to help drs identify/treat
dementia

PEOPLE : WILD

1946

BEIRUT-PHYSICIANS CALL "GASSELLE BOY", 11, SANE BUT DENY HE IS CAPABLE
OF RUNNING 50 MPH
---1947---

MELBOURNE, -"WILD BOY" 7 YRS ALONE SINCE BIRTH FOUND
---1949---

GERALD SULLIVAN, 14, ESCAPES IN BOSTON, HELD PRISONER IN SMALL ROOM 10
YRS. BY MOTHER
JUNGLE CHILDREN-EDIT
---1954---

NEW DELHI-WOLF BOY ABOUT 7 YRS OLD FOUND HERE; WALKS ON ALL 4'S AND
EATS RAW MEAT
---1955---

NEW DELHI-"RAMU" WOLF BOY 7 YRS OLD, IS LEARNING TO LAUGH & PLAY WITH
TOYS
---1956---

SINGAPORE-NATIVES REPORT SEEING WILD PEOPLE AGAIN IN JUNGLE
---1958---

THE HAGUE-STRANGE ANIMALS RESEMBLING A HUMAN, FOUND IN JAKARTA
---1959---

6 YR OLD BOY LOST AT 2 IN WILDS IS RAISED BY WOLVES; FOUND AT LAST;
NAME IS PARASRAM-TOTE
---1960---

LUCKNOW, INDIA-RAMU-WOLF BOY-ACTS HUMAN BUT DOES NOT WALK OR TALK
---1967---

---1971---

AUSTRALIANS HUNTING WILD BLONDE WOMAN WHO
RUNS WITH KANGAROOS.

---1972-----JA 3, A-2-4RACE

PERTH- 150 HUNTING

WOLD NULLARBOR NYMPH.

My 13, A-1-4

PERTH, AUSTRALIA-AUSTRALIA'S KANGAROO GIRL HOAX EXPOSED

-1976-

My 14, B-8-1 ST

BOSTON-PROFESSORS TO VISIT BURUNDI TO EXAMINE BOY 8

RAISED BY MONKEYS SINCE AGE 4

-1985-

J1 24, A1-2

Lucknow, India-There may have been more than just 1 wolf boy

-1986-

J1 3, A-9-1

Kampala Uganda-'monkey boy' found in Uganda J1 10, E_4-2W

Lans-Libby Maynard says not enough old people working

-1987-

Ag 28 A-3-6

Beijing-Girl raised by pigs taught to act human.

-1988-

J1 23 A-4-1

Buckeye, Ariz-Boy's desert story puzzles Ariz. police.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 20, 4-1

Edit-Without the "poor fish" society would soon go to pot.

---1935---

Ag 11, 1-9-7

WILD BOY, 8, FOUND ALONE IN JUNGLE, BEING EDUCATED IN SALVADOR

Ag 29, 22-2

TYPICAL THOUGHTS OF DETROITERS AFTER READING PAPER-EDIT

---1940---

JE 16, 6-2-1

WE ARE ALL SMALL-TOWNERS-S. ANDERSON ---1946---

Ag 12, 17-2

LONDON-"GAZELLE BOY" SUPPOSEDLY ABLE TO RUN 50 MPH

---1951---

O 11, 37-5

FLINT, MICH. TO BE STUDIED TO FIND WHERE PEOPLE ARE AT EACH HOUR OF THE DAY

---1952---

JL 30, 1-2

IF YOU FEEL YOU'RE IN A RUT- HERE'S SOME TIPS ON CLIMBING OUT-BOYLE

---1953---

My 15, 23-1

DENMARK HOUSES ELDERLY PEOPLE IN YOUTHFUL DWELLINGS-LIVINGSTON

---1958---

S 28, 8-4-1

END OF THOSE WEIRD LOS ANGELES PEOPLE CALLED BEATNIKS-HYANS

---1959--- F 2, 13-5
NYC-DR. MYRON J. HELFGOTT SAYS INDUSTRIAL DESIGN RESEARCH FINDS WHO HAS
GOOD TASTE-CANNEL

--1971-- N 14, D-16-3
FINDING FLIES IN LIFE'S OINTMENT--LITTLE THINGS THAT MEAN
TOO MUCH--TRELOAR

P-1976- JA 3, A-2-2
SAN DIEGO-NANCY KISSINGER & OJ HEAD LIST OF WATCHABLE PEOPLE

-1982- N 28, G-12(11)2N
6 DET-AREA PEOPLE WHO HAVE LOOK OF SUCCESS: DOREEN BAILO,
GORDON ANDERSON, SHERRILL IRMSCHER, BILL BERRY, RUDY RUZICK
SA, SHELLEY WALTERS-CROSSON

-1988- D 25, J-4-1
Some top people to watch in 1989 listed

-1991- JI 12, A-1-1
Atlanta-about 26% are too fat

O 3 A-1-1

Thomas Edison and Henry Ford on list of millennium's most important people.-Hurt

1982

PEOPLE (COLUMN IN DET NEWS)

Ag 26, D-1-3 D

1ST COL APPEARS IN NEW METRO ZONE SECTIONS

PEOPLEBROKERS

1985

S 11, C-1-2

Video introduction service for singles-Biggs

Mr 5 D-1-2

Biracial couple, Edward Cooper and Barbara McIntyre, of Portland, Ore, start mail order company featuring items the teach understanding & tolerance.--Walker

My 26, A-9-1

LONDON-THE NO-FRILLS US AIRLINE TO BEGIN ITS NEW \$149 TRANS
ATLANTIC SERVICE BETWEEN NEWARK, NJ AND LONDON.

My 27, A-4-1 AM

LONDON-WON RIGHT TO OFFER \$150 FLIGHTS TO NEWARK

-1984-

Ag 9, A-12-3-3DOT

Newark-Jet lands with 412 aboard as engine scrapes runway

Ag 15, B-1-4

To start Det service-Zivanovic

Ag 26, L-1-1

Feisty discount-airline has let loose with another volley o
f low fares-Capos

S 2, M-3-3D

Newark-91 passengers on 1st flight out of Det-Cain

-1984-

N 20,

Has new flight to Fla from Det

-1985-

F 12, C-7-1

Newark-Reported decline in '84 profit to \$1.6 million from \$10.4 million

D 31, B-5-1

Will acquire Britt Airways

-1986-

My 26, A-4-6

SanFran-Passenger who bolted from plane at takeoff was only terrified--not a terrorist

Je 24, A-1-2

Newark-Looking into sale of all or part of company

Je 25, A-5-1

NY-Not for sale says chairman Donald Burr

Je 29, G-1-1

Disappearance of People Express may result in escalation of air fares. Firm may come thru its financial problems-Polack

Jl 4, B 3-2

Newark-Texas Air & United Airlines consider buying firm

Jl 8, B-5-2

Neward-wanted by 3 airlines

PEOPLE EXPRESS INC

1986

Jl 11, A-13-2

Newark-rejects Texas bid, sells Frontier Airlines to Unite
Arilines Ag 25, A_3-5

Denver-thousands stranded at airline shuts

-1986- Ag 29, A-4-1

Denver-Subsidiary, Frontier Airlines filed for bankruptcy

S 16, D-1-2

NY-to be bought by Texas Air for \$123million-

S 17, C_1-2

Air fare increase called unlikely

S 23, D_2-4

Phila-2 investors sue over losses

S 30, D-1-2
0 1, C-1-1

Offers 50% deal on U.S. fares.-Olson
Cuts services.

0 2, E-1-1

~~xxx~~Prosposed takeover by Texas Air Corp. won backing.

-1986- 0 14, D-2-1

Newark-People Express warns of 3rd quarter loss

0 15, C-1-1

MErger progress

0 25, C-1-6

DC-Tecas Air wong govt approval to buy People

N 30, A-1-5

Last flight from Det set for tomorrow-Aleprt

-1987- Ja 13, D-2-4

& New York Air to merge into Continental Airlines-Olson

Ja 30, A-3-1

Norfolk-fuel odor on passenger's pants causes jet to land

Ap 8, C-1-1

SUes TExas Air in pilots seniority deal

PEOPLE ON THE MOVE

1977

0 6, E-5-1

NEW COLUMN CORPORATE PROMOTIONS LISTED-GOOD

PEOPLE'S INDEPENDENT PARTY

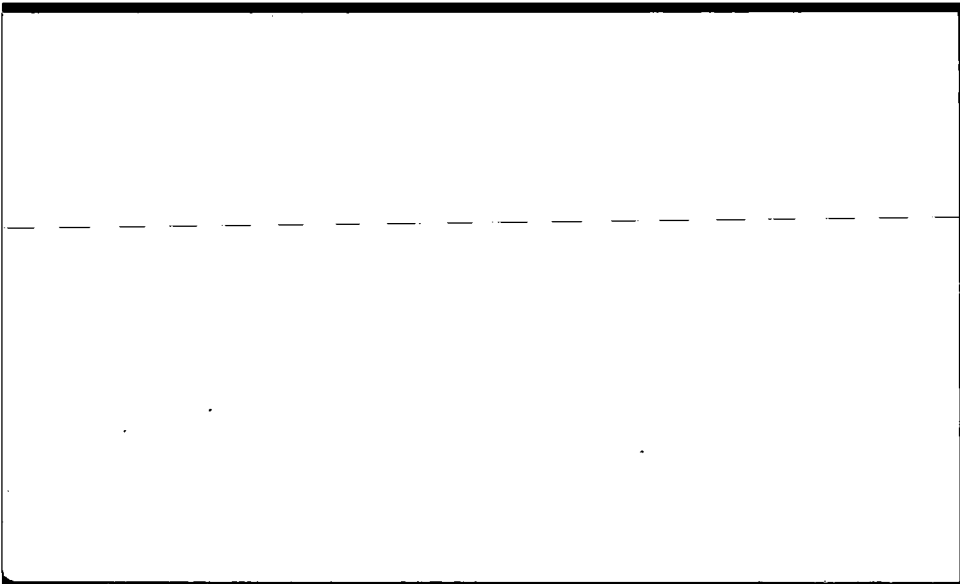
1873

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 27, 1-2

Organized at Sacramento, Calif, Sept. 24



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 1, 1-5

Plans big convention, Jackson

Ag 2, 1-3

First state convention talks fusion ;dems want
it, republicans do not; E. S. Grece, Detroit,
temporary chairman

PEOPLE'S PARTY- CONVENTION - NATIONAL

1892

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 2, 1-3

Meeting in Omaha; Sister Todd of Illinois welcomed

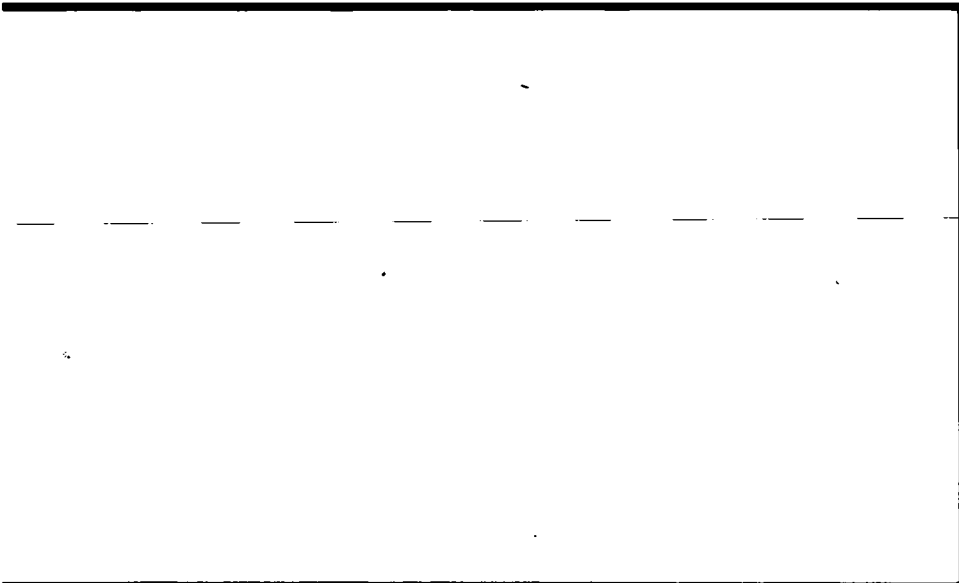
---1972---

F28, B-3-3 4

WASH--ABOVE HAS DECIDED TO HAVE ITS NATIONAL CONVENTION IN ST. LOUIS INSTEAD OF MIAMI BEACH

JL 30, A-4-1

STLOUIS--PEOPLE'S PARTY NAMES AS PRES AND V-P CANDIDATES DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK AND BLACK ACTIVIST JULIAN HOBSON.



PEOPLE'S PARTY

1930

1656

N 16, 1-3-1

42YRS AGO PARTY WAS BORN. HENRY VINCENT OF ANN ARBOR WROTE
1ST PLATFORMS FOR PARTY-SHOENFIELD

-1936-

Ag 2, 1-10-5

PLEDGES TO SUPPORT PRES ROOSEVELT

-1971-

N 29, D-7-7

GRP PICKS DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK AS PROXY CANDIDATE

-1972-

JE 23, B-22-3

POPULISTS OF '72 DIFFER GREATLY FROM ORIGINALS-O'BRIEN

JL 27, A-22-4

DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK EXPECTS PARTY TO RETAIN HIM AS CANDIDATE
FOR PRES RATHER THAN ENDORSE MCGOVERN

-1975-

Ag 27, B-8-1

3RD PARTY TO MEET IN ST. LOUIS TO MAP STRATEGY FOR '76

S 2, A-6-1

PRES CAMPAIGN.

BLACK WOMAN, MARGARET WRIGHT 52 NAMED PRES CANDIDATE

1976

PEOPLE PLACES "N THINGS

AP 5, A-3

NEW SMALL ARTICLES COLUMN IN NEW DETROIT NEWS OUTSTATE ED

PEOPLE'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY - MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

ALONG 13 POLITICAL PARTIES ON BALLOT

CALL FOR NEW PARTY ISSUED AT SAGINAW

31 ATTEND MEETING AT SAGINAW TO ORGANIZE NEW PARTY

STATE CONV. STARTS AG 13 AT BAY CITY

ROBT R POINTER CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR; OTHER CANDIDATES

MY 8, 2-7

JE 8, 15-8

JE 14, 10-4

AG 9, 15-8-1H

AG 21, 16-3

MADISON-STEPS TAKEN TO PLACE HENRY A. WALLACE ON BALLOT ^{JE} 24, 26-6

PEOPLES, A. C. - DET. ALDERMAN

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 15, 1-1

Says he was offered \$2,000 to vote for Merrell
for president of council

Ja 16, 1-2

Denies he made direct statement on bribery

~~6~~

PEOPLES, ANDREW J.: MANAGER AMERICAN BRASS CO., DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15, 37-5

SUED FOR \$1,000 ASSESSMENT FOR GUARDIAN BANK STOCK BY RECEIVER.

---1937---

F 13, 22-7

F 14, 1-5-2

DIED FEB.11, RITES FEB.15
SAME

PEOPLES, ARTHUR : LUNG CANCER DEATH

1989

S 18,B-3-1

Jury must decide if smoking or asbestos work caused death
in suit by his widow Marion in Wayne Co

PEOPLES, BENNIE MAE-JEHOVAH WITNESS

1989

My15 A 1-3

Woman, 71 tells of killing attacker, Jerry Bell to save
self, sister- Twardon-Grant

PEOPLES, BURNEY : MURDERED

1984

N 8, D-1-1W

19, OF DET KILLED, RICKY BELLAMY 25 WOUNDED BY INTRUDER AT
HOUSE ON BISHOP ST IN DET

PEOPLES, CONLEY J. : NEGRO PACKARD MOTOR CO. WORKER

1944

ELECTED VICE-PRES. LOCAL 190, UAW-CIO

N 20, 13-5

--1945--

JA 20, 7-3

INTERRACIAL COMM OF PACKARD MOTOR CAR TO HONOR ABOVE WITH BANQUET

MR 25, 1-12-7

TAKES EXECPTIONS TO REMARKS MADE BY PACKARD PRES-CHRISTOPHER IN NEWS
MR 18

1984

PEOPLES, CORARINA : SCALDING DEATH

JA 8, A-3-2

AGE 18 MOS DIED FROM BATH BURNS, MOM'S BOYFRIEND HELD-MCBRIDE

JA 9, B-5-1

ERNEST E MOORE 21 HELD, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER

PEOPLES, CURTIS - GAMBLER

1966

F 18 , B-6-7

ARRESTED IN SUBURBAN BETTING RAID
--1967--

MY 2, A-2-1

FINED \$100 PLUS \$100 COURT COSTS FOR MAINTAINING GAMING
SERVICE

1974

PEOPLES, DON : MURDERED

JA 18, 0-3-5

27, SHOT ON SOUTHWEST SIDE.

PEOPLE'S, HUGH S. - DETROIT - MURDER CHARGES

1881

Form 1656

AG 5, 4-3

STORY IN NEWS ABOUT FINDING BODY OF MARTHA WHITLA IN A BAG FLOATING
DOWN DET. RIVER MAR. 10, 1879, RESULTS IN LIBEL SUIT AGAINST DET. NEWS

---1882---

JA 11, 1-2

PICTURE OF ABOVE & MARTHA WHITLA

JA 14, 1-1

ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF MURDER FOLLOWING VERDICT FOR DEFENDANT IN -
\$50,000 LIBEL SUIT

JA 25, 4-3

SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS ARREST

JA 28, 4-2

HARRIET SCHNEIDER, DR. W. M. G. COX, HELD AS ACCESSORIES; PEOPLE'S OUT ON
BAIL

JA 30, 4-2

MRS. SCHNEIDER & DR. COX RELEASED; CHIEF OF POLICE ROGERS DEPENDS ON EX-

CONVICT HOLLYWOOD TO AID IN SOLUTION

F 13, 4-3

PEOPLE'S RE-ARRESTED, HOLLYWOOD HELD

F 15, 1-2

EXAMINATION STARTS IN POLICE COURT

F 15, 1-3

MORE NEW EVIDENCE

F 17, 4-3

CROSS EXAMINATION OF MRS. KIMBALL, ENDS

F 21, 4-2

PROSECUTION CLOSES TESTIMONY

MR 1, 1-2

PEOPLE'S & HOLLYWOOD HELD FOR TRIAL WITHOUT BAIL

MR 2, 2-1

CASE STANDS FOR MOST PART ON TESTIMONY GIVEN AT NEWS LIBEL SUIT--EDIT

MY 10, 4-2

ADMITTED TO BAIL, \$10,000, 2 SURETIES

JE 8, 1-4

JURORS BEING EXAMINED FOR TRIAL, RECORDER'S CT.

JE 12, 4-2

OPENING OF ASST.-PROS. ROBISON

---1882---

JE 20, 3-3

FRANK DERICE, PONTIAC, TELLS HOW HE & ABOVE TOOK BODY FROM HOLLYWOOD'S
HOUS & DUMPED IT IN RIVER IN JAN., 1879

JL 1, 2-2

VERDICT OF NOT GUILTY ON 6TH BALLOT

N 7, 2-2

PEOPLE'S SHOULD HAVE LISTENED TO ADVICE OF NEWS & NOT SHYSTER LAWYERS-
EDIT

---1886---

MR 2, 1-2

BEGAN \$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST DETROIT, LANSING & NORTHERN RR, WAY-
NE CIRCUIT CT., TODAY, FOR CRIPPLING ARM AT X-ING

---1894---

AG 4, 5/6

DIED AUG.3; EITHER TOO MUCH DRINK OR POISON; REVIEW OF MARTHA WHITLA -
MURDER MYSTERY; LEAVES WIDOW & 4 CHILDREN

PEOPLES, JEFFREY : STABBED TO DEATH

1995

D 20 D 3-1

Searching for his killer,Kassim Wasil,40,believed in Det/
Dearborn area;stabbed Peoples,36,after argument on Salina,
Dbn-Shepardson

1974

PEOPLES, JIM - ROBBED

JE 20, A-8-1

ROBBED OF \$29,000 IN HIS FLAT, SHATTERS HIS DREAM-GRANT

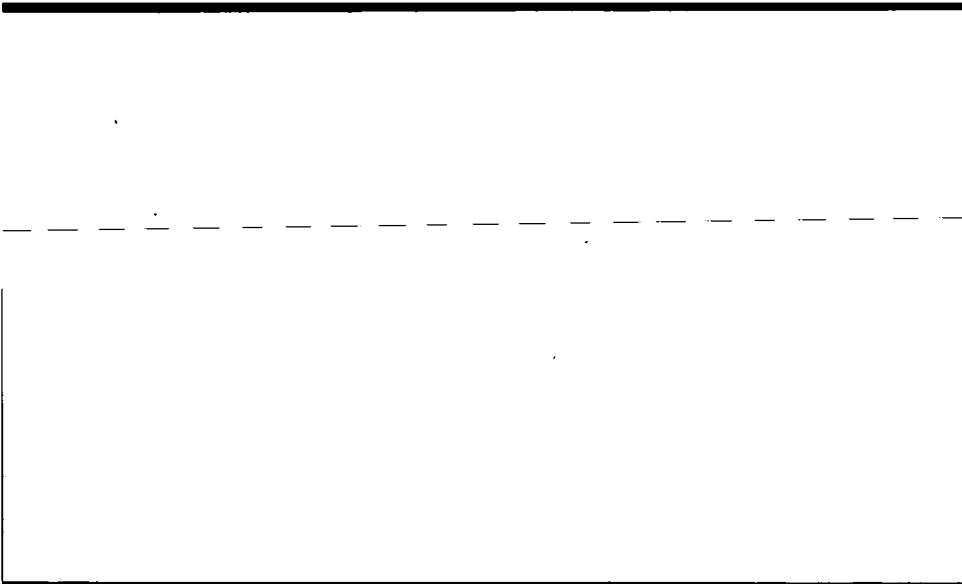
1930

PEOPLE; JOHN - GANGSTER

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 29-8

Confirms Adolph Van Coppenolle's story of gangsters
meeting in Book-Cadillac Hotel



1954

PEOPLES, JOHN W. - EX-COAST GUARDSMAN

JA 28, 47-4

MICH HAS NO INTENTION PAYING SUIT BY ABOVE-

PEOPLES, JOHN W.: FOR CITY COUNCIL

1989

For City council--List-Edit

Ag 27 A 16-1

Wins spot in council race

S 13, B_3-5

For City Council

0 22 A 18-1

Finishes just out of the running

N 8 B-3-2 D

Incumbent councilman wasn't the people's choice.--Cannon &
Toy -1993-

N 8 B-3-2 D

Peoples enters City Council primary race in Sept

Je 10 B 2-1

S 15 A 9-2

Primary election results.

C 27, D-1-4

WANTS POLITICAL BLACK ACTIVISM TO ELECT A GOVERNOR-KONICKI

S ENG

-1981-

N 4, A-2-1

ELECTED TO DET COUNCIL-POLLACK

N 4, B-8-1 D

RESULTS

-1982-

Nr 26, A-3-3

COMPLAINS ABOUT GUARDIAN ANGELS-WALKER

PROPOSED LETTING SHOPPERS RIDE BUSES HOME FREE A-4-3 AS
AID TO DOWNTOWN.-WALKER

-1984-

N 8, D-1-1D

OPPOSED TO PAYING FIRM TO HELP FIND DIA DIRECTOR.

-1985-

S 12, D-1-6D

Finished 9th in primary for Council race-Eldridge

O 13, A-26-1

The fast food conspiracy-Edit

N 6, A-9-6

RE-elected to council- Tab

-1986-

S 9, B-1-2

Police should begin 'cracking h eads' in effort to cut crime

-Eldridge

-1986-

0 13, B_1-2

Takes tough stance against guns-Diebolt

N25, A-8-1

wants to move Joe Louis sculpture to Det. Institute of
arts.-0-Edit.

-1987-

Ja 15,,B-4-1NoDot

Has resigned the pastorate of Galvary Baptist Church

Ja 30, B_3-5

ORganizing 40day prayer & fasting over Det crime, problems-
Vance

0 30 A-1-1

Council members John Peoples & Jack Kelley bare fists dur-
ing meeting.--Bailey

N 5 B-3-2

Church group denied permit for rally at Hart Plaza.

-1988-

Ag 12, B_1-3

Flight over

Officials pension hike-Bailey

PEOPLES, REV. JOHN W.: MINISTER

1989

Ja 28 A-14-1

Gun Ordinance Off Target.--Edit
-1990-

Ja 31 B 3-2

Former Det City Councilman is out of office, back to school
system to help develop closer ties with business and to
recruit adult tutors-Russell-1993-
Lost in bid for seat on Det.City Cncl.

N 03 A 10-1

1974

PEOPLES, JOSEPH: MURDER VICTIM

Ag 6, A-2-4

64, OF NEAR WEST SIDE DET., FATALLY STABBED AG 5 BY SAME MAN WHO
KILLED HIS DOG

Ag 7, C-1-1

NEIGHBORS TALK ABOUT HIM & HIS DEATH - GRAHAM Ag 17, A-12-3

4 ARRESTED FOR HIS MURDER: GEO. MEYERS, 27, 1ST DEG.; SAVIETOOKES
17, ROBT. GUNN, 21, & MICHAEL ROBINSON, 19, ALL 2ND DEG. - KENYON

PEOPLES, MRS JUDITH : CHILD ~~N~~ CRUELTY

N 3, A-16-4 1966

& FRIEND JOHN ALLEN WOODS ACCUSED OF CHILD CRUELTY

N 16, C-2-1

SON ROBERT DIED FROM BURNS & TORTURE-ABOVE & JOHN A.WOODS
TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

PEOPLES, LAWRENCE : LOAN

1975

JL 12, A-7-1

25 & MARCUS HOLMES 30 ACCUSED OF MAKING ILLEGAL ~~\$10~~ \$30
LOAN TO MARLIN HOPKINS & BEATING HIM UP

PEOPLES , L.KIMBERLY : PRINCIPAL

1997

O 1 S-12-1

Interview with Peoples,principal of Golightly Career/Technical Center on Detroit's east side.-Butty

-1998-

Ap 05 E-5-1

Receives Michiganiaan of the Year award-Whitall

-1999-

Ap 30 C-6-2

Gets Headliner Award.-Butty

PEOPLES, MARGARET: REDFORD TWP. : POLITICIAN

1963

AP 2, 8-2-6

ABOVE, TOWNSHIP CLERK FOR 14 YRS LOST AP 1 ELECTION FOR CLERK AGAIN

PEOPLES, MICHAEL - VETERAN

1989

My 16, A-2-1

Chillicothe, Ohio-Wrongly diagnosed as having AIDS,error
cost him his job,home,girlfriend & nearly suicide,at VA Hos

1965

PEOPLES, OBIE - PONTIAC- ASSAULT CHARGE

AG 17, A-7-1

PONTIAC-WOUNDED IN GUNBATTLE WITH POLICE AFTER WIFE LIELLA CALLED SAY-
ING HE THREATENED TO KILL HER & CHILDREN-ONE OFFICER WOUNDED-SIMON

PEOPLES: RAYMOND: MURDERER

1975

Ag5 A-3-1

HELD FOR BEATING DEATH OF MARIAN PYSZKO ALONG WITH
3 OTHERS. SINCLAIR -KENYON

Ag 12, A-3-3

WITNESS, MICHAEL DORRIS, IDENTIFIED HIM AS PERSON WHO HIT
MARIANA. PYSZKO WITH CONCRETE -KENYON AG 14, B-3-1 D
TO STAND TRIAL FOR BEATING DEATH OF MARIANA. PYSZKO -KENYON

N4, D-3-3

CHARGES OF COERCION OF WITNESSES IN BEATING CASE
OF MARION PYSZKO -GRAHAM.

N5, A-5-1

MICHAEL DORRIS SAID POLICE COERCED HIM INTO IDENTIFYING
PEOPLES AS MURDERER OF MARIAN PYSZKO. N14, A-3-1
HUNG JURY- NEW TRIAL JA 5TH. KENYON

-1976-

AP 8, G-4-1

2ND MISTRIAL -GREENE

JE 3, B-1-1 D

TRIAL UNDERWAY

--1976---JE18, A-3-5
3RD PYSZKO DEATH TRIAL BRINGS ACQUITTAL @ 3.-WILLING.

JE19, A-1-4
ACQUITTED IN PYSZKO MURDER.-WILLING.

B -1982- My24, A-4-1
ARRAIGNED IN My9 SHOOTING OF MARVIN ALLEN IN LEG
JE 2, A-12-10
TO STAND TRIAL IN SHOOTING OF ALLEN. AG 10, A-3-6

26, SHOT & WOUNDED ON DET STREET-TITTSWORTH

--1983-- MR 3, B-8-1
PLEADED GUILTY IN FEDERAL COURT TO CONSPIRING TO SELL
HEROIN AND COCAINE.-BALL MY11, B-4-1 D

FACES WEAPONS CHARGE-LAMARRE
GUN CHARGE DROPPED

MY12, A-12-1
MY 13, A-10-2W

STARTS 44-MOS FED PRISON TERM FOR DRUG TRAFFICKING.

--1985---- Ag11, A-2-5 4dot
found shot to death age 28

1985

~~PEOPLES, RAYMOND. MURDERER~~

Ag13, A14-1W

Killing called case of Street justice by Robert
DeFauw.

Ag 16, A-3-2

Eulogized

Ag 16, A-10-1W

150 attend funeral-McAleenan

1988 Ap 8 A-14-1

The Young Boys Inc. case.--Edit

PEOPLES, RENEE: WOUNDED

1988

My 22 B-7-1

17; boyfriend shot her in face; is 146th youth 17 or younger
to be shot in Det. this year.

PEOPLES, RICHARD : MURDERED

1978

JA 51, B-3-1 D

**POLICE DOREEN MATHIS & STEPHEN SYLVESTER CHECK A FAMILY
FRAY, KILLED MAN WIELDING AIR PISTOL, OFFICERS UNDER INVEST
IGATION**

PEOPLES, ROBERT: ROBBERY: DETROIT

1960

GIVEN 3½ TO 15 YRS FOR ROBBING NEWSPAPER SUBSTATION

MR 29, A-5-2

PEOPLES, RUSSELL: ROBBER

1972

JA 7, B-15-1 E

MT CLEMENS--SENTENCED TO $7\frac{1}{4}$ -15 YRS FOR ROBBERY AT KNIFEPOIN
OF STUDENT IN RESTROOM OF ST PETER'S SOCIAL HALL--SCHABATH

Mr 1 D 1-5

An arrest earrant has been issued to Shonte for firing shot at officers he apparently believed were trying to steal his car-Girard

Mr 2 C 1-4

Ann Arbor-Will participate in Pro Day later this month despite his arrest for firing a pistol at undercover police-Girard & Chengelis

Mr 31 D 3-1

Peoples will have to face trial on 3 felony charges for firing a pistol at police he mistook for car thieves

J1 22 B 3-6W 3 dot

Ann Arbor-Faces up to 4 years prison, charged with assault with dangerous weapon, fired at police officers in Feb.

S 1 C 2-4

Peoples' attorney wants sentence delayed-Girard

PEOPLES, STEVEN: WOUNDED

1995

Mr 15 B 3-5D

Teen shot,wounded aft 4 men in car opened fire into a group
on crowded street across from Northwestern High-Det

PEOPLES, TIMOTHY: DRUGS

1991

D 11, B-6-5 N

Indicted, convicted member of Young Boys Inc., now among 9 accused
in fed. gd. jury indictment involving in another drug opera-
tion-Ankeny

-1993-

Ap 30 B 6-1

Arraigned Thurs. charges of running drug ring., captured in
Atlanta

Ag 13 B 6-2

Pleaded guilty in Fed court to drug and tax charges.

PEOPLES, TUJUANA: DRUGS

1991

D 11, B-6-1 DR.

Indicted, chgd with fed. narcotics, firearms, money laundering &
tax evasion violations-Ankeny

1981

PEOPLES, WALLACE : SLAIN

D 28, B-6-1 D

AGE 27 FOUND STABBED AT 8296 WOODMONT-

PEOPLES, WESLEY J.: ENGINEER

1953

NAMED PRES. OF U.S.AIR CONDITIONING CORP.

MR 2, 29-3 FINAL

MR 26, 8-6

TESTIFIES IN CASE AGST. MERL YOUNG IN RFC INVESTIGATION

N 3, 34-3

BUYS 45 PCT. INTEREST IN STEARNS MFG. CO. INC. OF ADRIAN, MICH

---1958---

AP 17, 40-7

ELECTED CHR. OF Bd. OF BETHLEHEM FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO.

-1976-

F 17, C-7-2

DIED F 13

PEOPLES, WILLIAM: PRISON INMATE

1993

S 2 G 7-1

One of 3 inmates killed by a mysterious disease at Jackson State Prison- Freedman-KCole

PEOPLES, WILLIE: POLICEMAN

1973

MY 24, A-1-1

DET. COP, NAMED IN CITIZENS GD. JURY INDICTMENT & CHARGED WITH TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS-PAVICH

AG 29, A-14-3

DOPE WITNESS, ROY McNEAL, SAYS ABOVE AMONG THOSE HE PAID OFF TO PROTECT DEALINGS-CAIN

N 24, A-1-1

TO STAND TRIAL IN DRUG PLOT; OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE CHARGES LEVID-PAVICH

-1975-

D 21, A-1-4

ACQUITTED OF CONSP TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IN 10TH PRCT TRIAL-
MLECZKO & GLAZIER

PEOPLES, WORTHY

JOB FRAUD: DETROIT

1958

ACCUSED OF OPERATING PHONY EMPLOYMENT RACKET	F 18, 1-6
CHG. WITH GROSS FRAUD & CONSPIRACY FOR PHONY EMPLOYMENT RACKET	F 18, 1-3 LF
GUILTY OPERATION EMPLOYMENT RACKET-	MY 16, 42-3 ..
GIVE 3 YRS PROBATION	MY 30, 21-8 FINAL
FIGHTS WITH ANOTHER REPAIR CONTRACTOR RO'T PHILLIPSON AT SCENE OF FIRE	D 11, C-9-1
ABOVE & ROBERT PHILLIPSON DROP ASSAULT CHGS.	D 13, 8-1-1

Ag 2, J-2-5

**BASED IN BAY CITY PLANS TO BRING FRANKENMUTH BANK & TRUST
INTO HOLDING CO**

-1978-

O 4, D-16-5

MAY BE ACQUIRED BY OLD KENT FINANCIAL CORP. OF GR. RAPIDS.

-1980-

N 26, C-4-6

**PLANS TO ACQUIRE COMMUNITY BANK IN BAD AXE & MCPHERSON ST
BANK IN HOWELL**

--1981--

B D 10, D-11-5

**RECEIVED APPROVAL FROM FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO TO
ACQUIRE MCPHERSON STATE BANK OF HOWELL.**

-1982-

AP22, G-1-3

PONTIAC STATE BANK TO MERGE WITH PBC

JL6, D-6-1

PLANS TO DOUBLE SIZE BY 1985-MCNAUGHTON

S 16, E-1-5

**CB FINANCIAL CORP PROPOSES MERGER WITH PONTIAC ST BANK WHICH
PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO MERGE WITH PEOPLES BANKING CORP.**

-1983-

MX MR 4, A-8-5
JL 30, A-8-6
MR 1, C-1-6

OFFER INCREASED IN 3-WAY MERGER CONTEST
PLANS PUBLIC OFFERING OF COMMON SHARES.
NAME TO BECOME NEWCENTURY BANK CORP.

PEOPLES FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION

1940

Form 1656
OPENING OF ABOVE F 1 ANNOUNCED 1947---
ROBBED OF \$12,000 MR 5 ---1949---
LEO F. DROLSHAGEN ELECTED PRES. ---1955---

F 1, 37-8
MR 6, 13-3
JA 29, 24-6

LEO DROISHAGEN, PRES OF ABOVE, SAYS ASSN HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED BY FED. HOM
BANK TO OPEN BRANCH OFFICE AT HARPER & OUTER DRIVE MY 21, 3-1
ABOVE OPENS NEW BRANCH ON HARBER AT OUTER DRIVE

F 15, 29-4 5*

-----1956-----
SIGNS LEASE WITH CUNNINGHAM DRUG CO. ON PROPERTY AT CRISWOLD & STATE
-----1965-----
2 GUNMEN TOOK \$7,938 IN CASH & \$23,370 IN NEGOTIABLE AMER. EXPRESS
MONEY ORDERS FROM ABOVE EAST DET. BRANCH

MY 23, 36-5

AP 16, 4-4-4

D 19, G-13-6

TO PAY RATE OF 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % YR ON ALL SAVINGS

--1971--

JE 2, A-10-1 LF

2 WELL DRESSED MEN ROBBED BRANCH OF ABOVE AT WOODWARD IN
ROYALD OAK.

-1982-

F 13, A-7-1

TO MERGE WITH STANDARD FED SAVINGS

Form 1656

REPORT
REPORT FOR YR ENDING MR 31, 1934 ----1935----

REPORT FORM 1934

REPORT ----1936----

REPORT FOR 1935

STOCKHOLDERS APPROVE REFUNDING PLANS

--1940--

SUPREME CT. DISMISSES ABOVE'S APPEAL WHICH ASKED TO SET ASIDE ILLINOIS
SUPREME CT. DECISION CANCELLING A \$3,000,000 INCREASE IN GAS RATES

---1941---

TO BUY NONCALLABLE BONDS & PAY 6% INTEREST TO MATURITY DATE

---1944---

PLANS \$20,000,000 REFUNDING OF MORTGAGES

HAS SOLD \$20,000,000 BOND ISSUE TO 8 LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

---1952---

CHI-ALL-NIGHT BARGAINING BRINGS NO-STRIKE AGREEMENT UNTIL VOTE MAY 8

---1956---

CHI-PLANS 4 FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT ---957---

GAS WORKERS UNION LOCAL ORDERS STRIKE FOR MAY 1

JA 29, 25-6

AP 30, 31-5

F 11, 25-2

N 2, 19-3

F 10, 24-1

MY 21, 45-8

AP 1, 1-2-BS

D 18, 60-7

JE 6, 11-6 BS

JE 21, 24-7

MY 1, 18-1

D 12, 84-1

AP 28, A-1-3

---1958---

MY 1, 1-7

INDICTED BY U.S. FOR VIOLATION OF ANTI TRUST LAWS

AG 4, 24-8

CALLS OFF A \$76 MILLION PROGRAM TO BRING MORE GAS INTO CHICAGO AREA FROM NEBRASKA

---1961---

S 15, C-15-7

PROPOSES 2-FOR-1 STOCK SPLIT

---1966---

MR 29, C-6-5

CHICAGO-MAY CONSOLIDATE WITH NORTHERN ILLINOIS GAS

JE 13, C-8-4

CHI-STUDIES PROPOSED MERGER WITH NORTHERN ILLINOIS GAS Co.

---1967---

AG 7, A-13-6

CHICAGO-DIRECTORS APPROVE PLANS FOR REORGANIZING CORPORATE SETUP

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 4-2

History of above D 23, 1-2 1878

Obtains \$4,000 verdict vs Chas. A. Lorman, Circuit court, for damage to ice business by Steamer Excelsior breaking ice in boom

D 31, 1-2

Grounds on which new trial is asked

1986

PEOPLES JEWELLERS

N25, D-1-1

buys Zale Corp.

D 2, D_1-1

T0 sell certain assets of Zale

~~SECRET~~ : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : PEOPLE'S MOTOR COACK CO

1928

F 1, 12-2

Medals to be given perfect drivers above, F 1

1929

O 26, 2-2

John L. Downey, of Trenton, awarded \$4,500 of his
\$10,000 suit against, for injury to his 3 sons

~~SECRET~~ - PEOPLE'S OUTFITTING CO.

1893

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 19, 2-3

Has opening; 30,000 inspect establishment

~~DETROIT~~. : PEOPLE'S OUTFITTING CO.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 10-12-3

Holds essay contest on Pageant of Progress

1929.

Je 2, 10-1-5

Erecting huge warehouse at Warren near Maple

N 10, 10-6-5

Will open new branch store, 13025 Warren West near

Schaefer Rd, N 14

---1936---

JA 26, 1-3-2

12TH ANNUAL RADIO SHOW TO PRESENT AJEER, CHECKER PLAYING ROBOT

F 7, 2-8-BLST

ROSE MARIE LUDTKE'S ACCIDENT SUIT SETTLED BY ABOVE FOR \$10,000

---1936---

N 5, 6-6

550 EMPLOYEES F ABOVE TO BE GUESTS AT BANQUET

N 6, 6-2

BRONZE STATUE PRESENTED TO ABOVE BY EMPLOYEES

---1936--- N 18, 10-7
 TO GIVE XMAS BONUSES TO EMPLOYEES ---1940--- F 4, 1-12-6
 FIRE ALARM AT ABOVE ATTRACTS CROWD: SLIGHT DAMAGE S 18, 2-5
 600 EMPLOYEES ATTEND BANQUET S 17 ---1941--- JL 12, 19-1
 WAREHOUSE & DRIVERS ON STRIKE FOR RECOGNITION OF CIO JL 22, 4-7
 24 PICKETS ARRESTED FOR SITTING DOWN BEFORE DOORS OF ABOVE JL 24, 2-8
 AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT TERMS ENDS STRIKE
 ---1942--- JL 30, 14-4
 TO APPEAL TO COUNCIL ON WAREHOUSE BAN BY BOARD OF ZONING APPEALS AG 9, 4-10-4
 ARMY TO OCCUPY WAREHOUSE ON WARREN AVE., WEST
 ---1943--- JL 7, 8-4 BS
 WAREHOUSES TIED UP BY JURISDICTIONAL FIGHT BETWEEN TEAMSTER UNION AND
 UNITED RETAIL EMPLOYEES JL 13, 25-8
 BARGAINING ELECTION TO BE HELD FOR WAREHOUSE WORKERS JL 19
 ---1945--- Ap 15, 4-14-8
 INAUGURATES HOME PLANNING SERVICE FOR POSTWAR HOME BUILDERS MY 13, 4-13-6
 TO HAVE EXHIBIT OF HOUSE OF THE MONTH ON 8TH FLR NY 14 AG 5, 4-13-2
 SMALL HOUSE OF THE MONTH FOR AUGUST BEING SHOWN ON 8TH FLOOR
 ---1946--- JA 31, 11-1
 SERVICEMEN'S DIGEST PUT OUT IN CONJUNCTION WITH DET. NEWS TO BE DISCONTINUED JAN. 29 S 20, 9-3
 DISPLAYS SKETCHES OF WHAT "DET TOMORROW" WILL LOOK LIKE

\$150,000 SOUGHT FR ABOVE IN BACK PAY & DAMAGES

JA 1, 27-4

SHOWING DISPLAY LIGHTING DEVICES

F 7, 2-2

MARKS 54TH ANNIVERSARY

S 19, 21-4

600 EMPLOYES RECEIVE BONUSES-

---1948---

D 24, 4-6

CLOSE TO 200 WHO HAVE BEEN WITH ABOVE 10 YRS OR MORE GIVEN EMBLEMS

S 15, 47-5

---1949---

JE 21, 21-1

4 DET SENIORS WINNERS SCHOLARSHIP CONTEST ABOVE-CRUMB

---1951---

F 11, 1-16-5

CHARGE MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD INTERVENED TO GET \$221,850 REDUCTION IN DEARBORN TAX ASSESSMENT FOR ABOVE -HARRIS

MR 7, 2-5

CAMPAIGN CHARGE HUBBARD REDUCED ASSESSMENT ON DEARBORN PROPERTY ABOVE FIZZLES UNDER SECOND LOOK

S 7, 10-3

SHOWS OVER 250 PHOTOGRAPHS OF WM A KUENZEL IN WINDOW DISPLAYS

---1952---

F 28, 2-3

TO STAY OPEN MONDAY NIGHTS UNTIL 8:30 BEGINNING MR 3 AG 23,2-1

TO CONT. LATE MONDAY EVENING H URS INDEFINTELY

-----1953-----

MY 14, 1-1

TO BUILD \$6.5 MILLION SHOPPING CENTER IN LINCOLN PK

MY 15, 46-1

SHOPPING CENTER-EDIT

JE 2, 1-5

MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD OF DEARBORN, ADMITS GETTING GIST FR ABOVE AFTER ABOVE'S TAXES WERE REDUCED IN '50-

-----1953-----

JE 2, 1-6 5*

MAYOR HUBBARD OF DEARBORN, ADMITS ACCEPTING GIFT FR ABOVE FOR TAX CUT

JE 3, 71-7

GIFT GIVEN MAYOR HUBBARD REVEALED TO BE TV SET

-----1954-----

N 17, 79-2

MORTIMER H. MEYER ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE; OTHER OFFICERS

-----1955-----

S 12, 13-1

FILLS ITS DOWNTOWN STORE WINDOWS WITH DISPLAYS SHOWING ACCIDENTS IN THE HOME & ON HIGHWAYS WHICH TAKE THOUSANDS OF LIVES EACH R

O 6, 2-1

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE TO ATTEND PARTY AT NEW STORE TO BE OPENED O 20TH IN LINCOLN PK PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, FORT SOUTH OF EMMONS AVES.

O 7, 59-7CY

O 21, 15-5

ABOVE TO OPEN 3RD STORE OCT 20

ABOVE HOLDS PRINCIPAL STORE IN NEW LINCOLN PARK SHOPPING AREA CALLED LINCOLN PARK PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER WHICH WAS OPENED O 20TH

N 16, 66-2

HENRY WINEMAN, & HIS MANAGEMENT OF ABOVE IN 54 YRS. NOBLE

-----1956-----

MY 24, 28-4

EMPLOYEES HONOR ANDREW WINEMAN, DECEASED PRES. OF FIRM, MY 23RD

O 14, D-17-5

NAMES DAVID J. REDDAWAY BUYER FOR NEW PIANO DEPT

-----1957-----

JA 21, 7-2

FRANK W. HOWE, 71, RETIRES AS WAREHOUSE MGR. FOR ABOVE F 15, 44-5

ARTHUR C. FIELD NAMED DIRECTOR

- DESIGNED BY BRAND NAMES FOUNDATION AS A "CERTIFICATE OF DISTINCTION"
WINNER IN DEPT. STORE CATEGORY FOR '57
- Mr 12, 32-4
- WINS 2ND NAT L HONORS FR. BRAND NAMES FOUNDATION INC. MY 28, 15-4
- GEO. F. MADISON TO RETIRE FR. ABOVE AFTER 34 YRS
- JE 4, 19-4
- SPONSOR CONTEST IN RETAIL MERCHANDISING; 4 GIRLS WIN CONTEST; JAMES LISTED
- JL 31, 15-1
- JAMES H WINEMAN BECOMES PRES-OTHER APTS.
- 1958-----
- ADmits 15 OFFICIERS OF JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT FIRM SPONSORED BY ABOVE TO ITS SALES MEETINGS
- F 6, 24-3
- WIN CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION IN ANNUAL BRAND NAMED RETAILER-OF-THE YEAR COMPETITION
- MR 11, 33-4 5*
- WINS \$1,000 WESTINGHOUSE AWARD FOR EFFECTIVE PROMOTION
- AP 23, 32-5
- DEARborn STORE HAS "DANIA" GRp OF DANISH INSPIRED WALNUT FURNITURE-
- MY 9, 35-1
- LARRIS
- JE 4, 48-1
- 4 DET. HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS, ALL GIRLS, GIVEN \$200 SCHOLARSHIPS TO WAYNE U. V. WHEELER. THEY WIN CONTEST OF ABOVE

	----1959----	AP 8, 1-4
J.L. HUDSON CO. BUYS 4-STORY DEARBORN WAREHOUSE BUILDING OWNED BY ABOVE		JE 22, 1-2
MERGES TODAY WITH STATE SAMPLE CO.; TO BE KNOWN AS PEOPLES OUTFITTING-STATE SAMPLE CO.		JE 12, 17-3 1H
ABOVE & STATE SAMPFL CO. MERGE	----1960----	JA 31, A-11-1
BUYS AMER. BRAKE SHOE CO. WAREHOUSE	---1961---	MY 5, B-10-1
TO OPEN INKSTER STORE JL 1ST		AG 13, B-11-1
TO OPEN NEW SUBURAN WESTSIDE STORE IN INKSTER, AG 17TH		N 7, R-13-6
SELLS 3 BUILDING IN DOWNTOWN DET. AREA		D 15, B-10-4
NEW STORE AT EIGHT MILE & SCHOENHERR TO BE COMPLETED FEB 1ST	---1962---	MR 17, A-2-1
OPENS NEW WARREN STORE		O 5, A-7-4 FIN3
HE 150 MICH. AVE BLDG., FORMERLY OCCUPIED BY ABOVE, OFFICIALLY OPENED FOR NEW TENANTS	---1964---	JA 6, A-12-1
BRUCE M. KAPLAN NAMED JUNIOR EXEC.		MR 8, A-8-1
JAMES H. WINEMAN, PRES ABOVE APPEALED TO CITY COUNCIL ON VALUATIONS ON 14 PIECES OF PROPERTY-MAHARRY		MR 12, C-19-3
OPENS 4TH STORE-AT TELEGRAPH & SEVEN MILE ROAD		

1964

PEOPLE'S OUTFITTING CO.

MR 29, D-12-2

4TH STORE IN DET. ARE HAS BEEN OPENED ON TELEGRAPH AT 7 MILE

---1965---

D 1, B-8-4

VICTIMS OF STENCH BOMBINGS N 30

---1969---

O 3, D-6-1

ASKS FOR APPT. OF RECEIVER TO ENABLE THE FIRM TO REORGANIZE

---1970-----F26, C-11-1

BLACK ORG. CALLED TRADE ASSOCIATION OF MINORITY FURNITURE
& APPLIANCE DEALERS TO ATTEMPT TO BUY ABOVE, UP FOR SALE
OCONNOR.

AP 29, A-1-2

BLACK CAPITALISM'S STORE BID STYMIED BECAUSE FED. GOVT.
LOAN GUARANTEE WAS NOT SECURED.-SMITH. AP 30, B-10-1

PROMISES NO HELP - BLACK CAPITALISM STYMIED- EDIT.

MY 2, A-3-3

BLACK INVESTORS STILL HOPE TO GET FEDERALLY GUARANTEED LOAN
TO GO INTO BUSINESS--McDONALD

O 25, C-7-1

AFTER YEAR OF COMPLEX PLANNING & NEGOTIATION ARRANGED
SETTLEMENT WITH CREDITORS & TURNED OVER TO NEW GROUP
OF ALL BLACK OWNERS--SMITH

---1970---

N 16,D-8-1

ANNOUNCED THAT BORIS BRONSON RETAINED AS OPERATIONS AD-
VISER TO ALL 3 DET AREA STORES

--1972---

F 10,C-14-1

FORMALLY ADJUDGED TO BE BANKRUPT--W SMITH

Mr 10 E-1-6

U.S. takes control of state thrift.--Kaskovich.

PEOPLES SAVINGS BANK OF MONROE

1988

S 16 F-1-2

To be acquired by Standard Federal Bank of Troy.--Starkman

PEOPLES STATE BANK

1989

My 13, E-1-2

Sets reward to lure new business to Benton Harbor area

Form 1656

2 NEGROES ROB OFFICES OF \$325

ROBBED OF \$325 BY 2 NEGROES

2 THUGS ROB ABOVE OF \$365

JAMES REESE, BOOKER ILLIS ADMIT HOLDING UP ABOVE

-----1955-----

ABOVE IS ROBBED BY 2 BANDITS OF \$700

POLICE SEEK 2 MEN WHO ROBBED ABOVE

**2 ARMED BANDITS WHO ROBBED ABOVE'S OFFICE AT 14240 GRATIOT OF \$1,200
LATE AP 26TH, ARE CAPTURED AT GUNPOINT; THEY ARE LAVERNE EVANS & EDDIE
HENRY**

F 1, 4-3

F 1, 1-1 B S

JE 12, 26-5-81ST

JE 23, 4-8 VSC

AP 2, 1-6

A P 3, 1-18-2

A P 29, 1-3

2

10.1.1.1

~~SECRET~~ PEOPLE'S SUBWAY & TRANSIT COMPANY

1906

Form 1656

CODD-ANDREWS ORDINANCE PROVISIONS MADE PUBLIC; SUBWAY PLAN- F 26, 1-7
EVERWHERE THE PROPOSED SUBWAY PLANS TO RUN UNDERGROUND LINES- F 26, 1-7
HENRY C. QUINBY, REPRESENTING EASTERN CAPITALISTS, CONFERS WITH CODD- MR 11, 1-6

CODD HOLDS UP SUBWAY SCHEME
EASTERNERS PLAN \$5,000,000 BOND ISSUE FOR SUBWAY
ALDERMEN READING FRANCHISE; HAS QUEER KINKS
PLAN IS DOWN & OUT
PREPARING TO OFFER CHEAPER FARES

MR 12, 1-4

MR 13, 1-3

J 5, 1-1

AG 1, 1-6

AG 2, 1-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27, 1-7

Franchise granted last night declared void

Ja 8, 1-8 1901

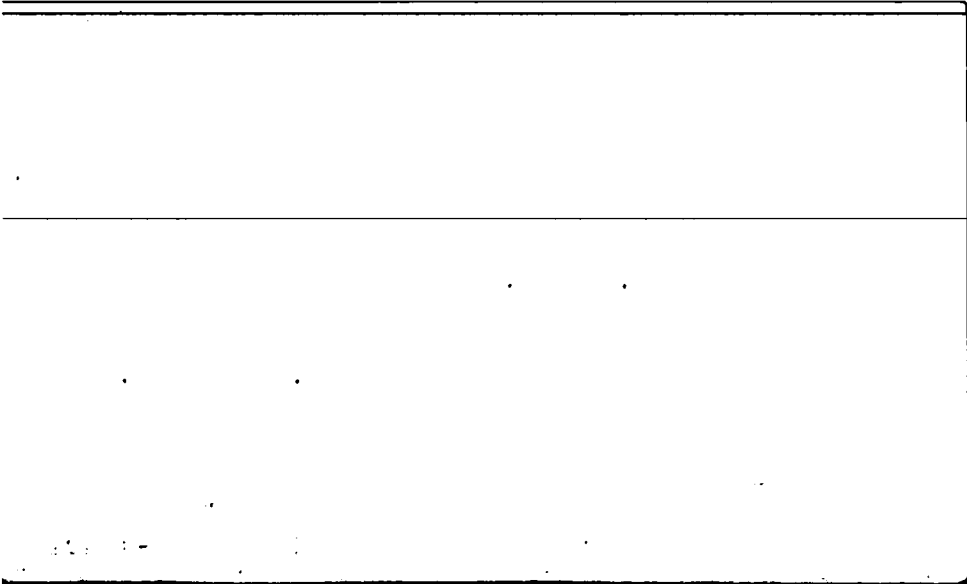
Mich. Bell Co. serves notice on above as to
what it may expect in way of competition

F 21, 1-3

Everett, Pack & Moore, D. U. R. men, finance
and control above

O 20, 9-1

Page story of service



Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 18, 16-3

NEGOTIATES FOR MUSKEGON TRACTION & LIGHTING CO. CAR LINES.

---1941---

MR 13, 9-3 BS

GORDON BELTON, SEC. ABOVE, PLEADS INNOCENT ON CHARGE OF INTIMIDATING EMPLOYEES
DISCHG OF DRIVER LEADS TO STRIKE THREAT

AP 25, 10-6

---1942---

AP 23, 25-2

DRIVERS STRIKE

JE 3, 20-7 BS

FED. AND STATE CONCILIATORS AT WORK ON STRIKE OF DRIVERS

JE 5, 19-1

STRIKE REPORTED NEAR SETTLEMENT

--1944--

JA 13, 19-7

EMPLOYEES VOTE AGAINST REPRESENTATION BY TEAMSTER'S UNION

MY 21, 1-11-3 2X

OPERATING ONLY HALF OF BUSES BECAUSE DRIVERS CANT BE OBTAINED

JL 16, 1-5-6 5XM

DEMORALIZED BUS SERVICE IS HANDICAP TO WAR EFFORT

S 24, 3-8-5 5M

MUSKEGON CALLS HEARING ON COMPLAINTS OF SERVICE.

---1949---

S 7, 40-7

EMPLOYEES REFUSE WAGE CUT: SEEK TO AVERT ANOTHER STRIKE

	--1949--	S 16, 9-7
JOV WILLIAMS APS PANEL TO SEEK SETTLEMENT ABOVE DISPUTE		N 17, 18-4
BUS DRIVERS STRIKE POSTPONED DAY		
	--1950--	O 3, 1-12-3
ABOVE TO CUT NIGHT SUNDAY AND HOLIDAY RUNS		
	-----1955-----	O 19, 6-1
MUSKEGON-MRS.THERESE NIEMCZAK,60,FILES SUIT FOR \$150,000 IN CIR.CT AGS		
ABOVE FOR BUS ACCIDENT IN WHICH SHE WAS PERMANENTLY HURT		
	-----1956-----	AG 28, 34-7
MUSKEGON-PLANS TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS ON OR ABOUT NOV. 1ST		
		S 5, 43-6
MUSKEGON/MA OR WM.E.STEINER & CITY MGR, GEO.LIDDLE SAYS CITY STILL		
SEEKS BUS LIN OPERATOR TO SUCCEED ABOVE WHICH PLANS TO END SERVICE NO		

Form 1656

CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, OHIO & ST. LOUIS RY ASKS ICC FOR AUTHORITY TO
ACQUIRE ADDITIONAL STOCK OF ABOVE
ASKS ICC TO APPROVE PLAN FOR READJUSTMENT OF CAPITAL STRUCTURE

JA 7, 4-15-6

JA 27, 16-7

MR 29, 33-2

ICC APPROVES PLAN OF ADJUSTMENT

---1949---

SUP CRT DECLINES TO REVIEW PROTESTS BY BONDHOLDERS ABOVE

MR 1, 30-5

--1963--

NY-NY STOCK EXCHANGE ORDERED SUSPENSION OF DEALINGS ON COMMON STOCK OF
ABOVE EFFECTIVE JL 15

JL 10, D-8-2 FIN5

JL 12, C-5-5

NY-BD OF GOVERNORS OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE VOTED TO DEFER SUSPENSION OF
TRADING IN ABOVE COMMON STOCK-TO HOLD HEARING ON SUSPENSION JL15

JL 20, A-10-2

NY-NY STOCK EXCHANGE GOVERNORS VOTE TO GO THRU WITH ORIGINAL PLAN TO
SUSPEND TRADING IN COMMON STOCK OF ABOVE

PEOVIAK, SGT. STANLEY F.: MICH. STATE POLICE

1942

COMMISSIONED CAPTAIN IN ARMY ^{Form 1656} AMPHIBIAN ENGINEERS

AG 1, 4-7

~~1949~~
RETIRES ON PENSION FR STATE POLICE

D 17, 22-7

--1965--

JE 6, B-9-1

FORMER STATE TROOPER & NOW JUSTICE OF PEACE, SAYS HE HAS ADVANTAGE OVER OTHER JUDGES BY TROOPER EXPERIENCE

--1968--

S 2, B-1-3

PROBE IN LIVINGSTON CO. CENTERS ON TRAFFIC TICKETS-NEHMAN

Form 1656

WINS FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE FROM CHALKY WRIGHT	N 20,	N 21, 18-2
SCORES TECHNICAL KO OVER JOEY SILVA, DEC. 21, 1943	JA 5, 18-6	D 22, 26-2
WINS DECISION OVER VINCE JELL'ORTO	JA 4, IN NEW ORLEANS FOR 57TH IN A ROW	JA 20, 26-2
WINS DECISION FROM BILL SPEARY	JAN. 19	JA 30, 18-2
WINS DECISION OVER ALLIE STOLZ	JAN. 29-CUDDY	MR 3, 31-7
EXTENDS WINNING STREAK TO 62 FIGHTS		MR 20, 14-7
BEATEN BY SAMMY ANGOTT IN 10 RDS.-CUDDY		MR 30, 22-2
BEATS BOBBY MCINTIRE IN DET.	MR 29-GREENE	AP 20, 26-5
WINS 10-ROUND DECISION OVER ANGEL ALVILES	APR. 19	AP 27, 22-3
WINS 12-RO. DECISION OVER JACKIE WILSON	APR. 26	MY 16, 4-5-1
WILL DEFEND CLAIM TO CHAMPIONSHIP AGAINST SAL BARTOLO	JUNE 8	MY 19, 26-5
SAL BARTOLO FIGHT JE 8 AT BOSTON TURNED DOWN		JE 9, 27-7
WINS FIGHT WITH SAL BARTOLO-SEEKS BOUT WITH JACKIE CALLURA		SEP 17, 46-6
TO ENTER NAW	JUNE 23	
---1944---		
BEAT FRANKIE RUBINO, DECISION,	MY 19	MY 20, 110-4-5
BEAT WILLIE JOYCE, DECISION,	JL 7	JL 8, 10-7
BEAT ANUEL ORTIZ, DECISION, BOSTON		JL 18, 14-1

---1945---

1ST NAME ATHLETE CALLED RE-EXAMINATION AFTER SERVING IN NAVY

JA 16, 15-2

F 20, 15-2

RETAINS FEATHER-WEIGHT TITLE BY WINNING BOUT WITH PHIL TERRANOVA

MR 15, 27-2

PASSES PHYSICAL FOR ARMY MR 14

MR 31, 11-1

DISCHARGED FROM ARMY FOR BAD EAR

D 27, 22-2

NAMED "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR"

---1946---

JE 8, 9-2

KNOCKED OUT SAM BARTOLO AT NY, JE 7, 12TH ROUND

JL 26, 21-3

KO'S JACKIE GRAVES IN MINNEAPOLIS JL 25

---1947---

JA 6, 17-8

INJURED JAN 5 IN AERO CRASH: CONDITION "GOOD"

JL 16, 26-1

WINS OVER PAULIE JACKSON TO DEFEND WORLD FLYWEIGHT TITLE

AG 23, 13-7

KO'S JOCK LESLIE IN 12TH AT FLINT, RETAINS FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE

GREENE

---1948---

JA 3, 13-1

FILES \$200,000 DAMAGES VS. NATIONWIDE AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE INC. FOR INJURY IN PLANE CRASH

F 25, 26-6

DEFEATS HUMBERTO SIERRA TO WIN FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE

MY 8, 13-3

WINS 10-ROUND DECISION OVER LEROY WILLIS IN DET.

MY 7-GREENE

JL 6, 23-4 BS 2

WIFE, MARY WOODOCK PAPALEO GRANTED DIVORCE

S 11, 11-2

WINS 10-RD. DECISION OVER PADDY DEMARCO IN NYC

S 10 0 30, 13-4

KO'D BY SANDY SADDLER IN 4TH ROUND, NYC 0 29

PEP, WILLIE - BOXER

1949

REGAINS WORLD FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE, BEATS SANDY SADDLER IN 15 RDS., F 12, 13-2
TITLE FIGHT WITH EDDIE COMPO, SET FOR JL 28 POSTPONED, ABOVE TO HAVE
HEMORRHOID OPERATION, J 24, 4-4-6
WATERBURY, CONN. WINS TKO OVER EDDIE COMPO LAST NITE S 21, 49-2
---1950---
KO'D CHARLEY RILEY IN 5TH ROUND, ST LOUIS, JA 16 JA 17, 25-6
WINS EASILY OVER RAY FAMECHON IN NY MR 18, 13-3
SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY IN ALL STATES EXCEPT NY JL 10, 27-2 FINAL
NATL BOXING ASSN GIVES ABOVE INDEFINITE SUSPENSION JL 11, 26-8
PROMISES TO FIGHT BOBBY BELL IN DC JL 24 JL 16, 4-2-2
LOSES FIGHT TO SANDY SADDLER S 8 S 9, 12
SUED FOR DIVORCE BY WIFE, DOLORES VON FRENCKELL, WED 4 MOS. N 24, 49-4 BS 2
---1951---
~~WINS TKO OVER~~ SANDY SADDLER TKO'S ABOVE IN 9TH ROUND S 27, 59-4
S 26, NY
S 27, 1-3 BS 2
ROBT CHRISTENBERRY, NY BOXING CHIEF, STUDIES ABOVE-SADDLER MATCH
O 6, 12-7
SUSPENDED BY NY STATE ATHLETIC COMMSN. FOR ROUGH FIGHT WITH SADDLER S 26
O 2, 57-7
---1952---
WANTS REMATCH WITH TOMMY COLLINS TO REGAIN CROWN N 20, 60-7
DECISION VS FABELA CHAVEZ AT ST LOUIS N 19

---1953---

Ap 8, 60-4

WINS DECISION OVER NOEL PACQUETTE-MIAMI BEACH

My 14, 61-2

WINS 10 ROUND DECISION OVER JACKIE BLAIR AT FORT WORTH, TEX - JE 14-3

WINS TECHNICAL KNOCKOUT OVER PAT MARCUNE, MADISON SQUIRE GARDEN.

---1954---

F 27, 13-7

LOSES BOUT TO LULU PEREZ F 26TH IN NEW YORK

Ap 10, 17-5

NEW YORK STATE BOXING COMMSN.ENDS ABOVE'S BOXING CAREER

N 6, 1-3

ABOVE'S COCKER SPANIEL PUP BITES NICKEY DE WITT, 3, BOY UNDER GOES SURG-
ERY; DIES TWICE IN OPERATION; STILL IN CRITICAL CONDITION

---1955---

F 17, 51-3

ABOVE MARRIES CYNTHIA REGINA RHODES F 16

MR 31, 58-2

ABOVE GETS SPLIT DECISION WITH GIL CADILLI

Ap 26, 43-8

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FR. HIS THRID WIFE

My 19, 67-7

ABOVE WINS 10 ROUND DECISION OVER GIL CADILLI-WALDMEIR

---1957---

JA 23, 59-5

H AS OPERATION ON ELBOW

---1958---

My 3, 12-1

A OVE'S BID TO OBTAIN LICENSE TO FIGHT IN "FW YORK IS TURNED DOWN"

S 22, 21-4

BOSTON-DEBATING IF TO RETIRE

PEP, WILLIE

BOXER

1959

Ja 30, 39-3

TO RETIRE FROM RING

---1960---

0 25, B-2-2

EDGEWOOD, MO.-INJURED IN AUTO CRASH

---1963---

0 16, D-5-1

NY-IS LATEST ADDITION TO BOXING'S HALL OF FAME, IS 77TH MEMBER NAMED

---1965---

0 2, R-4-8

JOHNSTOWN-KNOCKED WILLIE LITTLE DOWN TWICE IN 2D ROUND TO WIN TECHNICAL KNOCKOUT IN 3D

0 26, C-1-4

TUCSON, ARIZ-KO ARIZONA FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMP RAY COLEMAN IN 30 SECONDS OF 5TH ROUND 025

---1966---

MR 17, D-1-8

RICHMOND-DEFEATED IN COMEBACK BID

---1969---

JL 29, D-1-1

SIDNEY, AUSTRALIA-ABOVE BOOTS DECISION ON FIGHTING HARADA-
JOHNNY FAMECHON WORLD FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT-

PEPARO, MICHAEL: PLANE HIJACKER

1969

F4, A-6-1

**ABOVE ATTEMPTED TO HIJACK NATIONAL AIRLINES PLANE TO
CUBA.**

MY8, D-7-1

ABOVE SENTENCED TO INDETERMINATE CONFINEMENT IN FED. PRISON.

N 15 e 3-2

Auto parts; service chain, plans to open 2 stores
in Metro Det -1996-

Mr 21, B-1-2

Auto parts giant plans up to 40 stores, puts heat on
smaller stores-Preddy -1997-

F 6 B-3-5

Will open eight Michigan locations within the next 12 months

Jl 25 C 1-1 3Dot ME

Stelring Ht.s-Store to open on Van Dyke near Plumbrook, Ster-
ling Hts.; drain had to be moved to make way for it

PEBCZYNSKI, AL: VETERAN: DETROIT

1953

WINNER AT MICHIGAN ARTISTS EXHIBIT ---1963--- D 22, 14-2
OPENS SHOW AT DETROIT ARTISTS MARKET, 1452 RANDOLPH, THRU APRIL 13-HAKAN
SON ---1966--- 0 6, D-12-5
AWARDED \$1,000 PRIZE FOR HIS WELDED STEEL SCULPTURE "PANTO-
CRATOR" AT NATIONAL RELIGIOUS ART EXHIBIT AT CRANBAROOK

PEPEKA, STANLEY - SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

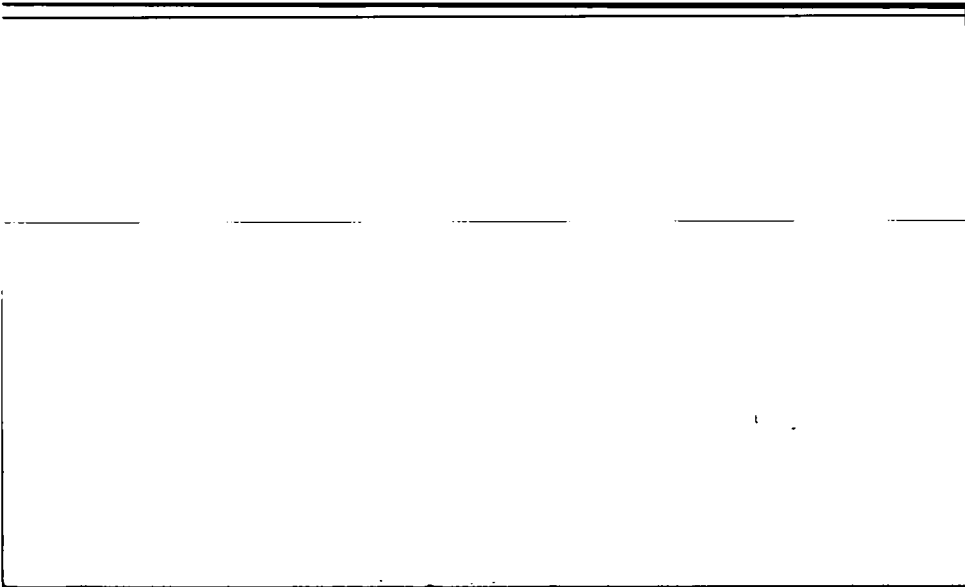
The Detroit News

F 28, 1-2-2

Runs out of gas and result is arrest on larceny charge

AP 25, 2-6

SENTC 10-25 YRS AY JACKSON BY JUDGE MARSCHNER



PEPER, KAREN : MOVIES

1989

Mr 26, B 4-4

Age32 of Royal Oak protests Det Institute of Arts Film

Matador, as gory-Bohland

PEPER, WILLIAM L : STTORNEY

1992

0 15 B 4-2 E

Suspended for 30 days and assessed \$129 in costs.

PEPERA, GENEVIEVE - MANISTEE, MICHIGAN

1935

NAMED 1935 CHERRY QUEEN

Form 1656

JE 22, 1-2 CITY

JE 23, 1-7-2

SAME

JE 28, 39-4

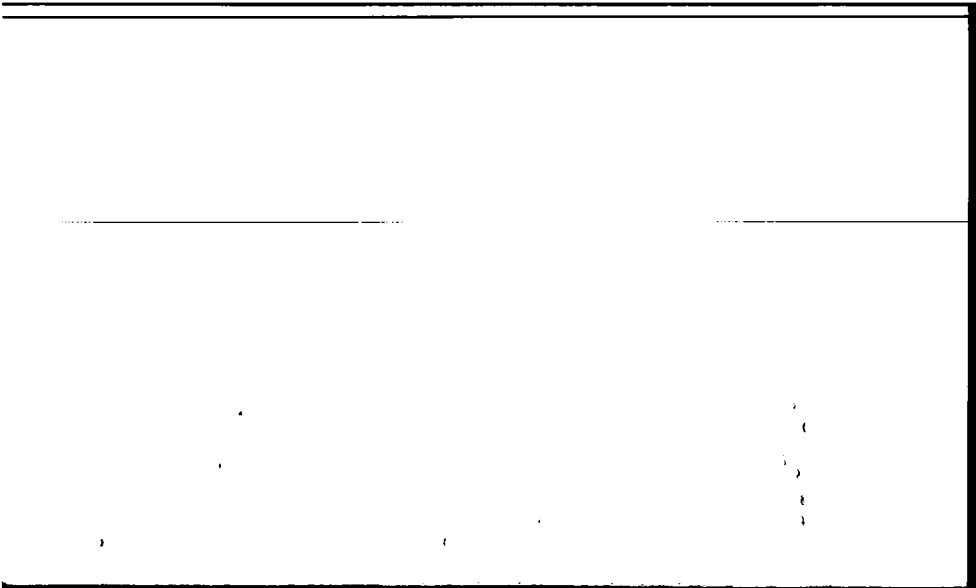
LEAVES FOR WASHINGTON TO PRESENT ROOSEVELT WITH CHERRY PIE

JE 28, 2-1 BL STR

JE 30, 1-5-7

RECEIVED BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

INTRO TO AMBASSADOR SAITO OF JAPAN



PEPERT, JAMES R: AP CORRESPONDENT

1971

JA 28,A-13-2RACE

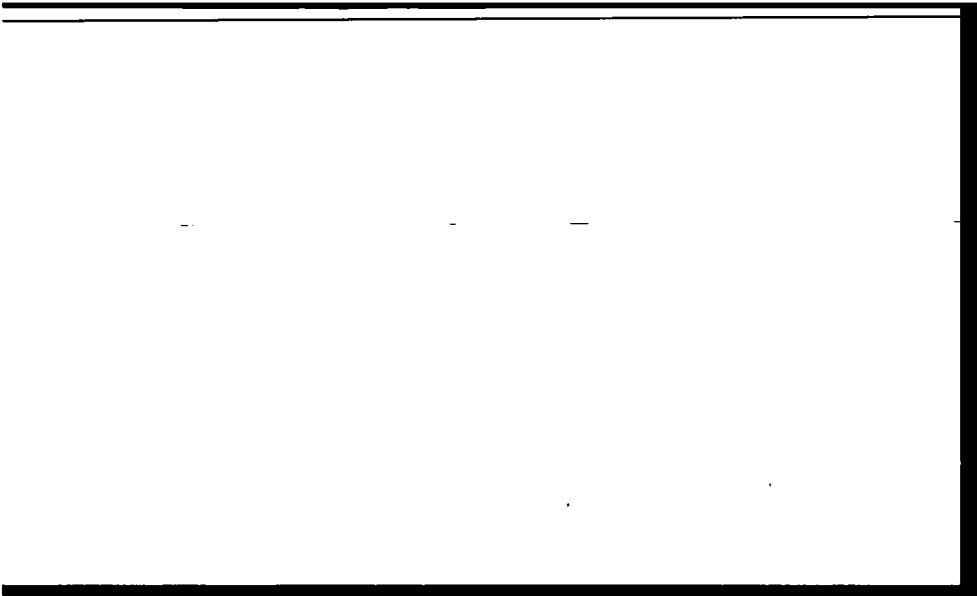
MOSCOW- KICKED AND PUNCHED BY RUSSIANS PRTESTING HARRASS
MENT OF RUSSIANS IN U.S BY MILT. JEWISH DEFENSE ORG-TRIM-
BORN.

PEPIN, ALEXANDER JOSEPH : ORGANIST

1949

RETIRING AS CHURCH ORGANIST AFTER 60 YRS., TO BE HONORED AT DINNER
S 3, 8-3
S 6
D 27, 28-4

DIED D 25:65 YRS OLD



PEPIN, DAVID : SWORDS

1976

D 20, C-13-1
ILLINOIS MAN SEEKING 20 RARE JAPANESE SWORDS BROUGHT TO
U.S BY GI'S-KAUFMAN

PEPIN, ERNEST : RIVER ROUGE POLITICIAN

1973

JA 10, B-6-2 W

IPPTD TO SAFETY COMMSN BY MAYOR VAUGHN CHEFF. BULLARD

PEPIN, GREGORY-- WINDSOR BOY

1950

FLOWN TO CHI. FOR TREATMENT WITH ACTH-VICTIM LYMPHATIC ANEMIA

PREPARE ACTH TREATMENT

SLIGHTLY IMPROVED AFTER FIRST ACTH TREATMENT

AP 5, 55-3

AP 7, 4-4 BS 2

AP 9, 1-20-6

PEPIN, JACQUES : FRENCH CHEF

1978

MR 8, E-1-1

COOKS & TELLS, HAS 4 BOOKS-SILFVEN

--1981--

AP 22, F-1-1

STAR AT COMPLETE CUISINE IN ANN ARBOR LAST WEEK.-SILFVEN

-1985=

S 11, G-1-1

Spends 35 wks on road teaching cooking classes. Making vide
oes on cooking-Wojack

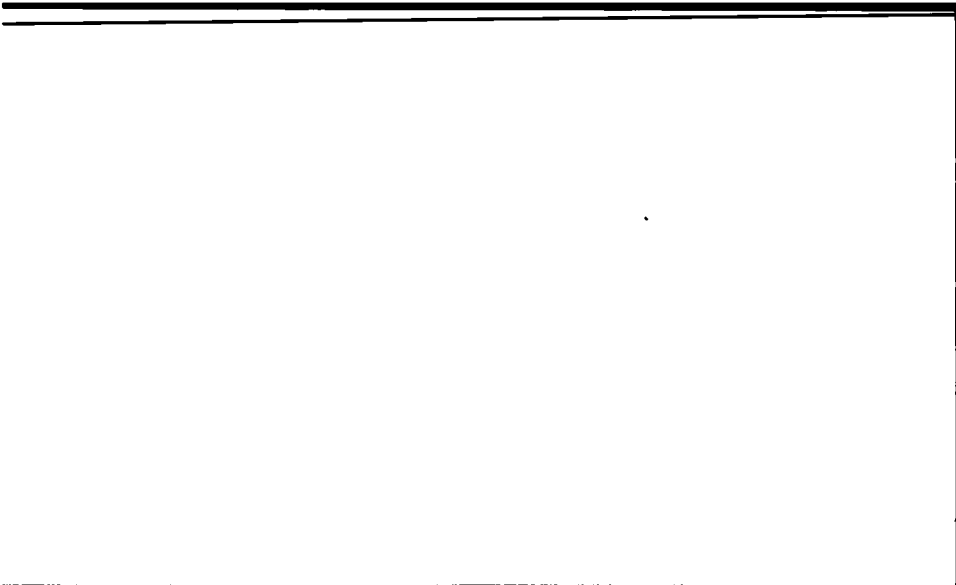
-1990-

N 20 F-1-5

Writes book 'The Short-Cut Cook: How to Make Simply Wonder
ful Meals with Surprisingly Little Effort'--Mather

N 21 C-8-1

Writes book 'The Short Cut Cook: How to Make Simply Won-
derful Meals with Surprisingly Little Effort'--Mather



1972

~~PEPIN, JEAN LUC : CANADA : POLITICIAN~~

WASH--

JL 27, A-10-1

IN CHAT WITH GEORGE P. SHULTZ AT CANADIAN EMBASSY, SAYS
TRADE NEGOTIATIONS HAVE CHANGED AND PREDICTS BETTER OUTLOOK.

PEPITONE, BYRON V. : SELECTIVE SERVICE HEAD

1973

F 25, B-9-1

STANDBY DRAFT LOTTERY SET FOR MR 8.

MR 8, A-1-1 FINAL

NUMBERS ARE DRAWN FOR DRAFT, STANDBY INCASE OF EMERGENCY

-1976-

JA 22, A-9-4RACE

DC-SAYS DRAFT UNIT BUDGET CUT WOULD EMASCULATE AGENCY

1963

PEPITONE, JOE - BASEBALL

NY-FINED \$50 FOR INCITING FIGHT DURING YANKEE-INDIAN GAME IN NY AUG.21
 ---1965--- AG 25, B-5-3
 JL 17, P-1-7

NY-FINED & BENCHED BY MANAGER JOHNNY KEANE FOR REPORTING LATE TO PARK
 & FAILING TO PARTICIPATE IN BATTING PRACTICE BEFORE GAME WITH WASH.
 SENATORS ---1966--- MY 7, B-5-2

LA-ADMITTED HE HAD BEEN FINED \$250 BY NY YANKEE MGR JOHNNY KEANE FOR
 FAILING TO GET INTO UNIFORM FOR EXHIBITION GAME AT WPOINT AP 29
 O 20, C-7--1

NY-BROOKLYN JURY RULED AGST ABOVE IN \$100,000 SUIT AGST NY
 CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION --1969-- AG 30, B-1-1

NEW YORK-FINED FOR LEAVING THE YANKEE STADIUM WITHOUT PER-
 MISSION- AG 31, D-2-6

NEW YORK-VOCIES RESENTMENT AGAINST THE YANKEES-

--1970--

JE 24, D-3-1 RAC

LOST JOB AS STARTING 1ST BASEMAN FOR HOUSTON ASTROS
 DUE TO MISSING TO MANY GAMES DUE TO LEGAL PROBS. FROM HIS
 DIVORCE.

VANISHES DURING GAME GOES ON VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT
 JUL 22, D-3-74
 LIST

--1970-

JL 24, D-4-4

APPEARED ON MERV GRIFFIN TELEVISION SHOW

--1972--

MY 3, D-4-3

QUIT CHICAGO CUBS

--1973--

MY20, D-4-1HOME

ACQUIRED BY ATLANTA BRAVES YESTERDAY FROM CUBS IN EXCHANGE
FOR ANDY THORNTON AND UNDISCLOSED AMT. OF CASH

MY27, D-2-4

'RETURNS' FROM BASEBALL AGAIN AND MAY GO TO JAPAN

MY28, D-4-6

URGED BY ATLANTA BRAVES' MANAGEMENT TO FORGET RETIREMENT

MY 29, C-3-3

STLOUIS--LEAVES FOR CHIC; SAYS MAY JOIN JAPANESE TEAM.

O 8, D-6-6

HIRED BY YANKEES AS MINOR LEAGUE BATTING INSTRUCTOR.

-1985-

My 4, D-2-6

44, indicted on drug & weapons possession

O 23, F-2-5

May remain free temporarily

My 17 E-2-2

Goes to jail on misdemeanor drug chg; age 47.

PEPITONE, JOE - BASEBALL

1995

0 26 C-2-1

Charged with drunken driving after losing control in Manhattan midtown tunnel

PEPKAE, ARTHUR P. JR.: PVT.: ARMY: WYANDOTTE, MICH

1953

JL 13, 11-3

WOUNDED; KOREA

1971

PEPLASKI, ROGER: POLICEMAN

JL 23, 8011-1 E

WARREN--LAWRENCE ITONEY FILED \$1.5MILL LAWSUIT CHARGING
BEATEN UNCONSCIOUS BY ABOVE

PEPLAU, SANDRA:

TORNADO VICTIM: GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1956

ABOVE, 3, IS VICTIM OF TORNADO ; HAS NO MOTHER
RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL - HURT IN TORNADO

AP 5, 28-6
MY 3, 30-7

1972

~~PEPLER, JAME ANNE : SOUTH AFRICA~~

JL 27, F-1-1

JOHANNESBURG--17, OF BENONI, WHITE GIRL TURNS BLACK AFTER
SURGERY DUE TO GLANDULAR IMBALANCE; APARTHEID SUDDEN SHOCK.
WHITING

PEPLIN, SUZANNE: FARMER

1968

~~D 20, C-1-3~~

&JOANNE SHIRKEY HAVE FARM ON HARSENS ISLAND-THSCHNITKER

PEPLINSKI, BEN : MARINE VETERAN

1965

IS NEW NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICER IN CHARGE OF U.S. MARINE CORPS. RE-
CRUITING STATION FOR DOWNRIVER AREA

---1967---

F 24, F-9-3 Z 1

O 19, D-7-6

VET OF WW2 & KOREAN WAR HE NOW IS GOING TO VIETNAM-PETERSON

PEPLINSKI, JOHN - GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

1956

N 18,B-11-2

& WIFE CELEB IN UTICA

---1966---

N 19, A-3-6

MARRIED 60 YRS

PEPLINSKI, LEONARD A. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, PACIFIC

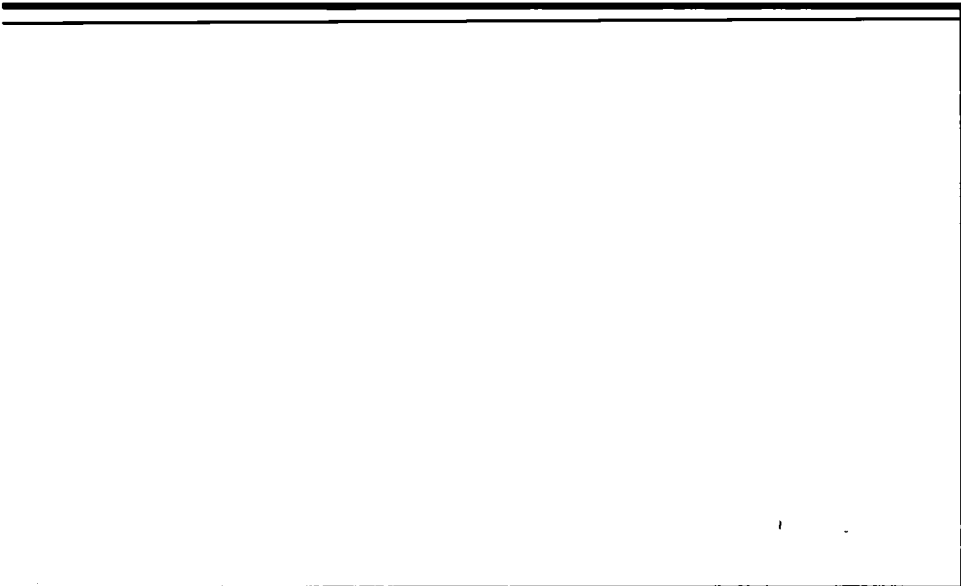
MR 29, 25-4

PEPLINSKI, RAYMOND V - DET SOLDIER

1944

S 24, 1-8-5

KILLED



1967

PELOW, BILL : HAIR STYLIST

F 14, D-2-3

SUGGESTS USING MANY COMMON HOUSEHOLD ITEMS ON HAIR IE.VINE-
GAR-LAMARRE

1974

PEPLOWSKI, GERARD: ATTORNEY

N 1, D-5-5

DET. ATTY, 33, APPTD. BY GOV. MILLIKEN TO SERVE OUT REST OF MYRON WAHL'S TERM AS CHMN. OF MESC APPEAL BD.

-1976-

Ag 26, A-11-1

LANS-ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR DOING PRIVATE BUSINESS ON
STATE TIME

S 1, B-2-2 E

LANS-ASKED BY HOUSE COMM. TO PRODUCE FEDERAL INCOME TAX RECORD

PEPLOWSKI, JOHN:

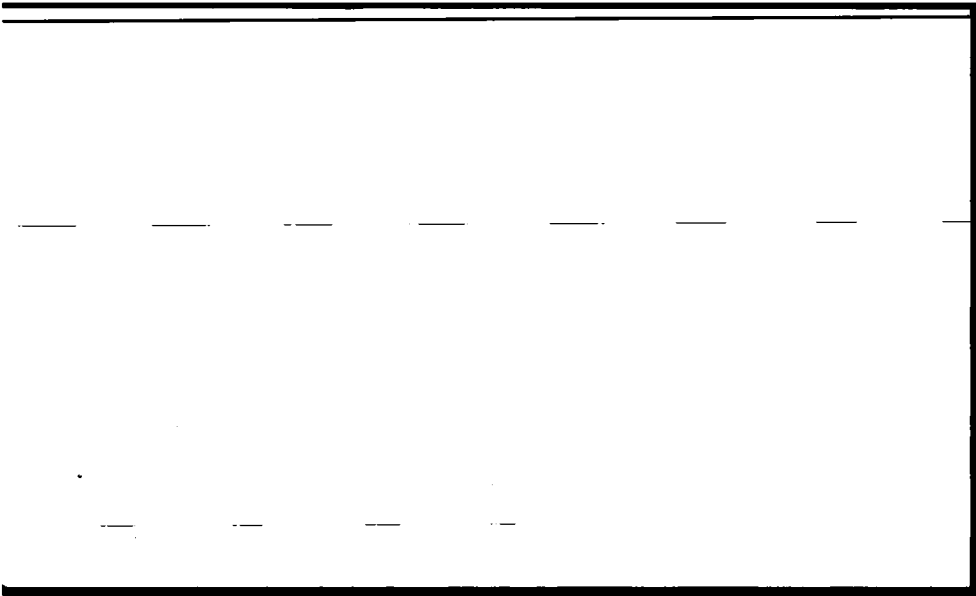
HAMTRAMCK

1936

Form 1656

AG 11,24-5

SENTC. FR 2 TO 5 YRS FOR 20 BURGLARIES

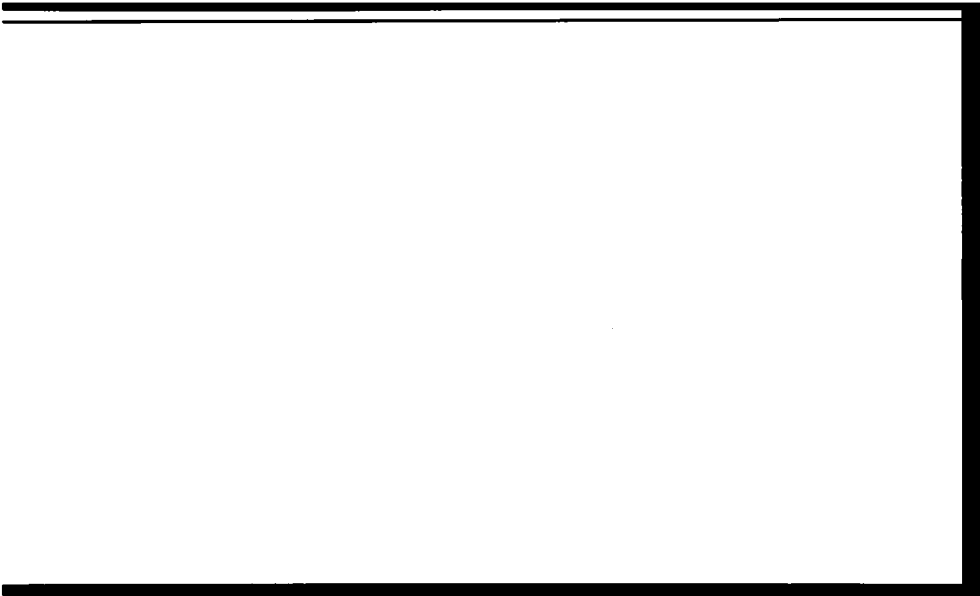


PEPLOWSKI, MIKE : BASKETBALL

1988

F 27, D 8-6

6ft 10 270 lbs, De LaSalle player to have knee surgery-
Markowski



PEPPARD, GEORGE :

ACTOR (DON'T CONFUSE)

1960

VISITS IN DETROIT, A FORMER DETROITER, TO PLUG MOVIE "HOME FROM THE HILLS"
WEITSCHAT F 6, A-5-6
-----1961----- O 11, D-8-1

PAYS VISIT TO DETROIT-WEITSCHAT -----1963----- MY 7, A-12-2
LA-& WIFE WANT DIVORCE-REASON: THEY FEEL IT WOULD BE IN THEIR BEST
INTERESTS & THOSE OF THEIR CHILDREN MY 8, B-8-4

IN DET. IN BEHALF OF FILM "HOW THE WEST WAS WON"-PLAYING AT MUSIC HALL
-----1965----- JE 23, C-23-2

HOLLYWOOD-GIVES ENGAGEMENT RING TO ACTRESS ELIZABETH ASHLEY
-----1966----- AP 18, B-7-5

LA-LYNDA BIRD JOHNSON & GEORGE HAMILTON ATTENDED EARLY AFTERNOON
WEDDING OF ACTRESS ELIZABETH ASHLEY, & ABOVE JL 3, G-5-1
AT PRESS CLUB IN DET. TO PROMOTE FILM "THE BLUE MAX" HE IS IN NOW
SHOWING AT SUMMIT THEATER-McCLAIN

-----1967----- MY 25, A-24-6
CAMBRIDGE, MASS-HARVARD LAMPOON, STUDENT HUMOR MAGAZINE, NAMED ABOVE
AS WORST ACTOR OF YEAR JE 30, A-3-3 '3*

MARINA DEL REY-55 FT MOTOR YACHT TRUE LOVE STOLEN & RUN AGROUND
-----1970----- AG 23, H-7-1 Z4

ABOVE TO ENTERTAIN GI'S IN VIETNAM--STERLING

-----1972----

F3, A-19-2

BOSTON--WARRANTS ISSUED AGAINST ABOVE BY JOAN McLAUGHLIN,
CHARGING HIM WILL ASSAULT AND BATTERY AND ASSAULT WITH
INTENT TO COMMIT RAPE

F4, A-4-1

ABOVE SAYS CHARGES MADE BY JOAN McLAUGHLIN, ARE "COMPLETELY
FALSE AND WITHOUT FOUNDATION"

F12, B-9-4

~~ABOVE CLEARED OF ASSAULT AND ATTEMPTED RAP CHARGES BROUGHT
BY JOAN McLAUGHLIN~~

F29, A-3-3

ELIZABETH ASHLEY WIFE OF ABOVE GETS DIVORCE AFTER 6 YEARS
OF MARRIAGE AND CUSTODY OF THEIR SON, CHRISTIAN 4

S3, H-1-3

HOLLYWOOD---INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE BY --KEN BARNARD

--1975--

JA 31, A-2-1

MARRIES ADVERTISING WOMAN SHERRYBOUCHER, 29, BR. LAS VEGAS, JA 39

-1994-

My 9 A 4-1

Los Angeles- Died of pneumonia, He was 65

PEPPARD, MRS. GEORGE:

SINGER: DETROIT

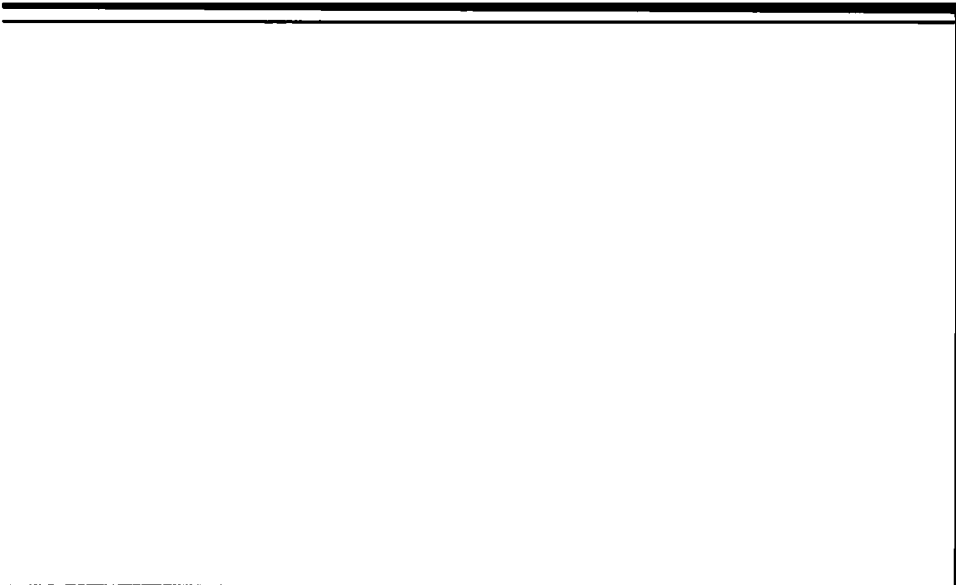
1954

ABOVE'S CAREER IN LIGHT OPERA-WAIDLEY

0 31, 3-1-6

O 28 C 1-1

In critical condition after being shot in home behind
church, N.Hickory Ridge Trail-DeHaven



1957

~~PEPPE, MIKE - SWIM COACH~~

JA 16, 57-1

HITS NCAA BAN OF OSU SWIMMERS-WALDMEIER--1963-- MY 27, D-2-2

COLUMBUS, O-PLANS TO RETIRE JL 1 AT AGE OF 65

---1979---

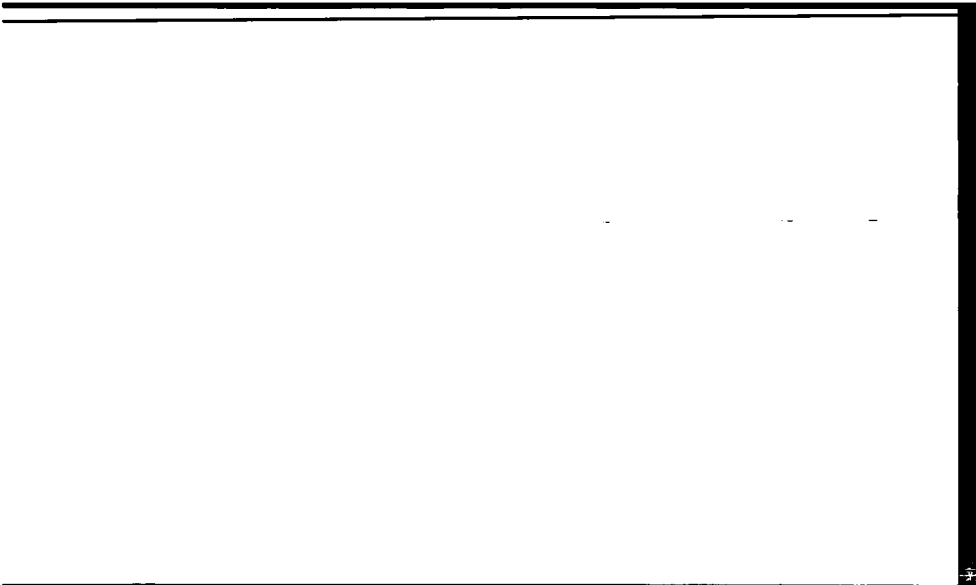
S 4, D-5-3 N

COLUMBUS, O.-OBIT, DIED SEPT. 2, AGE 81

PEPPEL, ROBERT EDWARD : MUSICIAN

1967
JL 16, C-28-3 St

CASEVILLE-YOUNG MUSICIAN, KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT LIVES ON
THROUGH SCHOLARSHIP FUND



PEPPER, ART: JAZZ SAXOPHONIST

1961

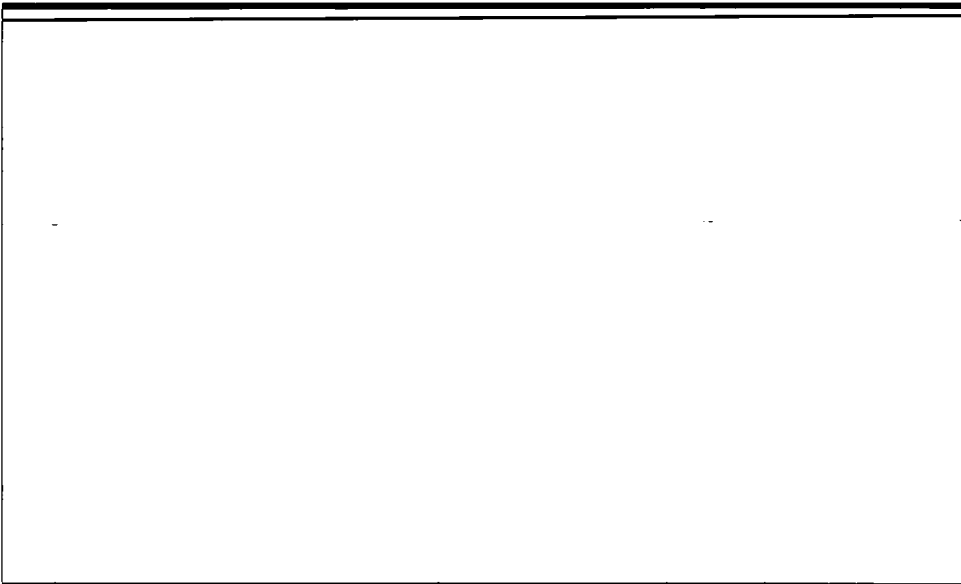
GIVEN TWO TO 20 YRS IN PRISON FOR POSSESSING HEROIN

Mr 9, C-18-6

-19820

JE 16, C-15-2

LA-OBIT-AGE 56, DIED JE 15



PEPPER, BEVERLY : ARTIST

1982

JA 18, B-4-3

**WINS PONTIAC'S CIVIC SCULPTURE COMPETITION TO FIND FOUNTAIN
FOR PHOENIX CENTER-COLBY**

Form 1656

D 29,2-4-BLST

MARRIED MISS IRENE M. WEBSTER DEC. 29
---1938---

MY 4,1-5

RENOMINATED FOR CONGRESS IN MAY 3 ELECTION
---1939---

AP 6,18-4-BLST

ASKS CONGRESS TO BOOST RELIEF FUND TO \$150,000,000 MY 20,18-7

URGES BIGGER GOVT. SPENDING & BOOST IN OLD AGE PENSIONS -AG 6,1-1-4

ASSAILS GOOPS & CONSERVATIVE DEMOCRATS FOR SCUTTLE PRES. ROOSEVELT'S
LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM IN CLOSING SESSION OF CONGRESS-MOODY-AG 8,18-1

ABOVE'S ADJOURNMENT DAY ASSAULT ON CONGRESSMEN-EDIT O 15,1-4-8

URGES SINKING OF BELLIGERENT WARSHIPS THAT ENTER PAN-AMERICAN "SAFETY-
ZONE" N 16,4-1-BLST

URGES PRES. ROOSEVELT TO SEEK 3RD TERM
---1940---

MR 7,1-7

PET ALLIGATOR OF ABOVE IS FOUND

JE 4,27-8

URGES SALE OF OLD ARMY PLANES TO ALLIES-MOODY

JE 8,2-6

SAYS ITALY FACES RUIN

JE 15,2-1

CHELAN WASH. OFFERS TO TRADE SEN BONE & 2 CONGRESSMEN FOR ABOVE

JL 2,12-1

SAYS WILLKIE MASTER OF BLITZKRIEG IN POLITICS

JL 31,10-1 NITE

CALLS FOR NEW AMERICANISM IN DEFENSE MEETING AT HARVARD U.

CALLS COL. LINDBERGH 5TH COLUMNIST	AG 6, 23-6
GROUP OF WOMEN HANG EFFIGY OF ABOVE IN FRONT OF SENATE	AG 21, 6-1 BS
ABOVE LAUDS HANGING ON EFFIGY BY WOMEN ---1941---	AG 22, 9-3
SAYS US & CAN. WAR AIMS ARE IDENTICAL	MR 17, 25-4
PROPOSES US ACCEPT CAN. MONEY AT FACE VALUE	AP 4, 39-2
SAYS IT IS TIME FOR US TO GET ROUGH, IN PRESENT WAR	MY 6, 1-8
CALLS NEWSPAPER ARTICLE LINKING HIM WITH AWARD OF ASBESTOS CONTRACT IN FLA. AS FALSE	MY 7, 35-6 BS
URGES FULL CONVOY AID FOR BRITAIN	MY 13, 9-6
TO RENEW HIS DEMAND SENATE GIVE ROOSEVELT O.K.	MY 30, 9-6
CHALLENGES SEN. WHEELER TO DEBATE	MY 31, 4-6
PROMISES RESOLUTION ON ROOSEVELT SUPPORT	MY 29, 24-1 BS
SEN. BURTON WHEELER SAYS HE WILL BE UNABLE TO DEBATE	JE 1, 1-8-6
REPEATS DEBATE CHALLENGE TO SEN. BURTON WHEELER	JE 2, 9-3
AND SEN. WHEELER DEBATE WAR ISSUE	JL 5, 3-3
SAYS GOVT. HAS GULL RIGHT TO PROHIBIT POLL TAX FOR FED. ELECTIONS	JL 20, 1-2-8 2*
RAPS SUGGESTION OF US CONTROL OF CANADA BY SEN. CLARK	JL 31, 42-1
URGES ROOSEVELT TO CRACK WHIP TO SPEED-UP DEFENSE PRODUCTION	AG 16, 17-2 WSC
SEEKS LIFTING OF BAN ON SENDING ARMY OUT OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE	AG 17, 1-4-6
CAPITAL STIRRED BY SUGGESTION THAT ROOSEVELT REPEAL THE NEUTRALITY ACT BY PROCLAMATION	O 3, 23-4
WARNS OF SEN. MENACE TO PEACE CHARTER IN DET. TALK	MY 16, 6-2

Form 1656

URGES US PREPARE FOR CONFLICT WITH HITLER BY IMMOBILIZING JAPAN
 SAYS NAVY SHOULD SINK 2 NAZI SHIPS FOR EACH ASSAULT ON US SHIP
 PROPOSES IMMEDIATE AMER. BLOCKADE OF JAPAN
 WARNS BRITAIN US WILL OPPOSE ANY POST-WAR MOVE TO ABROGATE THE BAL-
 FOUR DECLARATION
 SAYS IF WAR IN PACIFIC IS PRICE OF RESISTING JAP RAMPAGE, THEN WAR WI-
 LL HAVE TO COME
 TELLS FIGHT FOR FREEDOM CROWD "WE CAN LICK HITLER"

O 16, 2-8 NITE

O 17, 1-6

O 25, 7-2

N 3, 4-1

N 19, 24-1

N 24, 10-6 NITE

---1942---

ASKS FORMATION OF JEWISH LEGION IN PALESTINE
 TO SPEAK AT DET. VARIETY CLUB BANQUET
 HITS COMPLACENCY AT DET. VARIETY CLUB DINNER
 ASKS CONG. TO OUELAW POLL TAXES
 URGES SEIZURE OF FRENCH POSSESSIONS IN WESTERN HEMISPHERE
 CALLS JUKE JOINTS NON-ESSENTIAL WARTIME ENTERPRISES
 BEFORE CIO CONV. PLAYS WINSTON CHURCHILL
 HIS CIO SPEECH AN ATTACK ON WAR PRODUCTION BOARD
 FAILS TO SEND 18-19 YR. DRAFT BILL BACK TO COMM. FOR ELIMINATION OF
 FARM CLAUSE

F 5, 41-1

F 19, 10-7

F 20, 32-1

MR 11, 4-2

MY 7, 15-2

O 17, 15-7

N 11, 4-1 BSMD

N 12, 291-1

N 12, 36-1 BSMD

PROPOSES ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICE OF WAR MOBILIZATION TO SPEED WAR
 OUTPUT N 15, 1-2-1
 TO SEEK CONF. WITH ROOSEVELT TO LEARN PLANS FOR STREAMLINING OF WAR
 ADMINISTRATION. ---1943--- D 21, 25-8
 CHALLENGES HERBERT HOOVER'S WAR PLAN -- F 9, 4-3
 URGES REBUILDING OF DETERIORATED CITY AREAS AS MEASURE OF POST-WAR
 ECONOMY F 28, 1-519-8
 PROPOSES RE-WRITING CONNALLY RESOLUTION TO FIT MOSCOW PACT. N 1, 2-5 BSMD
 ---1944--- F 19, 14-6
 URGES DRAFTING OF ROOSEVELT FOR DURATION OF WAR AP 3, 9-3
 FACES STIFF BATTLE FOR RENOMINATION AP 28, 17-1
 IN PRIMARY TEST MY 2 MY 4, 4-1
 SEEMS TO HAVE WON RENOMINATION IN PRIMARY MY 8, 2-7 CITY
 RENOMINATION CONCEDED S 28, 37-5
 CHIDES SENATOR BALL FOR BACKING DEWEY FOR PRES. O 2, 16-7 BSMD
 SPLITS WITH WARREN R AUSTIN ON SENATE RATIFICATION OF TREATIES O 8, 1-2-3 X
 TO TALK AT ROOSEVELT RALLY O 15 SPONSORED BY MICH CITIZENS COMMITTEE
 FOR ROOSEVELT O 16, 6-3
 DET-CALLS DEWEY CHEAP PROSECUTOR AND ISOLATIONIST
 DISCLOSES LETTER WRITTEN BY LATE PRES. FDR ON HOPES FOR SAN FRANCISCO
 PARLEY ---1945--- AP 26, 2-8
 TO ADDRESS JEFFERSON DAY DINNER, MY 15, DET MY 4, 5-1
 WILL GIVE TRIBUTES TO FDR & PRES. TRUMAN AT JEFFERSON DAY DINNER TALK MY 6, 1-5-4

TO INTRO. LEGIS. TO PREVENT DISCRIMINATION VS. WOMEN WORKERS S 4, 19-6
 ADVOCATES PARING DOWN OF GER. TO SIZE OF FR. IN POPULATION S 16, 1-13-2
 FETED AT PARTY, IN MOSCOW S 24, 8-4
 ARRIVES IN PERSIA TO CHECK ON TRADE S 26, 29-5
 TAKES OFF BY PLANE FOR BAGHDAD FR TEHRAN, IRAN O 2, 1-2
 ARTICLE BY STALIN TELLS ABOVE US-RUSSIA MUST REACH ACCORD- O 3, 22-1
 SAYS STALIN BELIEVES US-RUSSIA CAN PRESERVE WORLD PEACE-EDIT- O 22, 4-2
 BULLET FIRED IN APT IN WHICH ABOVE WAS DINING N 3, 5-1
 SAYS US WOULD NEVER RECOGNIZE ANY ROMANIAN GOVT. NOT FRIENDLY TO RUSSIA D 19, 23-6 BS 2
 PRAISES ARMY OCCUPATION OF GERMANY
 ---1946---
 SAYS JOS. STALIN DOODLED DURING TALK WITH ABOVE JA 5, 5-1
 TO LECTURE AT TEMPLE BETH EL FEB 24 F 15, 3-1 X
 TO ADDRESS TEMPLE BETH ELLS MEN'S CLUB F 24 F 23, 10-7
 TO ASK FOR CONFERENCES ON GMC STRIKE IN WHITE HOUSE WIGDER F 25, 24-4
 CALLS FOR HURRIED CONF OF RUSSIA, AMER & BRIT LEADERS MR 21, 25-6
 PREPARING BILL TO ESTABLISH \$100,000,000 EXPORT INSURANCE FUND MY 13, 10-1
 SEES UNION CURBS: CONCEDES DEFEAT AFTER 4-DAY STRUGGLE MY 22, 12-1
 NAMED FIRST WINNER NATL LAWYERS GUILD'S AWARD JE 24, 4-5

---1946---

Ag 14, 30-8

Ag 31, 13-2

S 22, 1-1-2

S 28, 14-5

S 28, 14-5

0 16, 22-1

0 21, 9-3

ASONIC DET., 0 26

0 22, 29-1

0 25, 1-7

0 29, 20-6

N 11, 24-4

URGES UN AID IN PALESTINE

ASKS BIG FOUR NATIONS HOLD NEW CONFERENCE

LEFT OFF LIST OF SPEAKERS IN DEM. CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN

DEM. NATL. COMM. ACHIEVES PRE-ELECTION ARMISTICE WITH ABOVE

DEBATE BETW ABOVE & KIM SIGLER A BIG SHOW-EDIT

TO SPEAK AT CONF OF COMMITTEE FOR A STATE FEPC AT

TO SPEAK 0 24 AT ASONIC TEMPLE -ANN ARBOR

HECKLED ON DEBUT AS MICH POLITICAL SPEAKER-HIGDER

SEN FERGUSON HITS ABOVE FOR ASSAILING SEN VANDENBERG

URGES THE OUSTING OF BRITISH IN PALESTINE

---1947---

JA 8, 3-3

JA 10, 3-1

JA 16, 5-1 BS 2

JA 30, 48-8 NITE

FOSTER ABOVE BRINGS HARMONY TO FOR. RELATIONS COMM.

URGES MINIMUM PAY BOOST TO 75¢ AN HOUR

SEN VANDENBERG IGNORES ABOVE CHARGES

SAYS ANY LABOR BILL PASSED BY CONG. SHOULD PROVIDE FOR BREAKING UP BUS-

INESS MONOPOLIES

F 3, 21-2

RAISES PROSPECT OF SHARP CONG. DEBATE OVER US RUSSIAN RELATIONS

Ap 2, 38-1

Ap 14, 24-8

Ap 21, 1-3

Ap 22, 4-4 NITE

PARTY HEADS WOO ABOVE: WANT HIM TO TALK

REJECTS HENRY WALLACE INVITATION TO HEAD 3RD PARTY

WRITES IN RED PAPER, THE CHICAGO STAR

ORDERS CHICAGO STAR CUT OFF HIS MAILING LIST

OFFERS PLAN FOR PALESTINE JEWS
PLANS TOUR OF US

MY 12, 15-1
JL 31, 5-2 BS 2
AG 10, 1-8-4

IRKED BY PROCEDURE OF HOWARD HUGHES SEN QUIZ

AG 17, 1-19-1

CALLS MARSHALL PLAN FOR EUROPE TOO NARROW

AG 18, 24-8

SAYS US SHOULD TREAT RUSSIANS LIKE MOUNTAINEERS

S 29, 2-4

DENIES BREAK WITH HENRY WALLACE'S FOREIGN POLICY; PLEDGES SUPPORT TO
MARSHALL PLAN

O 11, 2-8

SEES MARSHALL PLAN AS HOPE VS. INFLATION

O 13, 2-4

SAYS CARTELS SPLIT US & RUSSIA-

O 14, 3-3

AFL REJECTS MURRAY PROPOSAL FOR JOINT POLITICAL ACTION-LAUREN

N 15, 1-5

SAYS HE WOULD ACCEPT DEM. VICE-PRES. CANDIDACY

N 23, 1-18-8

FLORIDA GROUP TALKS OF DRIVE TO IMPEACH ABOVE

--1948--

PROPOSES CONGRESS BROADCAST ITS PROCEEDINGS

F 26, 15-1
JL 5, 24-5

IN ADDRESS TO ZIONISTS URGES UN GIVE PROTECTION TO ISRAEL

JL 12, 13-8

EISENHOWER-FOR PRES. HQ REOPENED UNDER NEW BILLING PEPPER-FOR PRES.

D 19, 4-19-3

JOB FOR ABOVE IN ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN POLICY TO STIR ROW

--1949--

JA 13, 16-2

SAYS HE IS SEEKING TRUMAN'S WORD ON VAST PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM

---1949---

JA 23, 1-7-1

TO SEEK IMMEDIATE SHOWDOWN ON REPEAL OF TAFT-HARTLEY LAW

N 7, 14-2

SAYS REPS PARTY IS NEEDED JUST LIKE A 'SCRUB TEAM'

---1950---

MY 1, 14-2

RUNS FOR RE-ELECTION VS REP. GEO. SMATHERS, IN PRIMARY
POLITICAL INTEREST FOCUSED ON FLA. PRIMARY

MY 2, 33-8

DEFEATED FOR RE-ELECTION IN PRIMARY BY REP. GEO. SMATHERS
FAIR DEAL BEATEN DOWN IN FLA. - EDIT

MY 3, 14-2
MY 4, 38-1

PRES. TRUMAN & LABOR LEADERS LOSE WITH ABOVE-HAYDEN

MY 4, 69-7

ARRIVES IN NEW DELHI, INDIA

N 14, 3-5

\$2,300 BRACELET STOLEN FROM WIFE

N 1, 1-2

SAYS UN PLANES SHOULD ATTACK ANCHURIA

N 27, 31-3

---1958--- S 10, 48-7

DEFEATED IN PRIMARY S 9TH

---1959---

MY 26, 5-3

MIAMI-ASKS PRES. FOR U.S. CANCER FUND IN NAME OF JOHN FOSTER DULLES

---1961---

N 26, 8-15-5 5*MO

TO SEEK DEM. NOM. FOR CONG. IN FLA. NEW 3RD DIST

---1965---

JE 13, A-1-3

WASH.-MOONLIGHTING ON CAPITOL HILL: ABOVE INTRO. BILLS TO AID SAVINGS
& LOAN ASSNS. - IS OFFICIAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. - DONAFED

---1966---

N 29, 8-3-1

LIMA, PERU-ARRIVED HERE WITH GROUP FLA. BUSINESS LEADERS FOR
2 DAY VISIT TO PROMOTE "INTERAMA" MIAMI'S PROJECTED TRADE
CENTER

PEPPER, CLAUDE D: FLA. SENATOR

1967

F 22, A-19-2 3*

WASH-WANTS REP ADAM CLAYTON POWELL EXPELLED FROM H-R

---1969---

JA 22, B-14-1
F8, EA-4-1

SEATED IN HUAC BY IRONIC TWIST
HOUSE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES GETS CLAUDE PPER ON COMMITTEE
PERHAPS IN FUTURE COMMITTEE WILL DO MORE CONSTRUCTIVE WORK-
EDIT-

OCT 5, E-8-1 z4

SEN PHILIP HART BACKS ABOVE IN HIS PLEA FOR DRUG STUDY

----1970-----F15, B-3-4

WASH- GOP FLIGHT GAVE DEMOCRATS AIR- SPECIAL PLANE SENT
TO CARRIBEAN TO PICK UP REPS. FORGOT ABOVE.

--1972--

MY 5, A-4-4

INTRODUCED BILL TO AUTHORIZE VICTIMS OF REPEATED THEFTS
TO USE TOTAL LOSS IN CLAIMING INCOME TAX EXEMPTIONS

MY 9, A-2-1 RACE

HOUSE'S SELECT COMM ON CRIME SUBPENAED FIVE REPUTED DET
UNDERWORLD FIGURES AS PART OF FULL-SCALE INVESTIGATION
OF CRIMINAL INFLUENCE ON MAJOR SPORTS INCLUDING
HORSE RACING

-1972-

D 17, B-7-1

ANTI-CRIME PANEL MAY REMAIN-SARRO.

-----1973-----

AP19, A-28-1

WASH---IS CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON CRIME---

CRAIG

--1974--

D 29, A-2-4

AMONG GROUP ILLEGALLY MONITORED BY CIA'S DOMESTIC SURVEIL-
LANCE IN MID-1960'S

--1975--

F 4, A-7-1

PROPOSED STANDBY AUTH FOR PRES.FORD TO RECREATE WPA

---1976---

AP 11, A-6-3

MIAMI-RELEASED FROM HOSP.AFTER SURGERY

-1977-

S 9, A-11-5 1DOT

DC-AGE 77, JOINS FIGHT AGAINST TV 'STEREOTYPES' OF THE
ELDERLY

N 17, B-7-3

JOB PRODUCTIVITY DOES NOT FALL WITH AGE

D 13, B-5-3

WASH-SAYSCONG.WILL RESCUE FROM SUP.CT.RULING OLDER WORKERS
WHO DON'T WANT TO RETIRE

-1978-

JA 5, A-1-3

DC-CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE AGING COMMITTEE IS PUSHING FOR
BETTER CARE FOR ELDERLY

- DC-PREDICTS BILL LIFTING MANDATORY RETIREMENT AGE TO 70
WILL PASS EASILY MR 3, A-7-1
- DC-HOUSE LIFTS RETIREMENT AGE TO 70 MR 22, A-1-5
- DC-WANTS NEW BILL WITH NO MANDATORY RETIREMENT AGE MR 23, A-1-5
- DC-TURNED 77 LAST SEPT., AGING FOE OF AGEISM, WINS A BATTLE
-FEINSILBER AP 16, B-12-1 W
- DC-HAS RECEIVED AN AWARD FROM THE VOLUNTEER OF AMERICA FOR
HIS WORK ON BEHALF OF AMERICA'S ELDERLY CITIZENS MY 11, A-16-1
- WASH-HIS STUDY FINDS THAT ELDERLY MENTAL PATIENTS DUMPED IN-
TO SLUM HOTELS& BOARDING HOMES TO GET FED.WELFARE FUNDS FOR
CARE MY 27, A-11-1
- TO CONDUCT HEARING IN WASH.ON CUTTING FED.FUNDS FOR MEALS
FOR ELDERLY, MICH.CONCERNED-FLEMING F 6, A-1-1
- 1979---

-1979-

MR 8, A-2-3

DC-PROPOSES BILL TO PROVIDE VA WITH MONEY TO BECOME LEAD
AGENCY IN MEDICAL RESEARCH FOR THE ELDERLY. JE 14, A-3-1
RELEASED REPORT OF HEALTH INSURANCE SALE ABUSES TO ELDERLY

-1980-

Jd 12, A-3-1

DC-ELDERLY TELL OF ABUSE BY OWN FAMILIES

O 2, A-2-4

DC-HAS HEARING ON QUACKERS, BILKING OF AGED

-1982-

MY 10, A-7-1

MY 12, C-1-4

LANS-TO ADDRESS SR POWER DAY RALLY

APPLAUDED FOR HIS SCATHING ATTACK ON FED TAX POLICIES AT

JE E 8, A-2-2

SR POWER DAY RALLY IN LANS-CREEMERS

DC-HOLDING HEARING ON PENSIO FUNDING, CRITICIZED FIRMS THA
HAVE OVERFUNDED PENSION PLANS.

S 9, A-2-5

82ND BIRTHDAY

-1983-

F 3, A-4-2

DC-ASSAILS PLAN TO RAISE RETIREMENT AGE

-1986-

F 9, A-1-2

DC-Pepper is spokesman for 26 million Amer age 65 or older

PEPPER, CLAUDE : POLITICIAN

1986

0 18, A-1-5

DC-Sponsored bill outlawing most mandatory retirement.

01987-

S 26, A-3-2

Hears old people tell of terror, humiliation of being wards of guardianship system

-1988-

Mr 22, A-1-2

& Rep Sander Levin exercise in Southfield SeniorAdult Center

Je 7 A-3-5

DC-Dingell fights bill to expand Medicare.--Clements

Je 9, A-3-1

DC-House kills his plan for home care for aged-

-1989-

My 21 A-3-2

DC-88-yr-old congressman is 'best friend senior citizens ever had'

-1989-

My 31, A-1-4

DC-obit, called 'national treasure'

My 31, A 8-1

Michiganians praise his devotion to elderly-0ppel&Trent

Je 1, A-18-1

Obit-Edit

Je 1, B-1-4

Det area seniors say his death hurts causes of elderly-

Martelle

JE 5, A-3-5

Miami-eulogized

Je 18, A-3-1 2dot

Niece, JoAnn Pepper38 plans to run for his seat

Je22 A 3-1 1 dotX

16 seek seat

Ag 17 A-12-1

DC-House wastes little time redistributing perks of Claude
Pepper's 41 yrs in congress.

PEPPER, DAVID : OWNER PEPPER'S PROFESSIONAL MOVING 1997
& STORAGE, PITTSFIELD TWP.

wounded

Mr 20 E 3-2

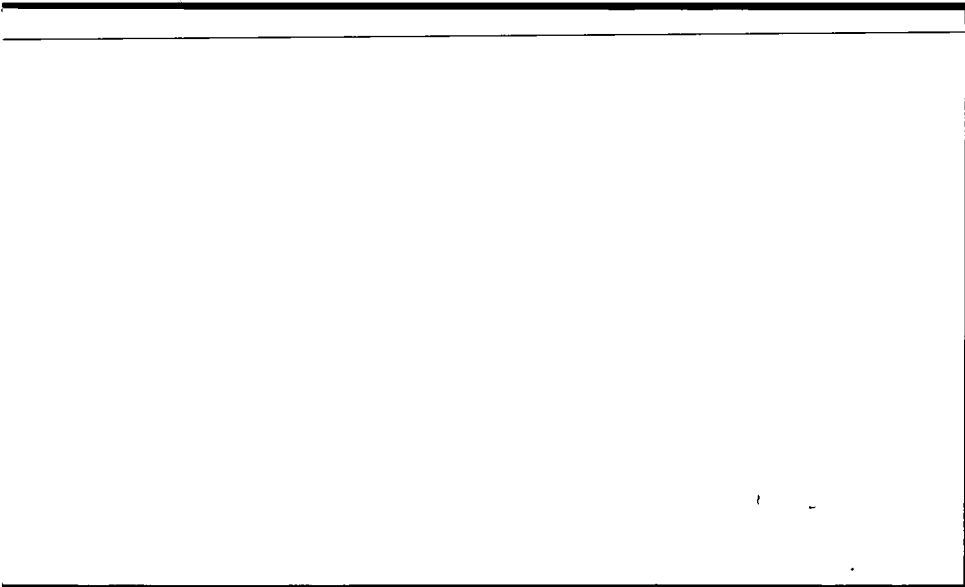
35,Ypsi, shot,2 of his employees, Neal Green,36 & Duane
Holder,41,shot to death, by gunmen;has payroll problems-
Garrett

PEPPER, GEORGE: ACTOR

1951

SOUGHT IN MOVIE COMMUNIST QUIZ

NY 4, 39-4



D 16, 24-4

Above at Book-Cadillac ~~says Hoover is~~
 leading Repub. presidential candidate
 Haag

1930.

Jl 13, 1-6-2

Edit.- His statement of faith in political honesty is
 everlastingly right ---1935---

D 12,26-2

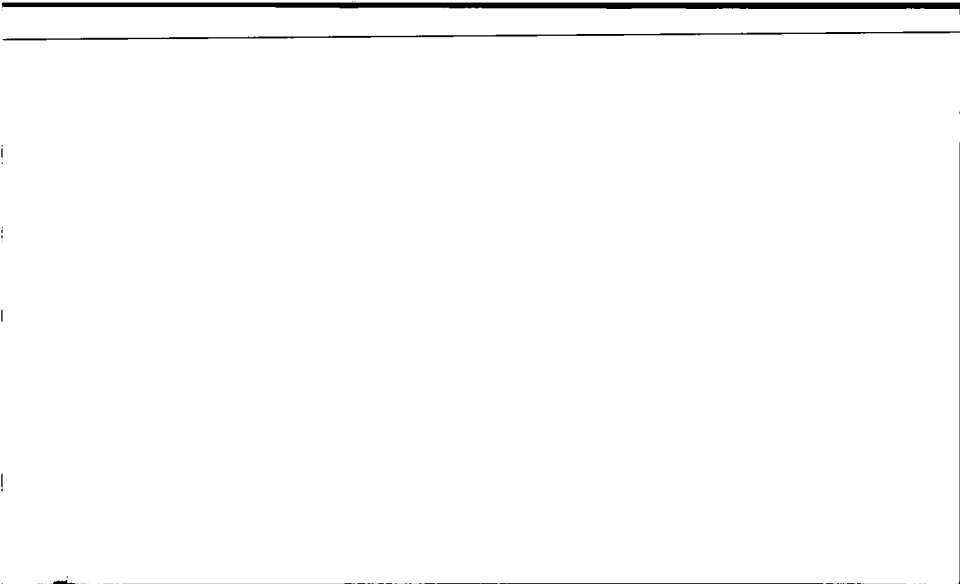
OVERCOME BY EMOTION IN COURT WHEN HE ARGUED FOR FOOD PROCESSORS IN
 THE AAA CASE-EDIT

----1961--- My24, A-1-2 LF

PHILA-OBIT-DIES AT HOME HERE ;94 YRS OF AGE

My 26, A-10-2

OBIT;DIES AT 94 YRS OF AGE IN DEVON,PA.

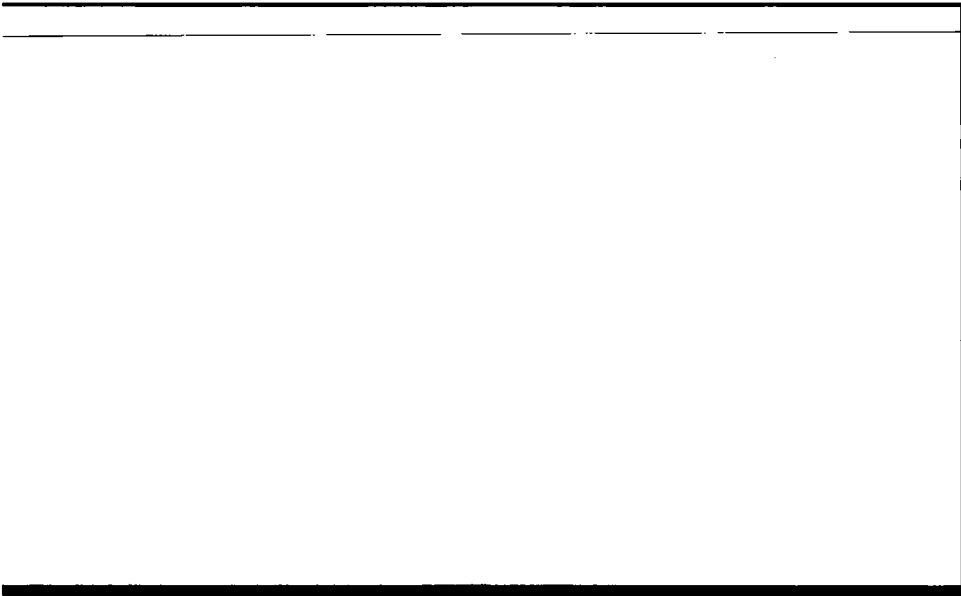


PEPPER HAROLD: POLITICAN

1971

AP23, B-2-1N

SUPERVISOR FOR AVON TWP. HOPES THAT TWP. VOTES FOR
CITY STATUS EVEN THOUGH HE WILL THEN LOSE JOB-MLECZKO



PEPPER, JAMES N. - RICHMOND, MICH - SCHOOL SUPT

1948

ACCEPTS POST IN ARMY TO SUPERVISE HIGH SCHOOL IN GERMANY

S 2, 16-5

BEGINS SUMMER THEATER GROUP IN OAK PARK SCHOOL SYSTEM

---1956---

JL 5, 12-1

COMMENTS ON TRANSFER OF 1,100 PUPILS WHO HAVE COME UNDER HIS SUPERVISION FROM CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT - SALSINGER

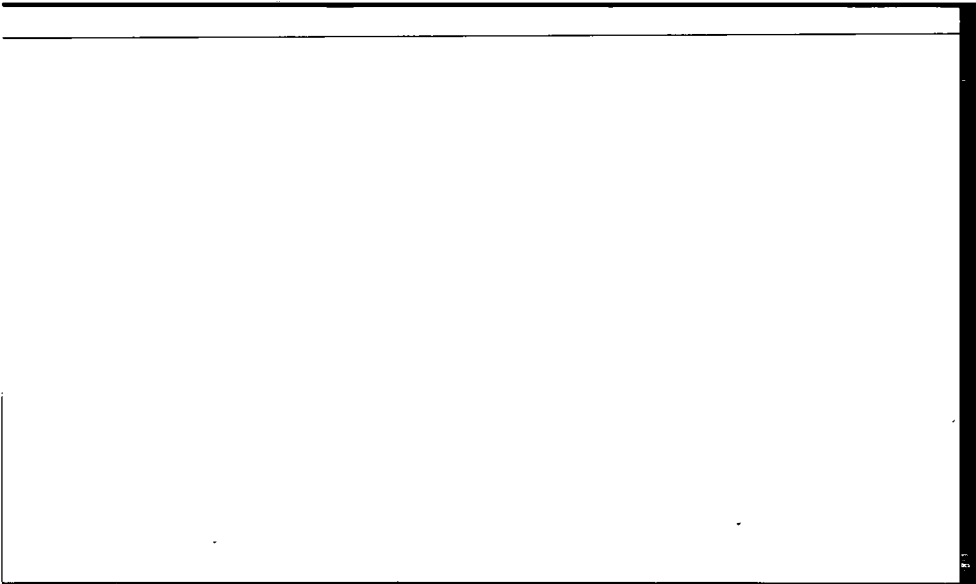
----1960-----

D 4, A-23-1

RESIGNED AS SUPT OF OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT AFTER 12 YRS.

---1964---

MY 8, C-20-1

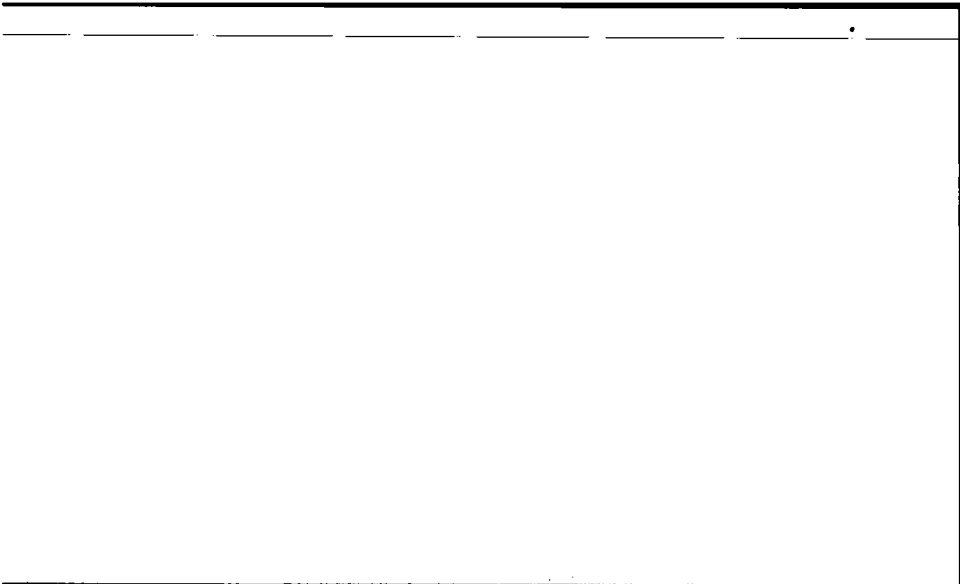


1974

PEPPER, JEFFREY D.: POLITICIAN

AG 7, B-4-8 D

WINS GOPNOM.FORWAYNECo.COMSR.IN22NDDIST.,TAB N 6, B-1-1 D
LOSES IN 22NDDIST.WAYNECo.COMSRs.RACE,N5;TAB

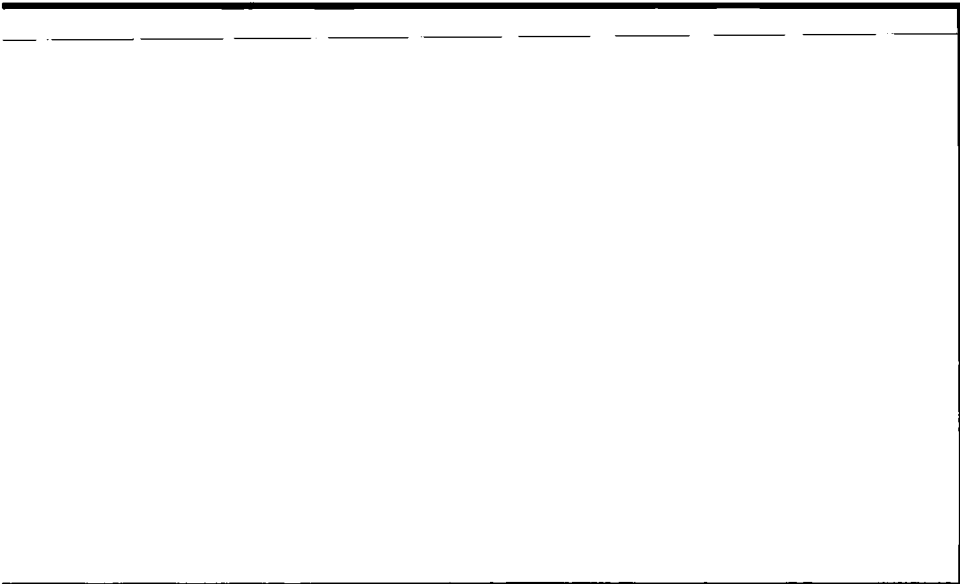


PEPPER, JESSICA : AUTO INJURY

1995

J1 07 D 5-5W

Ypsi-13, babysitter; she and baby, Travis Dority, 2, hit by car;
baby critical; she's in serious condition



PEPPER, JESSIE:

COUSHATTA, LOUISIANA

1937

Form 1656

17 YRS OLD, HELD FOR SHOOTING MAY E. ALLEN, 17, TO DEATH
PLEADS SELF DEFENSE BEFORE CORONER'S JURY
LOSES FIGHT FOR FREEDOM
JURY SELECTED TO TRY ABOVE ON MANSLAUGHTER
RETRIAL ORDERED FOR ABOVE

JL 6,1-6

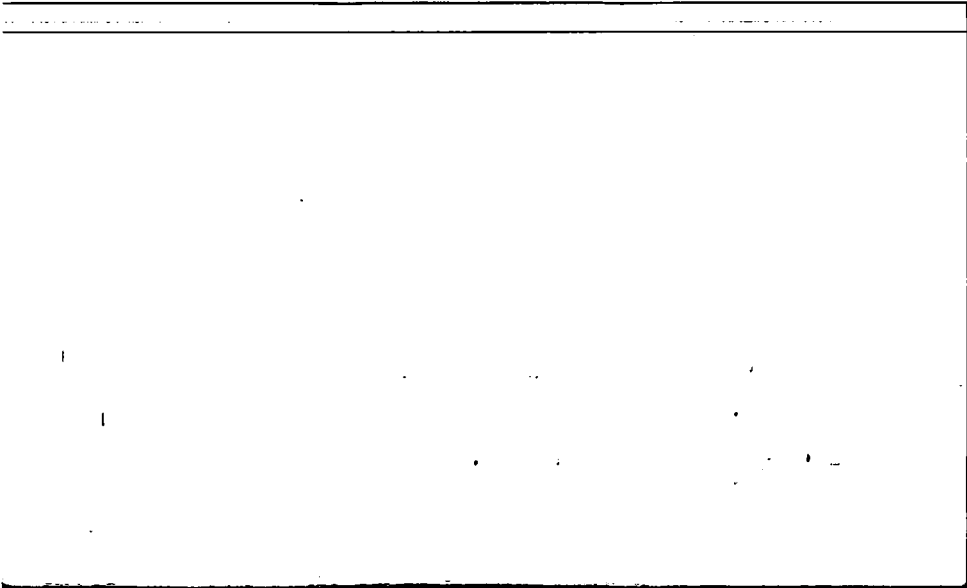
JL 7,6-2

JL 24,2-2

N 5,2-2-BLST

AP 5,34-3

---1938---



DON'T CONFUSE

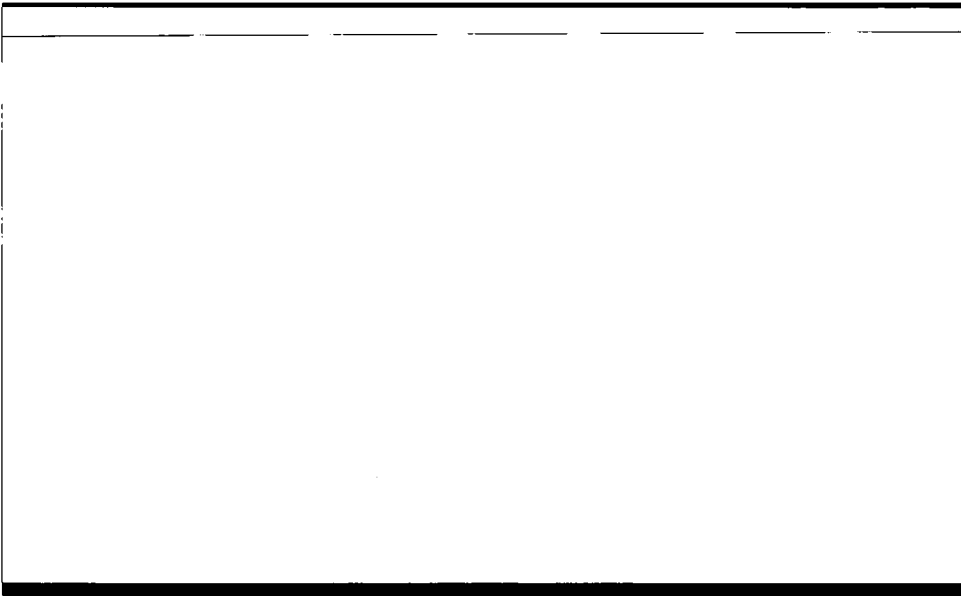
PEPPER, JOHN E. : PROCTOR & GAMBLE CO. CHAIR

1998

F 13 B3-1

PETA

Columbus,OH-Melynda Duval,32, Virginia Beach, pushed pie in
his face;Proctor tests with live animals



O 3 A-6-1

Wins Best of Gannett award for feature writing.

-1991-

O 30,B-2-1

2nd place in Best of Gannet for columns
-1995-

J1 25 A 5-5

He denounced newspaper strike,urging striking Guild members
to go back to work-Gruley

J1 26 A 4-1

Reprint of letter He and 3 other guild members sent to the
union,urging return to work,resumption of talks

S 30 C-1-3

Will be morning host of WXYT-AM, replacing Joe Wade
Formicola-Kiska

D 13 E 3-5

Picture Caption-towering billboard advertises his show on
WXYT-AM

-1996-

Ap 29 A 1-1

Bill bonds to replace Pepper as morning host on WXYT-AM=
Kiska

-1997

Ap 27 C 1-1

Named associate business editor of the Detroit News

-1998-

F 25 A-8-1

Jon Pepper denigrates the trial process.Rebuttal by Carol
A. McNeilage.

Writers of constitution had holiday on July 4, too.

J1 4 A-1-2

J1 9 A-1-3

Marine recruits take both sides on whether Oliver North is protecting president.

J1 14 A-1-1

Cyrus Tang to sell McLouth Steel Products to employees.

J1 15, A-1-6

Mishaps trigger review of Delta pilot training

J1 18, B 1-3

Al SUemnick heads UAW Local 387, his wife Cindy heads UAW Local 157

J1 19, A-1-2

Mayport Naval Station Fla-families of sailors fear for those being sent to Persian Gulf

JL 19, D-2-5

Gerard Nierenberg says UAW talks best goal: making larger pie

-1987-

J1 21 A-1-5

Buyers of Ollie North memorabilia: beware. J1 26 A-1-6

51% of metro Detroiters favor UAW pay freeze. J1 26 D-2-1

GM checks are good at Drbn pizza shop. J1 27 A-1-6

60% of metro Detroiters in poll anticipate UAW strike.

J1 28 A-3-2

Plant closings, spitting set top cities apart.

J1 29 A-1-5

UAW says \$9.1 billion is too much money for Ford to leave sitting around collecting dust, rust & interest.

J1 30, A-3-1

Henry Cisneros, SanAntonio mayor may run for governor as Texas Hispanics flex muscles

Ag2, F-1-5

UAW is asking for the world, will settle for job security

Ag3, A_3-4

Dolphins washed up along Atlantic coast, signal poss peril to humans

Ag5, A-3-2

FCC repeals Broadcasters Fairness Doctrine Ag 9, A-1-4
.A-Shootings on s. Calif f'ways.

Ag 13, A-3-2

Espranto still to Greek to most of us-

Ag 17, A 7-2

Struggling symphonies listed-

Ag 17, A-7-1 3dot

Grief cuts wide swath after crash of Northwest flight255-
& Reynolds

Ag 21 A-1-3

Dress code has NY cabbies hot under the collar.

Ag 23 A-3-2

NY-America's 1st prison ship, a nautical solution to over-
crowded jails.

Ag 24 A-3-2

NY-Experimental law could deflate city's growing bicycle
trade in New York City as bikes are banned in midtown
Manhattan.

-1987-

Ag 26, A-3-2

Robert Fathman seeks ban on corporal punishment in schools

Ag 26, A-1-1-4DOT

Baseball's Rick Leach, who missed ball game, reported OK

Ag 27, A-1-3

Disappearance of Rick Leach due to marital spat

Ag 30 A-3-2

Parole for Richard Speck? Families of victims hope not.

Ag 30 F-1-2

Al & Cindy Suemnick of Taylor both top officials of UAW
locals; they'll be ready strike or not. S 3 A-1-5

Hazel Pk co. run by Charles Mandel, 28, -- ports Design Pro-
ducts Inc.--distributes terrorist trading cards.

S 7 A-1-1

Traditional labor's day may be numbered. S 16 A-10-1

Teamsters press fight to halt U.S. takeover.

S 18 F-2-1

Semantics play key role in ratifying a contract.

S 20 A-3-2

Jackie Presser fights for his own life & the Teamsters.

S 21, A-1-1

Atlantic City-Kaye Lani Rafko of Monroe Mich named Miss
America

S 22, B 1-2

NY-Kaye Lani Rafko enjoys limelight 0 2 A-7-5

Mich. rarely rattled by strong seismic action.

0 4 A-3-2

High court date is lawyer's dream--& nightmare.

0 17 A-1-2

Jessica McClure, who fell in dry well, needs love & care to
cope with trauma.

-1987-

0 18 A-1-3

Ocean,NJ-Crowded New Jersey drowning in trash. 0 18 A-16-6
Point Pleasant,NJ-NJ & NY shuffle sites to dump garbage,
but still put trash in Atlantic.

0 23, A-1-6

Deficit called leading villain in nightmare on Wall St

0 23, A-8-1

Recession? Depression'' some wait for big bust-

N 1 A-21-1

Six who will vote for 1st time next year haven't made their
choices yet.

N 10, A-1-5

Toledo Zoo to host pandas from China

N 15 D-1-2

Gifts for the upwardly mobile baby.

N 29, A-3-2

U.S immigrants continue struggle

N 30, A-3-5

U.S-Russia summits reviewed

D 6 A-3-2

College teams judge meats.

- D 13, A-1-1
- 1 Unexplained acceleration plagues auto industry-&Higgins &
Job D 13, A-1-2
- Acceleration accidents listed D 13, A-15-2
- Vehicle inspector Daniel Farrell tells acceleration
terror ride in Audi D 17, A-1-2
- UAW's Raymond Majerus dead at age 63
-1988- Ja 1, A 1-1
- 1987 a year of scandals Ja 1, A-6-1
- Tragedies, wars of 1987 Ja 3, A-1-2
- GM auto show in NY discussed. Ja 5 D-1-3
- NY-GM's high tech glitz wins over 1st viewers.
Ja 6 A-1-1
- NY-Smith attacks Chrysler's quality, Ford's financial plan.

-1988-

Ja 6 A-5-6

NY-Guests at GM gala long on business leaders & short on celebs.--& Higgins

Ja 7 A-1-6

NY-Roger smith is a Hotel, too.

Ja 7 E-2-2

Wall Street left in the dark on GM's financial plans.--& Higgins

Ja 7 E-2-5

NY-GM's frustrated dealers see hope in shape of things to come.

Ja 10 A-3-2

NY-NY-Black leaders say Koch fuels NY racial fires.

Ja 15, A 5-1

Natl media call Mich GOP show 'a joke'

Ja 20, A-3-2

Crude jokes, comments have cost the jobs of many.

Ja 21, A-1-2

Ex-GI Robert Ball hopes for his son, not seen since 1970 in Saigon; Amerasian children to come to U.S

F 7 A-1-6

Dublin, Calif-Skater Brian Boitano hopes to get big jump on success.

Mr 8, A-1-5

Special report;CHrysler's rough ride, new challenge,new
questions, tough problems-&Miller

Mr 8, G-1-1

Comeback CHrysler stalls as auto wars escalate-&Miller

Mr 8, G 5-3

Gerald Greenwald walks tightrope

Mr 8, G 6-1

Chrysler hopes for subsidiaries continue to fly high-&Miller

Mr 25 A-1-6

Elliott 'Pete' Estes dies at age 72.--& E.Miller

Mr 26 A-10-1

Rookie voters hope to cast precious ballots wisely.

Mr 30 A-8-1

Lenora Fulani of New Alliance Party 1st black woman to re-
ceive federal matching funds & get her name on ballot
for Dem pres. nomination.

-1988-

Ap 10 A-1-2

NY-Love is intellectual bliss for Jarvik, vos Savant.

Ap 10 A-3-2

Cold Spring Hills, NY-Gary Melius, 43, wants to sell Oheka Castle, the nation's largest private home, for \$52 million.

Ap 13 A-2-3

Palm Springs, Calif-Sonny Bono is new mayor. Ap 17 A-3-2

LA-Gang wars turn homes into prisons for many residents.

Ap 22, A-1-3

LA-Airline smoking ban leaves some smoldering embers

Ap 26 A-1-2

Meese decision on JOA very few months away.--& Martelle

Ap 29 A-1-2

Nixon making Comeback No. 2.

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER.

1988

My3, A-3-2

Planned Parenthood finds new profit in condom sales.

My4, A-1-2

Pres Reagan's wife Nancy, consulted stars (astrology)
before talks held with Russians.

My15, A-3-2

discussion of La Cosa Nostra ~~max~~ or Mafia.

My 17 A-3-2

Smokers fear new laws may turn their habits to ashes.

My 20 A-1-2

Early photos of Marilyn Monroe to star at auction.

My 25, A-2-1

J P McCarthy to broadcast on WJR from Moscow My 26, A-4-1

Astrologer Bob Thibodeau offers reading of Summit

-1988-

Je 1, A-9-1

Iacocca talks about his 2nds marriage in his 2nd book

Je 1, A-9-5

In 2nd book, Iacocca considered run for presidency

Je 9, A-1-2

Tiffin Ohio-farmers looking to heaven for drought relief

Je 10, A-3-2

Tiffin Ohio-blue skies are curse to farmers Je 12, A-3

Loret Miller Ruppe's name being touted as running mate for
Geo Bush.

Je 29 A-4-5

Other unions condemn govt. takeovers on principle after
Teamsters face threat.

Jl 17 A-1-6

Atlanta-Dems determined to head off floor fight that could
cost Nov. election.--& Ryan

Jl 18 A-1-2

Atlanta-At least tonight, Carter will be life of party.

Jl 19 A-1-6

Atlanta-Jesse Jackson keeps eyes on the prize.

Jl 19 A-5-1

Atlanta-Delegates get welcome right out of Loony Tunes.

Jl 20 A-10-5

Atlanta-Black woman at convention relishes her moment in history.

Jl 21 A-8-2

Atlanta-Bentsen is Dem convention's invisible man.

Jl 22 A-6-1

Atlanta-Party is over but strangeness of Dem convention lingers on.

Ag 14, C-1-1

George BUSH's voice could doom GOP

Ag 15 A-1-2

New Orleans-Grand old party has already started in city.

Ag 16 A-6-3

N.O.-Robertson's flock of workers keep their faith.

-1988-

Ag 16 A-8-4

N.O.-GOP pays tribute to Reagans.

Ag 17 A-10-1

N.O.- Gerald Ford attacks Dems cry 'Where Was George?'

Ag 17 A-11-1

N.O.-GOP takes aim at Dukakis.

Ag 18 A-17-1

N.O.-Super bowl of politics.

Ag 19 A-2-1

N.O.-Mich's own Miss America, Kaye Lani Rae Rafko, to crown
busy year soon, with caring spirit intact. Ag 21 F-1-2

Crain Communications, a mom-&-pop publishing business with
a hyperactive pituitary gland. 0 23 A 1-1

Reagan&Michigan-Series-Det's poor found little help trick-
ling dn N 3 A-9-1

This hall of fame enshrines election stupidity.

N 8 A 1-6

Sensing close vote, presidential candidates centered on
ich and other lg states-& Weeks

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

N 9 A 1-2

Bush will attempt to unify nation-& Clements

N 10 A 12-1

RIGHT STUFF--Style and the big bucks is slogan for Bush

N 18 A 1-6

Praise: From U.S Arabs

N 20 A 1-2

Mich poured out grief in letters to John F Kennedy widow

D 1 E 1

Det auto show officials debate date change for expanded display

D 2 E 1-2

Auto show sponsors hope bigger is better D 18, A 3-1

Gasoline tax proposal fuels deficit-cuttin debate

D 25, J-1-5

GM, JOA and

Other 1988 memorable moments S 28, A-1-6

Natl events of

1988

-1989-

Ja 5, A-1-2

24 lbs news, gallons of coffee at Det Auto Show

Ja 8, C-3-5

Det Auto Show has car for every pocketbook

JA 15, A-17-2

CHicago-Former Mayor Daley's son next in line to be mayor?

Ja 22, A-1-5

Miami-bias, fear split Miami underclass Ja 29 A-3-2

Minn. offers 40 acres with snowy view to homesteaders.

F 1, B-1-5

FOrd Fund gives DSO emergency \$300,000 F 11 A-1-2

Bay Nguyen can't tell truth to his nephew & adopted son
that boy's father doesn't want to see him.

F 19,A-21-2

Courting China

Mr 19, A_21-2

Food tampering hysteria

Mr 22 A-3-3

DC-Officials seek ways to dry up river of blood, drugs in DC.

Mr 24, A_3-4

Retired Jurist Richard D Dunn offers rent-a-judge service
Dunn's Judicial Dispute RESolution Service, Inc

Ap 2, A-3-4

Chic-Whoever wins must tackle issues that drew little attention during mayoral campaign

Ap 8 A-1-6

Det. NAACP opposes Wm. Lucas for Justice Dept's top civil rights post.

Ap 9 B-1-2

Tickets available to Woodstock Music Festival 20 yrs. after
10 yrs. after

Ap 9 B-5-4

Goose Lake rock festival is Mich's Woodstock.

-1989-

Ap 14 A-1-6

College Park,Md-Soviet natl team's inaugural tour of U.S.
produces flubs.

Ap 21, A-6-5

Time,Inc.finds new publisher,Det.News PublisherLouisA."Chip"
Weil III

Ap 27, A-1-4

LA-HughHefner finds true love,playmate,KimberlyConrad,at
last

My 2 A-2-1

Homestead headaches may halt Minn land giveaway.

My 5 A-1-5

Free Press seeks to cut costs while awaiting Supreme Court
decision on JOA.--& Martelle

My 7 A-21-2

Azusa,Calif-State's plan to clean the air alarms oil indus-
try.

J1 2 A 1-2

1 of Series-Europe 1992-Mich firms set out to conquer Eur-
ope's united front

J1 2 A 10-1

Mich's man Louis Berman in Belgium helps match buyers,sell-
ers

J1 3 A 1-2

2 of Series-Europe 1992-Europe's many faces can baffle U.S
cos

J1 3 A 6-3

Amer cos abroad play by the local rules when in Europe

J1 4 A 1-2

Last of Series-Europe 1992-As Trade barriers go dn, Chrys-
ler revs up in Europe

J1 4 A 8-1

U.S cos take places as iron curtain rises, Europe

J1 3 A 3-2

Forbes magazine reports world's billionaires. J1 14 B-1-5

Oliver Hanninen, News copy ed for 24 yrs, dies at age 62.

& Bradford

J1 20 E 1-4

State studies export 'blitz to aid economy in Poland

J1 22 A 1-5

Marines will be looking for a few good books

-1989

Ag 29 C 1-3

50 yrs ago friday, Det prepared for a Labor Day weekend, not a 2nd world war, not a transformation-Hitler-Nazis

Ag 29 C 4-3

Willow Run village--\$3 an hr--fantastic money--thousands join in production miracle of war

S 6 A-8-2

Dowdy shrub Erythroxylum coca from which cocaine is derived is a wallflower in the plant world

S 17, A 17-2

Ralph Ingersoll II starts new newspaper, St Louis Sun, spashy tabloid debuts

S 25

S 22 A-1-6

Savannah, Ga- 'There's a lot of praying people in Savannah' is why hurricane didn't hit says civil defense volunteer

S 23 A-1-2

Charleston, SC-Witness says during hurricane sheet metal flew thru the air like razor blades.

S 26 D-1-2

Stroh's sale ends longest-running family-owned beer
business in U.S. as well as place in Det's history.

S 30 D-1-6

Unisys may trim 200 local jobs.--& Olson
0300 A-1-1

Japanese auto mogul Soichiro Honda to be inducted into Auto
Hall of Fame

0 12, A-1-3

Jane Pauley vs Deborah Norville--The battle on tv's Today
show

0 22 A 17-2

Robert S. McNamara: Pushing peace, pushed by time

0 27 A 1-2

ABC's The Final Days about Nixon

N 5 A-1-2

Degradable trash bags pile up sales--and landfills.

N 5 A-15-1

David Sosin teaches Upland Hills students how to recycle

-1989-

N 5 Mag 15

Family cars of 1990s should consider 'duty can' as standard equipment

N 9 A-4-1

Kitty Dukakis' battle with alcohol far from over.

N 12 A-10-1

E.Lans.-Former Pravda pollster fears that Soviet 'opening' is coming too fast

N 14 A 5-1

For William J. Keating real work will start-JOA

D 6 C-1-5

Det News & Free Press announce price hike

D 17 E 1-2

Flint-Gm marriage endures, despite 'Roger and Me' fallout

D 20 A-1-2

Flint sees stars--in blue-collars--at premiere of film 'Roger and Me'

D 24 A-1-2

Christa McAuliffe & Lech Walesa are Det News Woman & Man of the Decade.

D 31 A-9-1

90s will be faster, smarter, healthier decade.

-1990-

Ja 14 A 3-2

Cultists' friends ponder and pray-They try to comprehend how one man, Jeffrey Lundgren could lure group into committing murder

F 4 A-15-3

Garden Grove, Calif- In county where 100,000 Vietnamese live a vet-turned-protester rekindles passions about the war.

F 4 A-18-1

Were some 'Fourth of July' scenes fictionalized for effect?

F 11 A-2-1

Sit-down strike by Polish women at Det cigar factory 53 yrs ago opened door for Mich journalist Jane Dobiya, 39, editor of Solidarity paper.

-1990-

Mr 25 A-1-4

1st in 3-part series 'Culture Clash': L.A.- Japanese control stifles U.S. managers.

Mr 25 A-13-1

Pittsburgh- Impatient National Steel execs lose waiting game in culture clash after Japanese buy firm.

Mr 26 A-1-

2nd in series 'Culture Clash': L.A.- Japanese companies frustrate executives.

Mr 26 A-6-1

Japanese bosses wary of executive go-getters.

Mr 27 A 1-1

HOld job with Japanese is a new skill-Exec David Southworth exec at Penstone Inc in Rockwood- Culture Clash Series-

Mr 27 A 6-1

Japanese problem: Adopting foreign execs-Culture Clash Series-

Ap 22 D-1-4

NY- Lawrence Garfinkle in play 'Other People's Money' is a character even business execs can love

My 14 A-1-2

Holland, Mich- Migrant families pursue their dreams,
community acceptance.

My 14 A-6-6

Holland- Ex-migrant worker Rev. Andres Fierro says hard
life is not all bad

My 20 A 1-4

Homecoming for Comerica's architect, Cesar Pelli: 'I've
come full cycle

My 20 A 4-6

Ren Cen no Help for Cesar Pelli's bldg plans Je 10 A-1-1

L.A.- Plymouth resident Michael Lawrence Shields called
himself Stephanie Zimbalist's secret admirer; to her he
was a nightmare.

Je 14 A 2-5

Lee Iacocca sat for the infamouse Playboy mag interview

Jl 15 A 3-2

Madison, GA - Andrew Young wants to take his dreams to the
governor's mansion.

-1990-

Jl 29 A 1-2

Norfolk, Neb - Joyce Cutshall, 36, is still looking for her daughter, Jill, who has been missing for 3 yrs.

Ag 19 B 1-1

Cleveland suburbs, Shaker Heights, Oh work to achieve a racial balance

Ag 19 B 5-1

Incentives keep Shaker Heights' homes attractive

Ag 23 A 1-5

Japanese writer, Shintaro Ishihara bashed back at Lee Iacocca

Ag 26 A 1-4

Earvin "Magic" Johnson using the Magic touch in business-
He and Black Enterprise Mag publisher Earl Graves joined
Pepsico Inc.

Ag 29 A-1-4

Gainesville, Fla- Fear grips Univ of Fla campus after 5
young people found murdered in past few days.

Ag 30 A-1-2

Gainesville, Fla- Increase in violent crime mirrors Fla's
population explosion

S 10 C 3-2

Southfield lawyer, Bruce Miller, helping Soviet workers develop independent trade unions.-Pepper

S 11 E 2-3

University of Michigan sets up panel to find new business dean.-

S 13 A 6-1

Kuwait couple stranded in US Were out of country when Iraqi invasion occurred. 5000 other Kuwaitis in same situation-Pepper

S 13 E 1-2

Edward Lowe is selling his company, Kitty Litter.

S 13, A-6-1X

Honeymooning Kuwaitis, Fahad & Suad (no last name given) stuck in Mich during Iraqi crisis

-1990-

0 1 C 1-2

Edward Lowe, The King of Kitty Litter will sell his cat box filler company for an estimated \$200 million and stock

0 7 B-1-2

Traditional tension betw jocks, reporters in locker rooms.

0 12 A 1-2

The collection from estate of Henry Ford II could fetch the 3rd highest price in Art history next month-& Colby

0 12 D 4-4

U-M & MSU Game-... No way, Spartans over Maize and Blue

0 18 E 1-2

U-M stays in the top 10 of nation's business schools

0 28 B-1-2

Lorain, ohio- Residents bet that casino gambling will bring lots of jobs to their rusting city.

N 12 A-1-1

NY- Fords bid goodbye to Henry Ford II's art collection
which heads for auction block

N 13 A-1-2

NY- Soft market meets hard reality: Ford auction falls
short of goal.

N 15 A 1-5

Detroiters angered by ABC-TV's "prime Time Live" picket in
front of office bldg in NYC

N 20 E-1-2

Junk bond king: a caring father, civic leader, but also a
criminal who 'formed pattern of calculated fraud, deceit
& corruption of the highest magnitude'

N 25 A-1-1

Iacocca sharply criticizes former Chrysler heir-apparent
Gerald Greenwald in Playboy mag interview for 'walking
out on the gang'

-1990-

D 2 D 1-2

Tecumseh, MI-Orbital Engine Corp two-stroke engine sparks the technological revolution

D 4 A-6-1

Only county, not FAA, can shut airport because of bad weather.

D 16 A 15 1.

Lee Iacocca loses hero status. Worried about Kirk Kerkorian's interest in Chrysler

D 21 E-1-2

Nothing personal, but Tigers' decision to drop Harwell just doesn't cut it.

D 23 B-1-1

Hoffa's death sealed La Cosa Nostra's fate

-1991-

Ja 6 A 1-5

U.S. carries bitter aftertaste from Vietnam War; opinions of former GI's/from Vietnam to WWII-Pepper on Middle East.

Ja 13 C-1-2

Glenda Greenwald, 53, turning lights off on mag she founded 'Michigan Woman'

Ja 18 A 7-1

Iraqis missile launch at Israel threatened to push the leader of the nation that separates them into taking an action he has tried desperately avoid

Ja 20 A 7-1

Pain from the Vietnam vets endured has taught the nation better

Mr 1 D-4-5

Things are even tougher for Gorbachev after his peace efforts for Middle East failed.

Mr 1 D-5-1

Bombs have stopped falling, but careers of Pres Bush & some others are skyrocketing.--& Gannon

Mr 3 D-1-2

Dallas- Thomas Boone Pickens' crusade: making Japanese play by U.S. rules.

Mr 10 A 1-2

Dalai Lama is making Findlay Ohio 1 of 9 stops on a U.S. tour designed to draw attention to the plight of his native land

-1991-

Mr 19 B-5-2

Once-sagging GS cookie sales surge after Gulf war ends;
may signal growth in consumer confidence.

Mr 24 A 3-2

Rabbi Ernst Conrad in W.Bloomfield is among more than a million former E.German residents, organizations, heirs who have until next Sun to file a claim for property seized by the Nazi regime of 1933-45

Ap 2 E 1-2

Gerald Greenwald was named managing director for the NY investment banking firm of Dillon, Read & Co. Ap 7 D-1-1

Kaye Lani Rae Rafko develops marketing niche--the Miss America way.

Ap 10 D-1-2

Tigers on defensive when they should realize they need help finding solution to problems.

Ap 12 E-1-2

Comerica chief Eugene Miller, now that decision made to move to One Detroit Center, deciding where to put his office

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ap 14 D-1-1

Downriver's newest millionaires-- 8 workers at a Wyandotte chemical firm--holding onto their jobs after winning \$3 million each in lottery

Ap 17 G-1-1

Experiment in employee ownership at McLouth Steel is all but over as firm hires tough-talking Bob McBride to save it from final disaster.

Ap 19 E 1-1

Top Business Schools U of M ranks 10th-rank has its privileges, & in B-School circles that means more money, more status and more students

Ap 21 D 1-1

What's a little graft among white collar friends?

Ap 24 F1-1

cook Family Foos in Hamtramck said it will close its meat packing plant nxt month. That means the end of 300 jobs

-1991-

Ap 26 B 5-1

A professional baseball team in Grand Rapids aims for its own field of dreams, with some Tigers-style help from the taxpayers

Ap 28 D 1-3

Michael Karshnock, Foxy Frenchman, filed for chapter 7 bankruptcy.

My 1, E-1-1

Power lunch at Tubb's Sub shop with founder Terry Paganis

My 3, E-1-2

Delusions of health take the fall, nautilly 'fresh'

My5, D-1-1

Desperate Detroit should tend to its own before laying carpet for new hotel

My 8, E-1-1

CanDet.SymphonyOrchestra capture sweet music of cash in record sales of its music

My 10, E-1-1

GrandRapids duo, Jim & Barrie Loeka, gives star billing to Star Theatres

My 15 G 1-2

If bank have no faith left in downtown, then who does? Madden Bldg was foreclosed by First National Bank of Boston

My 22, C-1-1

Could Det host the World Cup soccer match

My 17, E-1-2

Steve Proehl 28 operates his own office furniture remanufacturing company

My 26 D 1-1

Chinese, Raymond Wong will open Chinese restaurant in Harmonie Park

My 29, E-1-1

Carl Valdiserri's gamble on Rouge Steel Co. could pay off-if firm can make it through 1991

My 31 E 1-1

Sears in Highland park stands its ground while others run the Eight Mile Dash

Je 2 D 1-1

Rev Holley will unveil plan to bring jobs, and life to the unemployed

Je 5 E 1-2

Striking workers at Tecumseh Products speak softly and carry small stick under threat of plant closing

-1991-

Je 9 D 1-1

John Wisotzkey and the success of Borders Book Stores

Je 12 D 1-2

Duns Scotus chapel in Southfield will be replace nxt yr
with a ballroom

Je 16 D 1-1

Northwestern Southfield mall is a ghost mall. it is virtually dead.

Stores left goinig to other malls. Malls continue mauling their own

Je 23 D 1-1

Hoffa hopes that his name will lead to a Teamster triumph.

Je 24 A 4-1

Lake Buena Vista, Fla - fantasyland convention leaves
Teamsters acting a little goofy.

Je 25 A-5-2

Orlando- Judge Edelstein is watchdog over Teamster corrup-
tion

Je 26 C-1-5

Lake Buena Vista, Fla- Rough, tough Teamsters a Mickey
Mouse org.

Je 28, E 1-5

Lake BUena Vista Fla-Teamster delegates raucous in test of
democracy

Je 30, D 1-5

Chicago-Baseball mall, new comiskey
Mr. Belvedere handling job, so state fair supporters should
have no fear of it going insolvent

Jl 5, E-1-1

Jl 7 D-1-2

Hospice of Southeastern Mich. is business of dying runs on love
and caring

Jl 12, A-1-5

Ed McNamara's pitch to developers falls shy for new Tiger
Stadium. shopping complex in downtown Detroit

Jl 14, D-1-3

Cleveland recovers, Detroit dying-
Best place for Tiger ballpark would be near Fox

Jl 17 D 1-1

Jl 19 E 1-1

A tour of Det. with Action Tours Inc.-Pepper

-1991-

Jl 21 D 1-1

Prospective mayors must tell us now what they'll do for
Detroit tomorrow-

Jl 31 E 1-1

Bo not interested in a stadium near Fox Theater, has his
eyes on one near the old stadium.

Ag 2 E 1-2

Bo needs to get a map of downtown Det.

Ag 4 D 1-1

City doesn't need another fortress like the one the Tigers
want.

Ag 7 C 1-2

KMG International Inc of Royal Oak has been shipping cars
to Russia.

Ag 9 E 1-1

Atlanta has more confidence than Det.

Ag 11 D 1-1

Downtown's dining crowd wants new tastes.

Ag 11 D 2-3

Roger Faulkner, chairman of the local bid committee to host
6 games of the World Cup in '94, says money has not been
formally solicited to support Det's efforts.

Ag 20 C 8-1

Duke Grimshaw had foresight to establish business relations
in Moscow, where a German/Soviet joint venture was paying
him U.S. cash to send cars from Det this summer

Ag 23 E1-1

Homs family running China Palace may have lost 2lyrs in
about 60seconds

Ag 25 D 1-1

Training program, JObs Plus, started by Hudson's may give
Yvonne the chance to show her working skills

Ag 30 B 5-1

A Poletown widow mourns husband and neighborhood

S 1 C 1-1

Al Taubman helped save Columbus and Denver; when will Det's
turncome?

S 6 E 1-1

E.Lansing-\$20 million from Eli Broad will make MSU's bus.

S 11 C 1-1

school better known, and better-
Interview with Charles T. FisherIII, worried about crime
in Det.-affects his bank. NBD

S 15 C 1-1

Robert Turner, black, bought home in Bloomfield Hills instead of Det.; good for middle class blacks but not for Det who can't afford to lose them

S 18,A-1-5

Canadian troubles

S 20,E-1-1

Boring cuisine more deadly than fear of crime in Det

S 22, D-1-4

10 ways to pull Det from the deep

S 25 E 1-2

Det's image problems were the result of local news vermin that spread their infectious negativism to the national press

S 27 E 1-1

US reluctance to do business with Vietnam runs risk of losing the war again

S 29 A 1-2

Dennis Archer prepares himself for 1993 mayor election

-1991-

S 19 A 1-4

Det and Wayne County have devised a plan that meets the
Tigers' demands for 11,000 parking spaces at a new base-
ball stadium

O 2, E-1-1

Conventions to give Det. one more chance to change image or
to bury it forever

O 4, E-1-1

Det. Tiger Stadium check test of knowing as much as Bo Schem-
bechler does about it

O 16 A 1-1

Baltimore: Their "Renaissance" of downtown has worked better
than Detroit's. If they can do it, so can Det

O 17 E 1-1

Don Barden's Economic Peace Summit for Detroit seems to be
bearing fruit; he and others want Det. to move ahead.

O 20 D 1-1

Det. business leaders visited Baltimore last week to see
how Baltimore brought the city back to life

O 27 D 1-1

Millionaire builder, Eli Broad sets out to reconstruct the city he loves

O 29, A-1-5

Comerica's Gene Miller & Manufacturers Jerry MacDonald met in hotel to talk merger

N 1, F-1-2

Aggressive Terry Hader finds tenants for his welfare

Billinghurst Hotel

N 3, D-1-1

Manufacturers Banker Jerry MacDonald lives with multiple Sclerosis

N 8, A-7-5

Magic proves he's a winner, even during AIDS loss

(Earvin Johnson)

N 10, D-1-1

By keeping Magic as spokesman, firms could advertise a progressive image

N 15 E 1-1

Time for people of Louisiana to consider the hazards of David Duke.

-1991-

N 17 D 1-1

Victoria Park will see new homes built. N 20, E-1-1
MagicJohnson's lost his luster in some eyes, but Debbie Rey-
nold's still magical in others N 22, E-1-1

First of America Bank's money & community's help may give
2nd Ave. second chance N 24, D-1-1

Grick Swisher does dirty job of cleaning bathroom's, but he's
getting rich quick doing it N 27 F 1-1

Victor, Vincent operate 4 Shell stations in Det, plus a used
car lot and a body shop D 1 D 1-1

Dennis Archer, Businessmen's candidate should be considered
praise, not a knock D 4, E-1-1

Swedish bikini team shown Stroh Brewery's link between swim-
suits, lawsuits in sex harassment campaign D 8, D-1-1

Coin collectors attack Det. safety at Cobo Center, cancels big
coin show in 1994 for safer place after coin dealer murdered

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

D 12, A-2-1

In real world, justice often has little to do with evidence

D 13, E-1-1

Starting today, you won't need to apologize for being a Teamster

D 22 C 1-1

Don Riegle said there was an economic Pearl Harbor on West Grand Blvd at GM Bldg

D 29 C 1-1

Next time Det reaches a summit, let's focus on three basic city problems

-1992

Ja 9 A 1-1

Refinancing fever, a new tax cut can put our house back in order again, Mortgage updates

Ja 15, B-5-5

Forget Japan-Chrysler chief, Lee Iacocca must first win back America's confidence

Ja 17, E-1-1

Meeting with Cleveland leader, how they turned city around, Detroiters couldn't get out of driveways because of snow storm, attendance disappointment

-1992

Ja 19 A 1-1

In new World order, Amer had better mean business. Bush to escort business leaders to Japan, cheapened presidency.

Ja 24 E 1-1

35 people in front of Rinke Toyota in Center Line demonstrating

F 2 A 1-1

Boblo boat sale may help backers revive gambling issue in Det

F 7 E 1-1

Japanese score with high tecn gadgets aft U.S. firms give cold shoulder

F 14 E 1-1

Chamber blasts an overdue message on how business feels about the city

F 16 D 1-1

Ray Shepardson has energy and ideas to finish revitaliaz-tion of the theater district.

F 26, A-1-4

UAW deliberately burying head in sand as workers lose jobs, dignity in GMC contract

Mr 8, D-1-1

Joan Dow, & others were heart & soul of Dearborn, branch of Mrs. Bank

M .

Mr 15, D-1-1

Energy, optimism, imagination can go far toward rebuilding Det.

Mr 20, A-1-5

Saving det. from financial collapse required revolution in way we do business

Mr 22 D 1-1

Dueling distortions of L Brooks Patterson and Mayor Young do nothing to resurrect Det.

Mr 27 E 1-1'

Closing of Sears in Highland Park a tragedy.

Mr 29 D 1-1

World Cup games were long-shot, but perseverance gave Det chance to shoot and score

Ap 5, D-1-1

Caterpillar's strike outcome will show how much leverage UAW has left

Ap 8, E-1-1

People who buy cars seem tiny from atop GMs exec. suite, but the problems people have with cars, make it costly

---1992---

Ap 14, A-1-4

7,000 Kroger strikers could lose,even if they win

My 3, D-1-2

Historic theater tour set in redeveloping north end of downtown area

My 8, E-1-1

Hotel's in Cass Corridor made transition from heartbreak to hope for people living in area

My 10, D-1-2

Call it radical ,but free enterprise could help salvage the nation's inner cities,such as LA

My 22, E-1-1

Media outcry over academics-sports standoff at MSU jsut hypocritical hogwash

My 24, B-1-4

Single,caring parent hopes for something better for her children,single mom,Carlesa Williams

Je 7, A-1-5

Chances good coalition can sell DC on Hudson's use for govt.offices

Je 26 E 1-1

Satiric rap song by Pepper called "360 Degrees of Investment

Je 28 D 1-1

Prof. Gerry stoker of Univ of Strathclyde, Scotland and
Marion Orr of Brookings Inst. on fellowship at Wayne, did
study of Det-Conclusion: lack of teamwork city's worst enemy

Leadership of J1 01 D 7-1

Cooperation between/union and Rouge Steel Co. is key to
survival at Rouge Steel J1 19, D-1-1

Det. needs to lower taxes on 100% of city -not just 10%, has
plan on redeveloping city J1 26, D-1-1

Mexico threat, for production means more business for them,
they take it J1 29, E-1-1

Landmark status of Duns Scotus stifles new life that would
preserve property J1 30, A-1-2

Mike Ilitch purchase of Det. Tigers, is interested in redeveloping downtown Det.

---1992---

Jl 31, E-1-1

Mayor Coleman Yound did right thing by moving to privatization of Det.EMS

Ag 2, D-1-1

With Tom Monaghan out of picture, Det. Tigers, fans can resume love affair

Ag 5, E-1-1

When Bo Schembechler took up baseball, he didn't know Tom Monaghan would throw him curve

Ag 7, E-1-1

Auditors shouldn't be held accountable on account of most corporate failures

Ag 9, D-1-2

Was no walk in Harmonie Park, ture believers have gained momentum in polishing urban jewel

Ag 19, E-1-1

Mich. can't wait for business to show up, msut go after it

Ag 21, E-1-1

Cheap housing in Mich. ought to be cause for alarm, not for celebration

Ag 23, D-1-1

Mayor Coleman Young trying to solve Det. financial woes

Ag 26, E-1-2

James Toney fights for his boxing title, agst. Mike McClellum in Reno, Nev. fight, his mother fights for his future

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ag 28, E-1-1

Mike Ilitch can save Fox Theater & Det. Tigers, but saving
Detroit needs team effort

Ag 30 A 1-3

Alfred Taubman and metro Det exec. are working toward trans-
forming our public schools through new ways of teaching and
learning. Through an org. Michigan Partnership for New Ed.

S 2 C 1-1

Who will benefit the most in the UAW strike against the GM
in Lordstown, OH

S 9, A-10-1

Chrysler moves headquarters to Auburn Hills. It isn't worst
example of corp expediency

S 13, D-1-2

Pitts-Det Chamber of Commerce visits Pittsburgh

S 20 A 1-1

Mike Ilitch Waterfront vision- Plan has aquarium, nature cnt
shops and big-screen theater-Wings would relocate nr Fox

-1992

S 20 D 1-1

Other business leaders must help MIke Ilitch with Detroit
in comeback of downtown

S 27 D 1-1

Lee Iacocca doesn't know what to do with Chrysler spot aft
he moves from Highland Park to AuburnHills- Pepper thinks
a cattle ranch

O 4 C 1-1

The Old Michigan Economy of '78 is dead and MI's future
won't see new life until we realize it.

O 7 A 6-1

Casinoes aren't the only answer for economic desperation.

O 9 E 1-1

Differences between Tiffany and Ravendale.

O 11 A 1-1

Ilitch acquires the right to stage and manage Second City
productions.

O 18 A 1-3

Harold Skramstad to help expand and improve the Motown
Museum.

N 1 F 1-1

Vote for the economy on Tuesday if you don't want to go
wr ong.

N 3 A 1-3

Bloodletting at GM may be the city's unkindest cut of all.

N 4 B 8-1

After 30 yrs Malcolm Stamper returned to Detroit to offer a hand to help elementary children and to ask businesses for their help.

N 13 E 1-1

Allan Gilmour could be the man for Ford Motor.

N 29 A 1-1

Developers Ted Gatzaros, Jim Papas & Chippewa Indians want casino gambling for Greektown

D 2 E 1-1

Dept of Defense charged their mind about Hudson's bldg in downtown Det

D 4 E 1-1

Det News glossary when trying to interpret GMspeak

D 6 D 1-5

Gov Engler authorized Commerce Dir to loan ailing McLouth Steel \$5million

-1992

D 11 E 1-1

Too- strict contaminated property cleanup laws leave farm-
land abused, usable land fallow

D 13 D 1-1

GM moving some jobs from Det and other cities to the Tech
Cnt in Warren

D 16 E 1-1

Isn't it about time the city got some help from thos guys
in the suits?

D 20 F 1-1

Coleman isn't what Detroit needs.

-1993-

Ja 6 F 1-1

Detroit needs to wake up and sell attractions.

Ja 7 C 1-2

Automotive Hall of Fame plans to move to Dearborn.

Ja 10 D 1-1

Ilitch raises Tiger tickets from \$12.50 to \$20.00.

Ja 13 E 1-1

Business leaders sharpen the efforts of New Detroit.

Ja 15 E 1-1

Baja Beach Club is a friendlier place. Ja 17 D 1-1

Mich Bell ChrmRobert Hurst and Clinton agree on Fiber optic communications- Ja 22 a 1-1

Richard Skalski quit his job aft his boss Jay Klinske of Laser Dynamics asked to to move his junker care

Ja 24 D 1-1

City fighting the Kirklin Company for property it sold them in '79. Ja 29 E 1-1

Those opposed to casino gambling should meditate on the the realities in downtown Det. Ja 31 D 1-2

Capuchins have been waiting for over 3 yrs to purchase vacant property from the city. F 3 E 1-1

Kasle Steel Co in Dearborn has been cited by Canada for dumping steel in Canada.

-1993-

F 5 E 1-1

Grand Trunk plans to build a tunnel between Port Huron and Sarnia, Ontario.

F 7 D 1-1

Family-leave law puts Wash first, and small businesses last.

F 19 E 1-1

Bill Wizinksy, developer, plans to show state officials that they picked on the wrong opponent.

F 21 D 1-5

Cutting the cost of doing business is the key to the city's revival.

F 28 D 1-1

Raffael Dent killed by employee at Aby's Gas & Service Station. Arab-Amer owner hired 2 Blacks, provided college scholarship

Mr 3 E 1-1

Tax-bitten homeowners like Jerry Peterson of West Bloomfield Twp complaining about property tax assessment

Mr 10 E 1-1

Bill Hoglund tells New Center Area Council that GM is here to stay in Det.

Mr 12 E 1-1

Detroit Compact makes a difference for students.

Mr 19 E 1-o

Det.Renaissance's new leader will come from Cleveland or
Baltimore

Mr 24 E 1-1

Will labor leader, Tom Turner's interest in Radisson Hotel
Pontchartrain ease heavy union demands at CoboCnt

Mr 28 D 1-1

Driven to reform our bad habits.

Mr 31 E 1-1

Racism charges are the latest misleading tactic in the
battle between Hundson's and the UAW.

Ap 2 E 1-1

If in spirit only, Chuck Muer is still at the helm of his
restaurant chain.

Ap 4 D 1-1

'New' Teamsters with Ron Carey are beginning to look like
the same old crew

-1993-

Ap 7 E 1-1

Paul Hubbard should quit New Detroit bef running for mayor.
He had full page promotion ads touting 'new direction for
New Detroit'

ap 9 E 1-1

The battle for Mercedes-Benz AG's new U.S. assembly plant.

Ap 11 D 1-1

Dave Harrison is part of Young's Det Economic Growth Corp
and is putting in 30 hrs per wk.

Ap 15 E 1-2

Robert Keller will succeed Bob McCabe as president of
Det Renaissance.

Ap 16 A 7-1

Bob Keller has the same ideas as Mike Ilitch for Det.

Ap 18 D 1-1

Keep your mayoral race preferences to yourself

Ap 23 E 1-1

Sticking his nose in other people's business-From hydro-
carbons to the hungry, it comes dn to the business climate

Ap 25 D 1-2

Bill Wizinsky won't drop fight with state, couldn't get a
loan

My 14 E 1-1

Mayor Young insisting on trying to get rail tunnel from Det
to Windsor; instead of Port Huron-Sarnia-

My 19, E-e-e

Engler gambles on getting full-house g casino proposal to
keep political image

My 26 E 1-1

Harmonie Centre opens with hopes of better things to follow

My 23 D 1-1

Windsor's gambling pays off because Det won't take a chance
on gambling casinos

My 28 E -1-1

Proposal A has all the qualities that Mich needs but pro-
bably won't get

My 30 D 1-3

Robert Stempel won't let fall-guy role in GM downsizing,
keep him down

1993-

Je 6 D 1-1

Mike Ilitch's plan for new Tigers stadium could resuscitate city, if action is taken fast

Je 11 E 1-1

Court documents charge that Ron Carey's adm may be tolerating mob influence with Teamsters

Je 13 D 1-2

"Making Mich Work Column - Taxes, labor climate, environmental regulation, Det's image combine to damage state's attractiveness

Je 16 E 1-1

Jerry MacDonald leaving Comerica

Je 18 E 1-1

Teamster Pres, Ron Carey's actions get rave reviews but let's not overlook the past

Je 20 D 1-1

People voted agst Prop A bec Gov Engler was for it. Maybe we should listen to Engler about what's best for Mich

Je 23 A 13-1

Det must have a new alliance of political, economic leaders aft Mayor Young departure

Je 30 E 1-1

Doctor from Lansing, Paul DeWeese said at mtg. Mackinac Isl.
we need "customer-driven system in education" Pepper

Jl 4 D 1-1

Business leaders who are pushing development of Grand Rapids should look at Detroit

Jl 7 E 1-1

Short history of Northwest Airlines and Al Checchi

Jl 16 A 1-5

Gov. Engler is considering a plan that would allow Indian-run casinos in downtown Det to finance acquisition of land for a new baseball stadium for the Tigers

Jl 18 D 1-1

Gary Woldram's classic liberalism and Indian-run casinos in downtown Det

Jl 23 E 1-1

Now that the cash is cut off, we must demand results from out schools

-1993-

Jl 25 D 1-1

States sometimes more aggressive attracting investment from other states or nations than they are in helping their home industries.

Ag 01 D 1-1

Engler sees his education gamble as opportunity to improve business climate in Det.

Ag 04 E 1-1

NBD against casino gambling /but they made money from Rio Hotel & Casino in Las Vegas;mixed message

Ag 8 A 1-5

The new mayor will need to shape a rebirth of Det. Investment, jobs will flow back to Det when it learns to compete

Ag 9 A 1-1

Det mayor cands. asked what would they do to lower costs of Property taxes, Income taxes, insurance

Ag 10 A 1-1

Det mayor cands. asked what they would do to curb crime

Ag 15 A 1-3

Det. mayoral candidates' aim-to improve quality of life in Det. neighborhoods-4th in series

Ag 15 D 1-2

Grand Circus Theatre to house Mich. Opera Theatre

Ag 16 A 1-2

Det.mayoral candidates' big test-improving city services
on tight budget-5th in series

Ag 17 A 1-3

Det.mayoral candidates asked what they'd do to restore Det
credit rating

Ag 22 A 1-5

Mayoral candidates agree hard work's needed to buff up
Detroit's tarnished image

Ag 23 A 1-6

The city's financial woes, state budget cutbacks and pro-
blems within some institutions have prompted civic leaders
to search for ways to polish the cultural jewels

Ag 24 B 1-4D

City and suburban politicians ahve solicited support by in-
jecting the politics of race

Ag 25 E 1-1

Solution to crime exist, but agreeing on proper method can
be difficult

-1993-

Ag 29 A1-6

Mayor candidates tell what they would do on Day 1

Ag 29 B 1-1

Pepper interviewed 7 of 23 Mayor candidates, found they have something to offer Det

S 10 E 1-1

Jan Pover is one of brides cheated by Gary and Donna Gottschiling, bridal salon owners; to be sentenced S 26 D 1-4

Woodward 2000-could become sports/culture/entertainment center for southeastern Michigan

S 29 E 1-1

Mich.State professor Kevin Gottlieb's ideas on "democratic socialism" gave way to "political entrepreneurship over yrs.

O 3 D 1-1

California dream; Use our US taxes to help take over the auto business

O 5 C 1-1

Red Poling leaves legacy of hard work

Former locations the historic Chene House (Little Harry's restaurant) will soon become a pancake house

0 8 E 1-1
0 10 D 1-1

McPhail, mayoral candidate has good proposals for business in Det., but many mistrust her personally

0 24 D 1-1

Keeping firms out of Vietnam may hinder bid for MIA info

0 29 E 1-1

Mich. business leaders met w/Southeast Asians; US ignored SE Asia for 30 yrs., now hard to get back in

N 03 E 1-1

Archer must now enlist leaders' help to revitalize Detroit

N 07 A 1-4

Developer Ted Gatzaros, taking ad, accepting applications for Chippewa Casino jobs, even though not sure will open

-1993-

N 10 E 1-1

Canada stands to make millions from Michiganians in Ontario casinos
N 14 D 1-1

Gore should debate DAVID Bonior and union, now that he exposed Perot over NAFTA
N 17 E 1-1

MEA's arguments to Engler's school reform package press old school thinking
N 19 E 1-1

Race Relations Cncl. Metro Det. may be going out of business if Det. Renaissance ends subsidy, but they haven't shown results
N 28 D 1-1

Archer's mandata: Helping business to rebuild Det's tattered economy
D 3 E 1-1

If our state were able to grab a bigger share of the business expansion from its home-grown industries, Mich's economy would be better off
D 8 E 1-1

Richard Nixon's Presidential Library and Birthplace gift catalogue is worth browsing through for laughs

Unity among Det's economic leaders. D 12 D 1-1
Virginia Park Estates is predictable. D 17 E 1-1
DennisArcher should read the Det Economic Growth Corp's
"Report on Future Directions." bet meetings & parties
D 19 D 1-1
D 22 A 1-1

Aft oath DennisArcher is prepared to initiate cost-cutting
measures to balacne city's budget should he fail to win
cost concessions from unions,city council D 26 C 1-1
DennisArcher started recruiting experts like Jay Alix to
analyze the management of Det in the middle of election day
-1994- Ja 7 F 1-1

Replacing Young with new regime,Archer is not all it takes
to bring investment to Det

-1994-

Ja 9 D 1-1

Trucking bill is enough to move one to tears, particularly those who work at small trucking companies

Ja 12 E 1-1

Engler's deals on education reforms pique business community in state

Ja 16 D 1-1

IDA members diagnosis downtown.

Ja 19 E 1-1

Brendan Brogan is in Vietnam and the contributing editor of the Saigon Times.

ja 21 E 1-1

Plans for Northwest's expansion are higher than their budget.

Ja 23 D 1-1

Financing schools with income tax hike would dull state business edge

Ja 28 E 1-1

Rep.Wm.Ford's retirement gives taxpayers billions of reasons to cheer,

Ja 30 D 1-1

Susan Lambrecht took over husband, John's, real estate business after his suicide; a survivor

F 03 E 1-6

Lifting embargo on trade with Vietnam means future won't be held hostage to past

F 09 E 1-1

No bigger success story than Det.auto industry;we should be telling the world

F 13 D 1-1

Mike Ilitch should pitch hard for new Tiger stadium help, has to convince public.

F 16 E 1-1

U.S. tactics could cause Japanese to turn toward more "Asian-centric policy" re trade

F 20 D 1-1

If taxpayers reject Engler's Pro A tax compromise, I may need a barf bag, too

F 25 E 1-1

Mich forking over \$2.8million in taxpayer money to retrain workers for 11 Metro Det companies

F 27 D 1-1

Norman's Jewelry and Loan in Southfield is where Pres. Clinton can show how his tax hike has prompted a big income spike at a pawn shop in Mich

-1994-

Mr 2 E 1-1

For all the reason why Charlie Williams was not right person for New Detroit

Mr 4 E 1-1

Democrats have cause for concern

Mr 6 D 3-1

Things are definitely looking up at the Pontchartrain, soon to be renamed the Hotel Crowsne Plaza Pontchartrain

Mr 9 E 1-1

An incredible amount of misinformation being sold about Proposal A.

Mr 11 E 1-1

Bill Davidson oppose help from the state of Michigan in building infrastructure for a new Tiger Stadium; Art Blackwell continues with another jaunt of Africa, allegedly to promote trade with Detroit

Mr 13 D 1-1

We should invite nations from A-6 (Asian nations enjoying spectacular growth) instead of G-7 European nations.-

PEPPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Mr 20 D 1-1

Dominic Pangborn is a tie designer. Mr 23 E 1-1

Ilitch has closed the door on the stadium.

Mr 27 D 1-1

No Haggerty Road fan club, that's why construction of M-5
sails toward expensive conclusion without controversy-

Ap 06 E 1-1

Det. Teamster leader, Larry Brennan keeps probing Ron Carey
;claims he has ties to mob; getting money illegally

Ap 08 E 1-1

Suddenly, there's a "New Tiger Stadium Fan Club"

Ap 24 A 1-2

Michigan firms move in as Vietnam opens door to trade

Ap 25 A1-1

Capitalism turns old ways upside down in Vietnam

-1994-

Ap 26 B 5-1

War is still ugly memory in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam

My 6 A 1-1

Singapore - Is an Orwellian police state.

My 8 D 1-1

Chengdu, China-Describes Mich's special interest in an interior province of China

My 13 E 1-1

Partners, coming from all parts of S.East Mich talks to Cornerstone students

My 15 D 1-1

In this hungry, competitive world, welfare state is in for rude awakening

My 20 A 1-1

SPEEDA dead: Enterprise zone proposal could be just the ticket

My 27, E--1-1

Most important export to China: our idea of freedom

- My 29 D 1-1
 City needs to find vacant land suitable for commerce.
 Je 1 E 1-1
 Retro hike on insurance rates irks businesses.
 Je 3 E 1-1
 Revival in the works for Det.
 Je 12 D 1-1
 DennisArcher needs to figure out a way to revive Det with-
 out state help
 Je 22 E 1-1
 Water Department problems reflect on ex-Mayor Young's lack
 of attention to his job
 Je 24 E 1-1
 Biographical info about Sen.Glenn Steil,sponsor of bill to
 reduce Mich.Single Business Tax
 Je 19 A 1-1
 Det.Tiger owner,Mike Ilitch to solicit help from Det.busines
 leadership to get new stadium built

-1994-

Je 19 E 3-4

Mike Ilitch, owner of Det. Red Wings, says rumor about him selling Red Wings is "wildest of them all" Je 26 D 1-1
Ilitch will reconsider taking his stadium to the suburbs if his downtown vision fails. J1 13 E 1-5

Industrial espionage is becoming big business, J1 17 D 1-1

Morry Cohen, developer, arranges monthly concerts at Hospice of Southeastern Mich. Home, gives joy to Tim Hollis & others, Ag 05 A 1-3

Det. Land Use Task Force study a foundation of hope Ag 31 F 1-5

If Romulus' plans for convention cnt fly, Det business may be in for worse crash S 4 D 1-5

Howard Wolpe wants to take the high road to a stronger economy. Wolpe's economy would get Mich back on the right track

- 1st in series: S 18 A 1-3
 Excerpts of Henry Ford II's transcripts about his complaint
 S 18 A 14-5
 The Deuce only agreed to be interviewed by historian David
 Lewis when he was assured that he would have the last word.
 S 19 A 1-2
 2nd in series: Excerpts about his childhood.
 S 20 A 1-1
 3rd in series: Tells how he came about hiring the Whiz
 Kids. S 21 A 1-4
 Last: Talks about his role in the building of the RenGen.
 S 25 D 1-5
 If Lee Iacocca thought he could have done better than Henry
 Ford II helping Det., he should have proven it.
 S 28 E 1-6
 OwenBieber's tirades agst 'greedy' Big 3 plays well only in
 union halls

-1994-

S 30 G 1-5

FrankSmith, Pres of GreaterDetChamber of Commerce to retire.

He'll leave org of 11,000 members

O 2 D 1-5

Insurance firms' profits aren't exactly what they're cracked
up to be

O 7 E 1-5

Real test for DennisArcher: Attracting support of business
to move Detroit forward

O 13 E 1-1

Ford's Allan Gilmour is retiring; reminiscences about him;
if H.Ford II had lived longer, Gilmour might have been
chairman

O 16 D 1-5

Wolpe claims MI economy surge based on \$5 hour jobs; not
so; industry looking for skilled labor

O 28 A 1-1

Det Renaissance will announce details of a \$40million inv-
estment fund to spur economic development in Det

N 2 E 1-1

Old Burroughs/Unisys bldg ideal location for Det's high-
tech park

N 4 C 1-5

Some ascribe sinister motives to Det Renaissance for starting \$40million Det Investment Fund

N 9 E 1-5

Death of Union Clout.

N 11 D 1-5

City's comeback is threatened by the passage of the school bond issue.

N 13 A -1-1

NBD and Bloomfield Hills-Based Acquest Realty Advisor In, to raise \$25 to \$50 millin for private pension funds, endowment and foundations

N 23 E 1-6

Windsor's cashing in on its casino,now it's courting Ted Gatzaros,others to join in

D 2 E 1-4

Marge Byington,hailed as expert in economic development asked to asses impact of lowering Det's taxes on investment

-1994-

D 7 A 1-2

Harold Stein owner of a Westland car wash business was razed without his permission

D 9 E 1-6

Windsor's planning for a 2nd casino as Mich officials remain lost

D 11 C 1-1

Role-model status, business stretches Dave Bing to the limit

D 14 E 1-5

Mt. Clemens district is likely to keep its contract with the Edison Project

D 16 F 1-5

Father of Jonathan Kast who died in American Eagle plane acc, tries to make sense out of the senseless loss of his son

D 18 D 1-5

Empowerment zone would mean little without a surge of private investment

D 21 E 1-4

The muscle in the empowerment zone is private sector.\$100 million from Fed govt will not by itself revitalize area

D 25 D 1-2

BobStempel working with Ovonic Battery Co in hopes of developing electrifying revolution in car-making

-1995-

Ja 6 E 1-5

AFL-CIO backed Phoenix Residential Dev.Inc.plan still tied up in Det.red tape;Det.News reported on it 5 months ago

Ja 8, D-1-1

Time for Det to harvest rich & ripe economic opportunity

Ja 15 D 1-5

Ford is draining wetland to build pland nr Van Born & Hannan.They are required to build acres of swamp elsewhere

ja 22 C 1-5

Other state offer tax breaks to keep & attract businesses
Gov Engler doesn't want to argue for corporate welfare

-1995-

Ja 24 E 1-4

MayorArcher scores victory for his adm-BobLarson,JamesTervo
leading Economic development

Ja 29 D 1-5

People of Chesaning and Peet Packing Co.,hurt by Denny Mc-
Lain;thought he'd revive their city;he quit the company

F 01 E 1-5

Replying to Denny McLain's claim Pepper is unfair to him;
gives some of McLain's history

F 5 D 1-3

Stroh family quietly invested millions in Det aft Gratiot
brewery closed.

F 8 E 1-5

ColemanYoung's criticism of Archer is absurd;the ex-mayor
left city in shambles

F 10 E 1-5

GovEngler's budget ax spares DIA,but arts Institute needs
more stable funding

F 12 A 1-1

EDS will open virtual reality commercial showroom in Det's
New Cnt area to display advanced computer technologies

F 15 E 1-1

Reviving Washington Blvd in Downtown Det means restoring
past simplicity

F 19 D 1-1

Alfred Taubman launched Michigan Partnership for New Education 1989;interview with him about his efforts

F 22 E 1-5

What casinos can do for Detroit, and what they can't do

F 23 A 5-4

Listing of proposed casinos and their chances of being approved;Iacocca's Hudson proposal a long shot-

F 26 D 1-5

MichAutoPartnership to develop skilled workers need by 2002 for automakers & suppliers.Detailed at Society of Automotive Engineers convention

-1995-

Mr 1 E 1-5

How about a school that prepares kids for work as well as college-Our apprenticeship programs lag behind others

Mr 3 E 1-5

Critics who want DIA to pay its own way need a lesson in art appreciation

Mr 08 E 1-1

Paul McCracken is professor at U.M., free market economist; others starting to listen to him

Mr 12 D 1-1

Optical Imaging System works to turn opportunity lost to Japanese into high-tech success story

Mr 17 E 1-5

Black ministers, businessmen calling for racial quotas in casino gambling could cause more harm than good

Mr 19 A 1-2

automaker, govts, U-M expect to complete agreement to remove PCB contamination nr Willow Run Airport

Mr 19 D 1-1

MSU Pres, M. Peter McPherson means business in quest for quality - Profile

PEPPER, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Mr 26 D 1-5

Kmart needs to find chief exec to install new foundation under existing structure.They should check out Federal Express

Ap 02 D 1-5

Joe Muer opened Bar & Grill in Southfield;changed to seafood because business slow;things looking up now

Ap 9 A 1-2

Somerset North opens in Aug '96,which will reshape Oakland retailing

Ap 9 V 1-1

130 store expansion at Somerset Collection creates new Main Street for Mich shoppers

Ap 11 A 1-3

Chrysler will add \$750million V-8 engine plant to its Jefferson North complex

Ap 13 A 8-6

Lee Iacocca is back in Chrysler take-over attempt to get even with Lans politicians

-1995-

Ap 16 D 1-1

Who invited Lee Iacocca to ceremony about \$750million investment in Jefferson plant

Ap 19 E 1-6

GovEngler swallows principles, but MEGA is an idea whose time is now

Ap 23 D 1- 1

Take \$40million and decide how to spend money on family attraction in downtown Det

Ap 30 D 1-1

Suggestions of Det.News readers on how to spend \$40 million to reinvent downtown Det.

My 12 A 1-1

Greektown casino in trouble with Engler.

My 14 A 1-1

With or without Northeast Airlines, work will begin on terminal at Metro Airport

My 19 E 1-5

About Carl Valdiserri, chair Rouge Steel; nicknamed "pizza"; they're doing well

My 24 C 1-5

Guardian Industries, glass company, may be able to crack Japan market after agreement in Dec. between U.S. & Japan

My 28 D 1-1

Mich has plenty of padding for economic bumps that lie ahead

My 31 B 1-5

Mackinac Conference will be intense; Engler's proposal for tax-free enterprise zones will probably be discussed

Je 02 B 1-5

Mackinac Island-Most groups now seem to be leaning toward casino gambling; Engler will probably listen

Je 4 D 1-5

Mackinac Island - Engler's plans for the cities are adding up to an activist urban policy.

Je 14 B 1-1

VanElslander is a leading economic indicator. Je 18, A-14

Ford relish memories of auto giant's heart, legacy, Henry Ford who died 48 yrs. ago

-1995-

Je 25, D-1-5

Mich Partnership for New Educ pushes for charter schools

Je 28, A-4-1

Gov Engler says no to gambling in Det--Loudly & clearly

J1 02 A 1-1

Reasons why Engler said "no" to casinos-& Bebow

J1 12 B 1-2

Kirlin Co.expansion,Larney & Jefferson is small but the kind
of thing Det.needs to succeed,many small businesses staying

J1 13 E 1-4

NBD BANCORP with 1st of Chicago won't mean it's out of MI;
still has Mich.headquarters here

J1 28 A 1-2

He crossed the picket line via computer;returned to work
-Pepper

J1 30 C 1-6

Employees should have cooled off before going out on
strike; the real issues discussed

- Ag 06 A 1-1
Hikone, Japan-Gov. Engler arrives on goodwill tour, 50 years
after Hiroshima to the day
- Ag 07 A 1-5
Hikone, Japan-Tiffany Moore was exchange student here; from
Michigan, one of 51 Mich. students in Shiga province
- Ag 09 A 1-2
Tokyo-Northwest has 3 nonstop flights from Japan to Det.
daily now; Det. needs new internat'l terminal; but we need more
than airport
- Ag 11 B 1-1
Tokyo-Michigan companies see great sales growth in Japan
- Ag 13 C 1-6
HongKong-Report on Engler's Asian trip
- Ag 18 A 6-5
Tribute to J.M. McCarthy, Radio personality
- Ag 23 C 1-6
De. Empowerment Zone Board is top-heavy

-1995-

AG 25 B 1-6

Letter to brothers and sisters of Det.ALternative Press

AG 27 C 7-1

John Lobbia, chair Det.Edison sat thru complaints about Edison service in FArmington Hills; Edison has many other problems, too

S 03 C 1-1

Wm.Clay Ford Jr. becomes top operations executive for Lions

S 10 C 1-6

Entrepreneur, BERNIE Glieberman would like old Tiger Stadium for a Canadian football team if Det.builds new one

S 13 A 1-2

Brooks Patterson wants to stop sending \$.7 million annually for Cobo expansion; upset about Archer trying to get Lions back downtown

S 15 B 1-2

Ground-breaking on Brush Park condo development 9/14

S 19 A 1-1

Northwest Airlines ready to at least talk about expanding Det.Metro Airport-&J.Smith

S 20 B 1-6

Re new Detroit Tiger Stadium; although Ilitch is spending \$160 million; still many other expenses; who'll pay?-

S 22 B 1-1

L.Brooks Patterson,Oakland Cty.exec.,says his area is the engine pulling MI economic growth;truth in it

S 24 D 1-6

Bay Harbor-David Johnson's personal tragedy,difficulty walking due to accident;a successful housing developer

S 29 B-1-2

Tateyuki Eguchi finishing tour of duty with Japanese External Trade Organization as Michigan trade advisor

O 01 D 1-1

Det.revitalization not proceeding very fast despite Archer's efforts because of City Hall's problems

-1995-

O 04 B 1-1

Somerset Collection center,Troy,building addition,connected by skywalk;will create a "downtown Troy"

O 06 B 1-6

Comment on striking newspaper unions;what's happened to strikers;unions talking about returning

O 08 D 1-1

David Persell,Charlotte,invented Motorkote engine protector;honored as MI Exporter of Year

O 11 B-1-5

Toyota plant in Michigan unlikely, but American Headquarters has a chance, with engler's active aid

O 13 B 1-5

Malcolm Gill,exec.Thyseen steel helps Sharing and Caring Block Club in neighborhood in many ways

O 15 C 1-5

MEmo to Eaton,Chrysler from Pepper re their shutting Det. News out because of article about Chrysler quality

O 16 A 1-4

Somerset Collection landed 1st major tenant since expansion: Henri Bendel,NY-based retailer

PEPEPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

0 17 E-3-3

Interview with Sharon McPhail, criticizes Archer

0 18 B-3-3

Interview iwth Shawn Kahle, VP, Corp. Affairs, KMart

0 19 B-3-3

Interview with Al Glancy, Jr, MCN Corp. 0 20 B-1-5

Newspaper strike is not a glorious battle for workers,
but a sad chapter: unions have lost, leaders wont admit it

0 20 B-3-3

Interview with Dennis Toffolo, Hudson's President

0 22 C 1-5

Archer is bringing big business to Detroit;housing develop.
,s.w.Det.is one example-

0 24 E 3-3

Interview with Douglas Rothwell,Mich.JObs Commission on
job training programs

--1995--

0 25 B-3-3

Interview with Bill Henry, President of Stroh Brewery

0 25 A-1-1

Tigers looking at site west of FOx for stadium

0 26 B-3-3

Interview with Robert Reich,U.S. Sec'y of Labor

0 29 A-10-1

Tiger Stadium is great deal

0 29 C-1-5

Franklin residents are foolish to try to block Star Theater

N 01 E 3-3

Interview with Oakland Cty.Exec.L.Brooks Patterson on Lions
and Silverdome

N 01 E 1-5

Michigan now has pro-business political agenda,drawing
business to Mich

N 02 B 3-2

Interview with Candice Miller,Mich.Sec'y of State;getting
technical advice from MSU

N 03 A 9-3

Interview with Tom Altemus, director Michigan Travel Bureau; tourist business in Mich.getting bigger

N 08 E 3-2

Interview with Sherry Knight,Ameritech communications dir.;
about Mich.proposed telecom.bill

N 09 B 3-3

Interview with Dan Gilbert,president of Rock Financial-

N 10 G 3-2

Interview with Jim Kokas,owner of Opus One,& Jakes on the
Lake,Orchard Lake about minimum wages

N 10 G 1-6

Bob Larson,developer,working on plan to revive Detroit

N 12 A 1-1

15 died in crash of American Eagle plane last year,piloted
by Michael Hillis;many reports of his incompetence

-1995-

N 12 D 1-1

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines attempting hostile takeover of
Northwest

N 14 E-3-3

Interview with Wally Tsusha, Saturn Electronics re Michigan
Asian trade

N 15 E-3-2

Interview with Time's top realtor: Ralph Roberts

N 16 E-3-3

Interview with William Brooks, GM VP, chair of Music Hall
Theatre

N 17 B-1-1

Masonic Temple is jewel surrounded by neglect

N 17 B-3-3

Robert Taubman welcomes competition of expanded Somerst

N 19 D-1-5

Letter to editors of Sunday Journal strike paper

N 21 C 7-2

Interview with former U.S. Treasury deputy sec'y, Bruce
Bartlett re current budget dispute

N 22 E 1-5

Kirk Kerkorian's charitable causes; story of his philanthropy came at time he demanded seat on Chrysler board

N 28 E 3-3

Interview with president of Franklin Bank, Reed Dunn

N 29 E 3-1

Interview with Arthur Nitzsche, pres. TeleCheck; they verify checks written by shoppers

N 29 E 1-6

Guardian Indus. Corp. was in Bosnia before war; hope to get market there again

D 01 B 1-1

Harry Kefalonitis owns Harry's Bar, Cass Corridor; hopes to upgrade if new Tiger stadium is built near Fox

D 01 B 3-2

Interview with Mark Silver, snr. editor U.S. News & World Report re giving to charities

--1995--

D 5 B-3-3

Interview with Hudson's President Dennis Tuffalo

D 6 E-3-3

Interview with Det. tigers Pres. John McHale

D 7 B-3-3

Interview with Spencer Abraham re closing Commerce Dept.

D 8 B-1-5

Unions reason for Salvation army Meijer's exclusion

D 8 B-3-3

Interview with David Sowerby, Economist

D 12 B 3-3

Interview with Doug Rothwell, Mich. Job Commission

D 13 E 3-3

Interview with Comerica Chair, Eugene Miller; predicts interest rates in '96 will drop

D 14 B 3-3

Interview with John Amberger, SEMCOG director; his predictions for Detroit

D 15 B 3-1

Interview with Bill Kast, industrialist, whose son, Jonathan, killed in plane crash due to pilot error

D 17 C 1-5

It's not the fault of companies' "corporate greed" for
"flattening wages"; it's the stockholders D 19 E 3-3

Interview with John Jonna, owner, Merchant's Fine Wine
Warehouse, Dearborn D 20 E 1-5

Housing/Urban Develop. in partnership with Det. HUD; why not
try something else? D 20 E 3-3

Interview with Art VanElslander, Art Van; giving mattresses
to St. Vincent de Paul in wake of fire D 21 B 3-3

Interview with Shawn Kahle, Kmart vice president for commun-
ications D 22 E 1-5

Frank Vallecorsa, businessman, was restoring 1929 Benson Ford
estate he bought, was destroyed by fire D 22 E 3-3

Interview with John Engler about Medicare, lottery, etc.-

-1995-

D 24, C-1-1

Ex-GM chief Lloyd Reuss still busy

-1996-

Ja 03 F 2-3

Interview with co-chairman of N.Amer.Internat'l Auto Show,
Jim Tellier

Ja 04 C 2-3

Interview with David Littmann, economist re economic impact
of Auto Show on Detroit

Ja 05 F 2-4

Interview with Barbara McIntosh of Affiliated Model Agency,
Troy; supply models for auto show

Ja 05 A 1-4

Det.Medical Center to build new office tower on Woodward
across from Orchestra Hall

Ja 07 A 9-1

Grading Mayor Archer on variety of subjects; final mark
is a C

Ja 07 F 1-1

The problems of rowdyism at Fairlane Town Center, Dbn.;
they should be dealt with firmly or malls will lose busi-
ness

Ja 9 B-3-3

Interview with David Davis Jr., publisher, Automobile Mag-
azine re Auto Show

Ja 9 S-4-1

Many pluses for city investors but city bureaucracy is still obstructive

Ja 10 E-3-3

Interview with John McHale, Tigers president

Ja 12 E-3-3

Interview with Keith Magee, VP, Lincoln-mercury

Ja 14 C-1-5

By taking specific action to prevent teen rowdyism, Northland was able to improve mall

Ja 16 B-1-1

Joe Antonini, former Kmart head is retailing music on the Internet

Ja 16 B-3-3

Interview with Michael Guido, Drbrn mayor

Ja 17 B-3-3

Interview with Michael Quatro re music venture

Ja 18 B-3-1

Interview with Bob Stempel

Ja 19 B-3-3

Int'v'w with Al Glancy re orchestra project

--1996--

Ja 21 C-1-6

Dave Bonior's Living Wage, Jobs for All Act is out in left field

Ja 23 B-3-3

Interview with William Schaub, Detroit Director of NLRB, who says unions cant get back pay until unconditional return to work offer is made

Ja 24 B-1-1

Republicans are introducing national right to work law

Ja 25 B-3-1

Interview with Martin Fox, National Right to Work Committee

Ja 26 B 3-1

Interview with Newt Gingrich about Clinton's State of the Union address

Ja 30 E 3-3

Interview with Jim Lucier, director econ.research,Americans for Tax Reform

Ja 31 B 3-3

Interview with Buzz Silverman, Pres.Bldg.Industry Assn.s.e. Mich

F 02 A 6-6

Report on Retiree Day on picket lines at Det.Newspapers;
1930s tactics were a lot different F 13 B 3-3

Interview with Judge Damon Keith F 14 B 1-6

Commentary on Buchanan's protectionist stance in campaign
for president F 14 B 3-3 no dot

Interview with Bill Kast, adviser to Sen.Phil Gramm who's
withdrawing from presidential race F 16 B 1-6

For Chairman Alex Trotman still has chance to prove Ford
2000 reorg plan works F 16 B 3-3

Interview with Deborah McGriff, Edison Project

F 18 D-1-6

Telecommunications bill is good for customers

F 27 B 3-3

Interview with John Leinonen, president Society of
Society of Automotive Engineers

-1996-

F 28 E 3-3

Interview with Robert Eaton, Chrysler chairman; "life after Kerkorian"

Mr 01 B 1-3

History of Stroh Brewery, Detroit

Mr 03 C 1-5

Mich. politicians upset Clinton gave US final air route to Rome to USAir, Phila.; not Northwest & Det-

MR 07 B 3-3

Interview with Wayne Cty. Exec. Ed McNamara about Det. METro Airport project

Mr 08 B 1-1

Morry Taylor, Grosse Pointe Farms businessman, will make bid to purchase McLouth Steel

Mr 08 B 3-3

Interview with Wm. Clay Ford Jr., Det. Lions, Ford Motor

Mr 10 A 1-1

Detroit leaders formed "Greater Downtown Partnership Inc." to renovate downtown; 1st target is Woodward Ave.

Mr 12 B 1-2

Bob Eaton, Chrysler helping in restoration of downtown Det.

Mr 12 B 3-3

Interview with Barry Klein, chairman KLein Real Estate,
Bloomfield Hills

Mr 14 B 3-3

Interview with James Tervo, exec.asst. to Mayor Archer, re
new Tiger stadium

Mr 19, B-3-3

Interview with David Cole, UofM Transp expert Mr 20, B-1-5
Bottom-line oriented firm can be a good corporate citizen,
Look at Chrysler

Mr 20 ,B-3-3

Walter Bridgeforth interviewed

Mr 21, B-3-3

Tiger pres John McHale interviewed

Mr 22, B-1-4

Now that strike is over, GM should let union crow, rather
than force them to eat it

Mr 26 B 3-3

Interview with Wm.Schaub, regional dir.NLRB; about Det.
newspaper strike

-1996-

Mr 27 E 1-1

Chuck Forbes bought the Palms bldg. in 1979, along with State Theatre; buying more land downtown; his holdings listed

Mr 27 E 3-3

Interview with Thomas Hakim, pres. Hakim Financial, Mt. Clemens

Ap 3 B-1-5

UAW style pensions penalize for earning over \$15,500/yr after retiring

Ap 5 B-1-5

Many reasons to be optimistic on Northwest/Wayne Co. airport deal

Ap 10 B 1-1

Some activists meeting, trying to find ways to keep Detroit Club open, set it on new course-Pepper

Ap 11 B 2-3

Interview with Stephen Polk, chair. r. L. Polk who are leaving Det. after 100 years-

Ap 12 B 1-5

Dave Schervish gets credit for sticking with his vision for Harmonie Park; no one wants to be first

Ap 12 B 2-3

Interview with Sam McKee, simulcast coordinator, announcer Ladbroke DRC

PEPPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

Detroit Club wins reprieve

Ap 19 B-1-6

Ap 23 B-3-3

Interview with Bobbie Gaunt, Marketing, ford. Ap 24 B-1-5

Engler solicits German companies forced out of Germany
by work standards

Ap 25 B-1-5

German companies like what they hear from Engler

Ap 26 B-1-5

Engler & consulting group talk to German suppliers

Ap 28 C 1-5

London-Commentary on Engler's visit to Germany;impressed
with his spending cuts

Ap 30 B 1-5

London-Engler in Europe as ambassador for global economy

My 01 A 1-2

London-Report on bar and restaurant in Covent Garden
section of London...called "Detroit"

--1996--

My 5 B-1-5

London-British conservatives, Thatcher, give Engler
royal welcome

My 8 B-1-3

Wonder Bread Building for lease

My 12 C 1-5

Denny McLain's financial aide in Peet Pkg.venture,Jeffrey
Egan,may be another victim in Peet case against McLain-

My 15 B 1-5

If GM takes over Rencen, will help Det.- My 17 A 1-1

Ed McNamara to announce expansion of Det.Metro Airport to
begin this year;details

My 19 C-1-1

North and South Somerset Malls will widen shopper base,
keep exclusivity

My 19 C-1-4

Engler commits \$65 million for new Metro terminal

My 21 B-1-5

Ed McNamara should have his name on Terminal at Metro

My 22 D-7-1

Goodwill trains disabled to work

Detroit needs to play up positives

My 31 B-1-5

JE 02 C 1-5

Mackinac Island-Business is helping Detroit revive but
financial/problems must be solved

Je 07 B 1-5

Profile on KEvin Mitchell, 41 who'll carry Olympic torch in
Det.; deserves the honor

Je 9 A-1-3

New Touris campaign will tout Michigan's golf courses

Je 12 E-1-5

Mike Smoltz of Circle Communicatiosn and Smoltz Distributin
g in Warren is brother of famous Atlanta pitcher John

Je 16 C 1-5

Interview with Gene Applebaum, owner of Arbor Drugs

Je 26 E 1-6

Fairlane Town Center cleared of racism in '94 ouster of
8 young black men; but reputation suffers

-1996-

Je 28 E 1=6

Profile on Harold and Susan Skramstad;he's retiring as
pres.H.Ford Museum/Greenfield Village;she,from U.M.

Je 30 C 1-1

Lear Corp.regarded on Wall St. as best positioned, most fo-
cused interior systems supplier in world,Says Salomon Bros.

Jl 12 B 1-6

The Document Perfection Branch of IRS came after Betty
Neill ;her filing was off 10¢

Jl 17 E 1-5

Mich.Jobs Commission boss, Doug Rothwell trying to get
Indiana business via letters/ads; "payback" time

Jl 21 D-1-4

Hudsons is shaping up to compete with Nordstroms

AG 1.4 A 1-2

San Diego-Mary Fisher spoke to convention (GOP) about her
battle with AIDS;father,Max,has always supported GOP

1

Ag 11 R 4-6

Oakland County now has Somerset Collection North,Troy but
still no "crown jewel" hotel

Ag 11 C 1-6

Writer answers official GOP Campaign survey questions;
"tongue in cheek"

Ag 12 A 1-1

San Diego-Bob Eaton at GOP convention here;says Chrysler
to build museum for its old cars in Auburn Hills

Ag 13 A 6-1

San Diego-Book "The Day Elvis Met Nixon" by Egil "Bud"
Krogh" on sale at GOP convention

Ag 15 A 15-6

San Diego-Dick DeVos,40,head of Amway,at the convention

AG 20 A 1-5

Metro det.businesses would be asked to give \$50 million
toward Detroit Lions downtown stadium

Ag 21 B 1-5

-1996-

AG 21 B 1-5

Hotel tax on tourists didn't work in New York, might not
work in detroit

S 01 D 1-1

Young Ilitches and Fords involved in proposed Lions & Tiger
sports stadium plans-P

S 04 B 1-6

Cleveland also had wealthy families involved in their
stadium deal;will same policy work for Det.?

S 06 A 1-1

Crowley's in Birmingham to be demolished;replaced by thea-
tre and shopping complex-& Preddy

S 8 D-1-1

GM interested in mass transit rail line for employees'
future transit need.

S 13 B-1-3

Reviving Detroit Stock Exchange could help Detroit.

S15 A1-1

Muhammad Ali is selling his Berrien Springs,MI property
for \$1.9 million;going back to Louisville,Ky

S 18 A 9-6

Mayor Archer has done much to start revitalization of Det.,
but must improve city government efficiency

S 20 A 1-4

Northwest Airlines and Wayne County have agreement to
start \$1.6 billion expansion of Det.Metro Airport-

S 22 B-1-1

It's Ford's turn to do something for Detroit S 24 B-1-1
Compuware expected to announce 1225 new jobs for Metro Det.

S 26 B-1-1

Texas investment firm, Highgate will buy Madden Building

S 29 C 1-6

Interview with former Mayor Coleman Young; talks about reaching
out to business during his tenure; contrary to popular
belief

-1996-

O 02 B 1-5

UAW and Steve Yokich have changed the way they work; witness recent negotiations

O 08 A 1-2

Ford Motor expected to buy rights to name new football stadium in Downtown Det.

O 09 B 1-1

Jacques Nasser, 48, expected to move up to head automotive operations; Ford Motor Co.

O 13 C-1-5

Greater Dcwntown Partnership has plan to rejuvenate downtown.

O 18 B-1-1

Mt. Pleasant-Casino/hotel complex promises huge profits for Chippewa tribe.

O 20 C-1-6

Downriver's Kola's Food Factory has drive-through window and sells muskrat diners.

O 30 B 1-6

Review of "Complaint: Demand For Jury Trial by General Motors Corp." in which Jose Ignacio Lopez ^{is} accused of betrayal

PEPPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1996

N 01 B 1-5

Wm.Clay Ford Jr. has negotiated mutually beneficial deal to
Lions, Det.city, Wayne County and even Pontiac re stadium

N03 C 1-6

By endorsing what he doesn't want, in election, may get
what he wants; "for Clinton, Dems, "no" to casinos & stadiums

N 06 C 11-6

Will Clinton still embrace Michigan, now that he's won
the election?

N 08 B 1-6

Writes letter of advice to Mayor Archer; don't become
Clinton's atty.gen.; remember Elliott Richardson

N 10 C 1-6

About time we had an exhibit to Henry Ford; "Henry's Story"
"opened recently, at H.Ford Museum

N 11 A 1-1

Profile on Paul Hillegonds, new head of Det. Renaissance

-1996-

N 14 B 1-6

Commentary on Dennis Toffolo's "retirement" as president of Hudson's; he's "one of us"

N 20 B-1-6

Privatization of liquor distribution may make prices increase.

N 24 C 1 6

VW soon to indict Jose Ignacio Loez de Arriortua for s stealing GM secrets

N 27 B 1 6

Michigan will open business office in Shanghai early next year

D 1, E-1-6

Certification process for Det.small enterprises turns good intention into dbacle

D 4, B-1-6

From get-a-clue files:some friendly free advice for VW,City Council,with GM is expression of regret

D 6, B-1-6

EPA plan to tighten air quality rules puts fiscal health of Det.,US at risk

D 08 D 1-1

Joe Anderson, black businessman,owner of Chivas Prod.,Sterling Hts.;profile;won GM contract

D 11 B 1-6

Profile on Allan Gilmour, former Ford executive; recently announced he was homosexual

D 15, D-1-1

Lear Corp employees work on developing more effective safety devices-

D 18, B-1-6

Fire hits Det restaurant, Giovanni's

D 20, A-1-1

Deregulation may reduce homeowner's electric bills

D 22, C-1-6

Mayor Archer aces his final exams again on Report Card for 3rd year

-1997-

Ja 03 B 1-5

Predictions for 1997 and beyond

Ja 05 C 1-5

Lionel Smith's mother, Shirley says he was picked on in Dbn. by cops; actually he tried to hold up a cop

Ja 08 F 1-6

Ford won battle over who built top-selling car in U.S. last year-
but Honda feels it won the war
but Honda feels it won the war

-1997-

Ja 10 C 1-5

GM gets its revenge on Lopez and VW;"joy of the kill"

Ja 12 F 1-1

Toronto-Detroit's Frank stella is good friend of Pavarotti;
his visits to Det.orchestrated by Stella Ja 15 B 1-5

MCN Corp's chairman,Al Gancy talked about company's modern-
ization and name change to MCN Energy Group Inc.

Ja 22 B-1-5

Jon Motschall's business is struggling to hold on until
Detroit's Renaissance occurs.

Ja 29 B-1-6

Jimmy Hoffa Jr. says he was defeated for Teamsters position
only temporary.

F 2 C-1-1

Brooks Patterson tries to acquire an identity for Oakland
County,which he touts as "the economic engine for Mich"

F 5 B-1-6

Detroit leaders gave up on race track idea at State Fair-
grounds.

F 7 B-1-5

Steve Hamp is most qualified successor to Harold Skramstad as president of Hen.Ford Museum and Greenfield Village.

F 9 C-1-1

Detroit water and sewer rates are third lowest in nation's top 20 cities.

F 12 B-1-6

Ford labor czar Pete Pestillo is not as stupid as some may think.

F 14 B-1-5

Whether News strikers unconditionally return to work or not the strike is still an inconvenience.

F 16, C-1-1

Paul Hillegonds,Renaissance pres.says Det.has bottomed out, is on way back

F 19, B-1-6

Downtown Hudson's bldg.off hook,can't be rebuilt with guilt money from retailer

-1997-

F 26 B-1-6

Congress needs to stick a sticker on the mandate, if politicians can't show us the money Spencer Abraham wants them to show us the cost.

F 28 B-1-5

Macomb needs to clean up Lk. St. Clair.

Mr 2 B-1-5

John Hertel runs for Macomb County commissioner.

Mr 5 B-1-6

Diane Edgecomb to step down as president of Detroit's Central Business District Association after 75th anniversary

Mr 7 B-1-5

Teamsters Kortsch pleaded guilty to stealing \$48,000 from the Michigan Conference of Teamsters Health and Welfare Fund.

Mr 9 C-1-6

Taxpayers in Detroit paying for D-DOT service to the suburb

Mr 12 B-1-1

UAW-GM center planned on riverfront is expected to spur development between Harbortown and Stroh River Place.

Mr 14 B-1-5

SMART and DDOT chiefs should meet and work things out.

Mr 16 C 1-5

CMS Energy chief, Bill McCormick has vision for global diversity

Mr 21 A 1-1

Joe Muer's ^{Restaurant} files for bankruptcy protection as part of "survival plan"

Mr 23 C 1-5

Remembers attempts to make "The Jackie Robinson Story" Film ;he got involved in 1991-

Ap 06 C 1-1

Recounting death of Henry Ford 50 years ago tomorrow

My 04 A 1-2

Looks like renaissance for Det.,but still much needs to be done

-1997-

My 04 B 1-1

In depth analysis of Detroit's planned Renaissance, and
the problems remaining

My 09 B 1-6

DaveMalymeik talks about Det.enacting salvage laws;profit-
able for city and legal salvagers

My 11 C 1-5

Lake St.Clair pollution problem discussed with Marc Howard,
Belle Maer Harbor slip; but unfair to say lake smells

My 13 A 1-4

NY-Robert Giles, retiring Publisher/Editor of Det.News.;to
become exec.dir.Freedom Forum's MEdia Studies Center; his
contributions to News detailed

My 14 A 1-2

NY-Outgoing dir.DIA,Samuel Sachs II, to become dir. Frick
Collection,NY, great private museum;no financial problems

My 18 C 1-5

GM's purchase of REnCen a vote of confidence but it alone
can't transform Det.

My 21 C 1-6

Det.School Supt.Snead's remark about not having business background explains a lot about the plight of the schools

My 23 B 1-6

Oakland Cty.Exec.Brooks patterson should get credit for attracting business here

My 25 C-1-1

Engler's controversial Jobs Commission helped state reach best economy level in 30 yrs.-Pepper

My 28 B-1-5

Fr. Cunningham's program Focus:HOPE set high standards and demanded accountability

My 30 B-1-6

Personal experience of Mountaineer break down and service received by Ford

Je 01 C 1-5

Mackinac Island-Despite "Det.Regional Economic Partnershp" introduced by Chamber of Com.,Det has deep divisions

-1997

J. e 04 B 1-6

Proposal to limit air travel between Det. & Japan, other Asian cities, would hurt Northwest Air & Metro det.

Je 06 B 1-1

Trolley Plaza apartment tower facing foreclosure

Je 08 D 12-5

GM looking for retailer presence in RenCen; HUDson's not probable but maybe Nordstrom's

Je 10 A 1-2

Mike Ilitch travels around Metro det. with the Stanley Cup

Je 13 B 1-5

Reactions of readers to writer's article about his Mercury Mountaineer breaking down

Je 15 C 1-6

Re Archer's Casino Advisory Committee report- overlooks the fact that customers come first

Je 18 B 1-6

Citizen Action, watchdog group, seems to have been doing business with Teamsters

Je 20 B 1-5

Donald Trump & partner Mel Farr making bid for Det casino

PEPPER, JON:

DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1997

Je 25 B-1-6

Commentary on public backing for trade agreements

Je 27 B-1-1

Rouge River's potential as a "National Heritage Corridor"-
designation would free up funding for renewal

Je 29 C 1-6

Commentary (negative) on Dem's plan to trash Engler's job
training program and give it to "adult education"

Jl 01 A 1-1

Mark Volpe, exec.dir. DSO leaves to become managing dir.

Boston Symphony; profile

Jl 9 B-1-1

Money needed to secure the future of the old Hudson's build-
ing.

Jl 11 A-1-2

Ford's appointing William Clay Ford Jr. to chair the new
Environmental and Public Policy Committee aligns him to
succeed Alex Trotman in 2 yrs as company's next chairman.

-1997-

Jl 13 A-13-1

UAW's lack of success during membership drives is a credit to past wins

JL 13 C-1-1

Pro Air's arrival at City Airport is fueling recurrent delusion of turning City Airport into viable commercial one

Jl 20 C 1-1

Floyd Hall, Kmart, admits their mistake in buying clothing that was "hip"; their customers went elsewhere

Ag 13 B-1-1

Part-time work full-time headache for Carey, but not for UPS employees

Ag 15 B-1-3

Peter W. Stroh announces retirement-personal Bio & history of his tenure

Ag 17 A 1-4

Atlantic City-Mel Farr bidding for Det. casino; profile

Ag 20 B 1-1

Settlement of UPS strike not much of a victory for workers

1
1
1

_1997- Ag 24 A 1-2

1st part of Road to Renaissance-Peter Karmanos, Compuware chairman, considering moving to old Crowley site, downtown; profound implications

Ag 25 A 1-5

2nd part of Road to Renaissance-Det. has lots of land but cost of making it usable is high, discourages business

S 07 C 1-1

Road to Renaissance series-How Shorebank Corp. has helped redevelop area on east side of Det.

S 10 A 1-2

Road to REN-Too much red tape in Det. for developers-

S 12 B 1-1

Commentary on Palace Sports & Entertainment's idea to have Gordie Howe appear with Det. Vipers;

S 17 B 1-1

Advice to James P. Hoffa, if he wins Teamster presidency

preside c.

-1997-

S 19 B 1-1

Advice to American execs working in other countries; must learn the culture

S 28 A-1-2

Detroit slow to embrace privatization.

O 12 A 1-2

Part of Road to Renaissance" series-Det.must solve racial problems for rebirth to occur

O 19 A-1-5

'Road To Renaissance'-panel convened by The Detroit News discuss hopes for Detroit turnaround

O 19 C-1-1

Quick reactions halted market crash of '87

O 19 A-18-1

"The Road To Renaissance"-Excerpts from discussion group on Detroit's economic prospects

O 26 C-1-1

Beyond Archer many say city's confidence is low.

O 31 A-1-3

Elwood Bar spared demolition, will move to same block as the Gem Theatre.

N 2 A-1-2

Pro-business strategy can help city become 'world class'.

N 09 A 1-2

Final Installment on Road to Renaissance Series-

Promises

Archer must deliver on 1st term

N 16 C 8-1

Commentary on picketing of Det.Soup Kitchen Saloon last month, accused of racism

N 19 B 1-1

Commentary on Jim Hoffa's fight to unseat Ron Carey as Teamster president

N 21 B 1-1

Bob Berg,Young's former press sec'y,has own successful agency now;but still available when Young calls

N 23 D 1-1

George Zimmer, owner Men's Wearhouse, a successful businessman, good marketing strategy

N 26 B 1-1

Readers' comments on Archer and Barden, Hoffa, George Zimmer ;others

N 30 A-5-6

Commentary on former Mayor Coleman Young-his strengths & weaknesses

N 30 D-1-1

Old 16 race car takes its place at the Henry Ford Museum

-1997-

D 02 B-1-1

Commentary on former Mayor Coleman Young's business relationships with Detroit's business leaders D 05 B-1-2

Stalkamp's style is to run lean, not mean

D 10 B 1-1

Environmentalists in Kyoto should think about chemical "dihydrogen oxide (water); various topics discussed

D 12 B 1-1

Brooks Patterson has prestigious members on his new Business Roundtable, in Oakland County

D 14, C-1-1-

Let's set record straight on Lionel Smith and cop at Fairlane

D 17, B-1-1-

Detroit must meet challenge if it hopes to lure Compuware

D 19, B-1-1

Dave Bing wants NBA to 'throw bums out' or watch game deteriorate

D 21 C 1-3

Northwest's plans for new \$985-million terminal; opening in 2001-

D 24 B 1-1

Letters from readers about Northwest Airlines; other topics -1998-

Ja 04 A 1-5

Joe Muer to close permanently after charity fund-raiser in April

Ja 04 B 1-2

Joe Muer's Restaurant closing because old customers afraid to come downtown, he says; history of the restaurant

JA 04 C 1-1

GM spending on advance engine technology for 21st century

Ja 07 F 1-2

May take while for clean "green" cars to catch on

Ja 11 F 1-1

Commentary on closing of Joe Muer's restaurant, Det.

-1998-

Ja 18 C 1-1

Schlüssel, Drazin & Assoc. didn't win their case for auto accident victim; writer on jury

Ja 21 B 1-1

Developer, Dennis Ammerman, plans to convert Farwell Bldg. in Capitol Park into luxury lofts

Ja 23 B1-1

Good thing Ford is moving Mercury to California

Re Clinton alleged sex scandal, Clinton should be honest and admit his indiscretions; Americans would forgive

F 01 D-1-1

Increases in minimum wage has negative impact for those at bottom of society's success ladder

F 04 B-1-1

Black supporters say Barden failed to keep promises in Indiana

F 06 B-1-1

Northwest's new challenges are likely to be Metro's gain

F 08 C 1-1

John/Mary Beth Jagger, part owners Denver Broncos, happy they beat Green Bay in Super bowl; superstitions discussed

wool

F 22 C-1-1

Archer casino picks put more of Detroit dreams on hold
agina.

Mr 06 A-1-2

Plan to put casinos on riverfront delays GM's plans to re-
make Renaissance Center

Mr 8 D-1-1

GM's Smith sends a pointed message-= did City Hall get it?

Mr 15 A 11-1

Businesses are settling in fastest growing suburbs, like
Auburn Hills

Mr 15 A 1-2

New frontiers for suburbs, list of fastest growing sub-
urbs, "Suburbs on the Edge" series

Mr 15 A 10-3

^{some} Older suburbs are losing out but others still growing-

Mr 15 A 11-1

Detroit not as important to the farthest out suburbs

1998

Mr 15 A11-3

What attracts people to the fastest growing suburbs: bigger homes/lots; good schools, safety

Mr 15 A 11-6

Most of Metro Det.'s oldest suburbs will be smaller/poorer by 2020

MR 15 C 1-1

Commentary on govt. wanting to get rid of big cars and SUVs

Mr 20 B 1-1

Commentary on Edwin Shoemaker, La-Z-Boy, co-founder who died recently, age 90

MR 29 C 1-1

Comments on feminist icons, Gloria Steinem, Anita Hill standing up for Clinton's ^{improper} behavior with women

Ap 01 B 1-1

Measures Northwest is taking to soothe frustrated passengers; other interesting news items-

Ap 03 B 1-1

Chrysler chair, Eaton says company is "looking around" for possible partners

Ap 05 C 1-1

Report on Bass Pro Shops, to open shop in Auburn Hills

Ap 07 B 1-1

Alfred R. Glancy III, chairman MCN Energy, objects to casinos
on det. riverfront

Ap 10 B 1-3

Commentary on Edsel Ford II's resigning as pres. Ford Motor
Credit Co.; "no room at the top"

Ap 10 B 1-3

Ford family has lots of clout at Ford Motor; they own 40%
of stock

Ap 12 D-1-1

DETROIT- 'Without fixing Detroit's basics, casinos are best
Rivertown can do

Ap 15 B-1-1

The Dymaxion, a futuristic home by the late R. Buckminster
Fuller, will join Greenfield Village collection

Ap 19 C-1-1

Empowerment comes in many sizes and shapes, and many colors

Ap 24 A-1-2

GM seals fate of Millender Center.

-1998-

Ap 26 A-1-2

Auburn Hills businessman William Davidson, owner of Detroit Pistons, has given millions to promote education

My 07 A 1-3

Chrysler Chair Eaton felt now was the time to merge with Daimler-Benz

My 08 A 6-1

Chrysler's Eaton will stay involved in Detroit, even after Daimler merger

My 10 A 13-1

Dearborn-Karen & Edward Kenneweg moved to newer suburb, Novi; a big mistake so they returned to Dearborn

My 14 A 1-2

Stuttgart, Germany-Although English is the "official" language of new DaimlerChrysler merger, wise to learn German

My 15 B 1-1

Rastatt, Germany-Daimler wants the free American spirit here, but not too much

My 10 A 1-6

Auburn Hills-Headquarters of DaimlerChrysler in Germany because tax would have been overwhelming if moved to U.S.

My 17 a 1-6

Commentary on UAW's claim that GM, other corporations' policies put "America last"

My 17 C 1-6

Stuttgart, Germany-Analysis of Daimler-Chrysler merger w/ emphasis on Chair, Juergen Schrempp; profile My 18 A 5-6

Comments on 1937 sit-down strike in Flint auto plant; those times have passed

My 19 A 6-7

"militant union fervor must fade for Flint to survive, thrive"

My 24 A-1-6

GM's new system of research-based car design has proved successful for 1st 17

My 29 B-1-1

MA CKINAC ISLAND-Compuware trying hard to make Detroit move work

-1998-

My 31 C-1-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-Commentary on EPA's new rules linking pollution with civil rights

Je 03 B-1-1

Gov. Engler wants state workers to be smarter, better educated than imports

Je 05 B-1-1

Matt Prentice opens his stunning Duet restaurant next to Detroit's Orchestra Hall

Je 07 C 1-1

Commentary on UAW strike at GM Flint plant

Je 19 B 1-1

No looting at Red Wings parade in downtown Det. because there's nothing to loot

Je 21 A 1-2

It's been a difficult year for the Ilitches so they savor Red Wings Stanley Cup triumph

Je 26 B 1-2

Det.-Report on renovated Gem Theater, thanks to owner, Chuck Forbes

Je 28 C-1-1

GM strike; Michigan is on the cusp of new industrial revolution.

Jl 2 B-1-1

Zarrella proves critics wrong as GM comes in with strong month.

Jl 05 C 1-1

A report on work of restoration at Ford Museum, Greenfield Village by pres. Steve Hamp

Jl 08 A 1-1

Analysis of conflict between Archer and Don Barden over Det. casinos; "power and pride"

Jl 10 bl-1

Ed McNamara has right to brag about economic development; Wayne County accounted for 18% of MI new businesses

Jl 12 C 1-1

Success stories in Detroit surpass plan by Barden-Jackson

Jl 15 B 1-1

Commentary on UAW-GM strike "Victoyr has hollow ring in UAw political strategy:

--1998-- Ag5, B-1-1

GM determined to chart its own course- to Wall Street
dismay.

Ag7, B-1-1

Engler may not be worried but he shouldn't count
out Fieger.

Ag9 C-1-1

discussion on Northwest Airlines pending strike of pilots.

Ag 12, B-1-1

General Motors sales and profits dropping. Ag 16 C-1-1

Mario's new owner, Vince Passalacqua, pays tribute to
founder, Mario Lelli.

Ag 19 A-1-3

Clinton was first president to exploit focus-group market-
ing and polling.

S 16 B-1-1

Attention CEOs: Read the Starr report and learn what not
to do.

S 23 B-1-1

Dip in economy could threaten Clinton's slippery hold on office.

S 24 B-1-2

Northwest defends record; labor woes hurt progress.

O 07 A 1-6

Report on study of Det., commissioned by Det. Renaissance group, "finds much room to improve"- O 11 D 1-1

Commentary on benchmarking report commissioned by det. business leaders to evaluate Det.- O 23 B 1-5

Det.-national Motorsports Museum and Hall of Fame to build 1st permanent quarters at MI State Fairgrounds

O 25 C 1-1

GM's giving GM bldg. to city isn't "true renaissance" commentary-

Comment on Mayor Archer's ¹⁹⁹⁸ plans for Campus Martius; "Det
needs real changes to spread sparks of development-"

N 01 B 1-1
N 04 B 1-1

Letters from readers about a "Detroit Renaissance"; like
him, they are doubtful

N 06 B 1-1

Commentary of living wage vote, it defies economic reality

N 11 B 1-1

Details on Oakland Cty. Patterson's plans for Automation
Alley "why rich keep getting richer"

N 13 B 1-1

Commentary on Bill Beckham, New Detroit's efforts to de-
centralize control of schools to help city kids

N 15 A 1-2

The auto industry in Michigan at the Millennium Series;
Home Grown in Detroit

N 15 A 11-1

Det.-Max Dingfelder was an early automaker in Det.

1998

PEPPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

N 15 A 11-1

Profile on Henry ford, Berry gordy, Walter Reuther,
Detroitters who made a difference"MI at the Millennium"

N 18 B 1-1

LEtters from readers "Do Det. leaders have a clue?"

N 25 B 1-1

"money supply grows too fast; local economist raps Green-
span"

D 02 B 1-2

Det.steel companies charge foreign steelmakers are dumping
steel here; listing of imports from foreign companies

D 09 B 1-1

"Little guys lose as developers, ARcher fiddle over
casinos"

D 13 D 1-1

Comment on battle between automakers and environmental
movement-

1998

D 16 A 1-2

Det.-CEO of Det.Medical Center, David J. Campbell, 52,
resigned

D 16 B 1-1

Campbell's team brought in management SWAT team; group
usurped CEO's powers;

D 17 A 1-4

Comment on bombing of Iraq/^{by Clinton} "more houdini than "Wag the Dog"

D 21 A 1-5

Comments about Larry Flynt's paying \$1 million for evidence
of affairs among politicians; brought down Bob Livingston

D 21 F 16-2

"automotive world isn't nearly as big as Detroit's ambi-
tions"

D 29 A 1-2

Profile on new chair of board of Ford, Wm. Clay "Bill" Ford
Jr.; -& impact of his role on the company

1999

J a06 B 1-2

Mel Farr/^{to} open 2 dealerships in Detroit-Pepper

Ja 07 A 1-2

Frustration of Det's mountains of snow and poor cleaning;
; comments on labor's hold over city hall Ja 08 B 1-1

Cobo Hall unions ease work rules; good for Det who
needs more conventions Ja 13 B 1-1

Comment on why Det.doesn't have enough snow plows "spend-
thrift administration" Ja 17 D 1-3

Northwest finally realizes it has a problem in Det, 'A
spelled out;more competition now; Ja 20 B-1-2

Appointmnet of RAY Vecchi to run Northwest Airlines in Det-
roit may not fix all of their problems here Ja 22 B-1-1

WSU pushes for new center to help unravel high-tech glitch

1999

Ja 24 B 1-1

Comment on Peter Karmanos plan to move his company, Compu-
ware, into Detroit

Ja 27 B 1-1

Commentary on proposal to move Det.auto show to a spring
month, isntead of January

Ja 29 A 6-1

Comment on Ford's acquisition of Volvo; "exhibited a show of
of force that made..competitors think"

Ja 31 C-1-1

Mary Beth Jagger and her husband, from Grosse Pte, are
part-owners of the Denver Broncos.

F 2 D-2-1

Dearborn Hts- Frank Darin, 68, died Jan 31.

F 3 A-11-1

UAW applauds Ford as company shows workers it really cares

F 4 A-1-2

Northwest cushions flight times.

F 07 C 1-4

Commentary on Wm.Clay Ford Jr.'s loving concern for em-
ployees after Ford Rouge explosion

F 09 A 1-6

Comment on latest firm to leave Detroit: Stroh's

F 14 C-1-1

Ed Davis offers valuable lessons on dealing with racism and life.

F 17 B-1-1

Bill Beckman says he has school reform on his mind not mayoral bid.

F 19 B-1-1

Focus: HOPE would not be needed if Detroit schools did job.

F 21 D 1-1

Report on Ford managers' volunteer program for salaried workers

F 24 B 1-1

Comment on school reform; school board and supts.tenure in Det. is short; that of union leaders-long;an advantage

F 28 B 1-1

celebrates its 150th birthday;history

Comerica celebrates 150

-1999

Mr 3 B-1-1

George W. Bush is Republicans' best shot to regain the White House.

Mr 5 A 1-2

Report on fire at Cobo "burned-out SAE convention (for 1/2 day);came after snow-bound auto show;bad for Det.

Mr 07 C 1-1

"MI needs to fine-tune business picture for high-tech firms"

Mr 10 B-1-1

If MSU makes the Final Four,even academics should prosper

Mr 12 B-1-4

History of Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. founded 150 yrs ago

Mr 16 A-1-2

MSU fans are loud and proud during the NCAA basketball tournament.

Mr 18 A-1-2

Spartans look for road trip magic.

Mr 22 A 1-5

St.Louis-Report on Michigan State Spartans' win over Kentucky; Duke is next

Mr 29 A 2-5

Commentary on MSU student riot "stain^s team's honor"

Mr 29 F 6-1

St.Petersburg,Fla.Tom Izzo, Spartans Coach will probably stay at MSU, despite suggestions he go with pros

Mr 31 B-1-1

President Peter McPherson needs greater backing to curb drinking at Michigan State

Ap 7 B-1-1

Downriver keeps prospering with emphasis on service, values.

Ap 11 A 1-1

Commentary on Peter Karmanos Jr.'s plan to move his company Compuware corp. to Detroit

Ap 11 D 1-4

Commentary on development of n.e. downtown; beginning to look good

-1999-

Ap 18 A-1-2

So much hope for downtown, so much still to be done.
Peter Karmanos Jr. honored as Michiganiaan of the Year.

Ap 18 E-1-1

Ann Arbor- Rick Snyder wields \$100 million in venture
capital; aims state at high-tech- Ap 21 B-1-1

67,000 Detroit parents make their own school reform plans.

My 02 A 1-6

Rumors Daimler-Chrysler co-chair, Juergen Schrempp would
like Robert Eaton to go; in-depth analysis

My 5 C 1-1

Comments on the DCX merger "bumps in road are expected"

My 07 B 1-1

New Detroit is revitalized; holding awards dinner "Closing
the Gap: Building Bridges for Equity"; its history

My 9 C-1-1

Appeasement of environmental critics may cost carmakers support from lawmakers.

My 19 B 1-1

Commentary on Jac Nasser's press conference and Ford's agenda to fight air pollution

My 23 C 1-1

Report on North East Mfrs.Assoc.,Van Dyke,7 Mile area; neglected by city hall;membership declining

My 28 B 1-1

GM and UAW need to cooperate-Pepper

Je 2 B-1-1

State's Single Business Tax stands in way of growth.

Je 4 B-1-1

Mackinac Island - Living wage laws are bad idea, chasing away investments, jobs.

Je 6 C-1-1

Mackinac Island - Archer doesn't like to answer my questions.

-1999-

Je 09 B-1-1

Mayor Archer's responses to questions I would have posed
to him at recent Mackinac conference Je 11 B-1-1

Antagonism festers between pro-business Engler and leader-
ship of Detroit Regional Chamber Je 13 C-1-1

Ford Motor Co owns rights to Daimler name Je 18 B 1-1

U.S. airlines need competition from foreign carriers
Je 20 C 1-1

Comment on "green" cars and planned obsolescence
Je 23 B-1-1

Under Gore, car of choice would likely be a gas miser
Je 25 A-1-2

Pres. candidate, Texas Gov. George W. Bush, has sort of un-
orthodox outreach to constituents outside the traditional
Republican party strength J1 14 B 1-1

Story of Patrick Murray, 15, who, with classmates, Dbn. Hts.
teacher, made the news; built wearable computer

J1 16 B 1-2

John George, pres. of Motor City Blight Busters, to tear down abandoned home on Greydale, with 175 volunteers

J1 18 A 8-1

Metro Detroit's leading cultural institutions looking for new leaders; details

J1 28 A 1-6

Detroit managed to do everything it needed to do to get the casinos ready on time-

Ag 1 C 1-1

Commentary on impact of gambling on Detroit, on occasion of opening of MGM Grand

Ag 15 C 1-1

Commentary on Arab immigrants who make the most of opportunities in U.S.; among them, Kasey & Ali Chammout, from Lebanon-

PEPPER, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

S 10 B 1-1

MI Rep.Hoekstra says he should have been bolder in Teamster probe; told not to investigate relationship btn.Clinton & Pres.Ron Carey

S12 C1-1

Commentary on Mel Farr's Triple M Financing Co.; "puts his reputation on the line to help"-

S 15 C 1-1

Commentary on take work of John George and his Motor City Blight busters;becomes full-time job;needs city help

S 17 A 6-4

Commentary on UAW & automakers contract discussions; "no surprises"

S 19 B 1-1

Commentary on Al Gore's "environmental extremism"; hurting his political chances

1999

S 22 B 1-1

"School vouchers are held hostage by politicians, state teachers"

S 24 A-1-3

DaimlerChrysler Pres. Tom Stallkamp pays price for dissent

S 26 B-1-1

New pres. of DCX, Jim Holden, is just the guy to handle reality check

S 29 A-1-2

Don't let Tiger Stadium become another Hudson's

O 06 A-8-1

Merger of MCN Energy Group & DTE Energy Co. keeps 2 great names home

O 08 B-1-1

School vouchers could help staunch suburban flight from Detroit

O 10 C-1-1

Ex-auto exec, Francois Castaing, focuses on Science Center

O 13 C-1-4

Visionary Theodore J. Forstmann, chips away at ed momopoly with The Children's Scholarship Fund

0 17 A-1-2

Architect William McDonnough, called a "Hero for the Planet" made momentous call to Ford Motor

0 21 A-6-1

New reality: Chrysler just another DCX unit

0 24 B-1-1

Facing truth about where it stands will set old Chrysler free

0 29 B-1-1

Red Cross needs our help in building blood supplies

0 31 B-1-1

Fords provide push for stadium that clearly show its in 'Detroit'

N 3 B 1-1

Speculation on GM's John Smale's topping Stempel in '92; & suggestion to hire Lutz that Smale & board stopped

-1999-

N 07 B-1-1

In-fill housing may hold key to Detroit's rebirth as viable market

N 12 B-1-2

Pewabic Pottery's director, Terese Ireland, breathes life into business

N 14 B-1-2

Top business stories of the Century

N 17 A-1-1

Bill Ford took the stage to help break ground for his Lions' next home downtown

N 21 E-1-1

Small firms struggle as they await rebirth of downtown

D 01 B-1-1

State is losing its dominant auto-producing seat to Ontario

D 05 B-1-1

Choice of new coach will impact brand image of Michigan State

D 10 A 1-2

In depth report on crisis facing GM; even "not quite so far-fetched" idea of takeover; charts/statistics

- Commentary on charges of racism by Detroit re MI lawmakers' recent bills D 15 C 1-1 D 19 B-1-1
- Privatization of Amtrak could help put railroad on right track D 21 A-1-2
- AUBURN HILLS-DCX will build \$80M headquarters for its North American auto business in Auburn Hills-& King D 22 B-1-2
- WSU business dean, Harvey Kahalas, opens doors, wallets-bio D 26 C-2-1
- Obit for John Sagan D 30 A-1-1
- ORLANDO-Citrus Bowl: Mi fans deserve Miami's humidity, endless Orange halftime D 31 A-3-1
- ORLANDO-No love lost between MSU fans, Saban as affable Williams turns on charm

-2000-

Ja 02 A-11-1

Ja 09 D-1-1

MSU zaps a formidable foe-itself

Rumors of rift between top guns at Ford Motor just don't fly

Ja 12 B-1-1

AUBURN HILLS-Stallkamp goes hunting for new business to make MSX thrive

Ja 14 B-1-1

Auto dealers better hop aboard before Internet express leaves them behind

Ja 16 B-1-1

GM kicks off new year with creativity-1990s images fade

Ja 19 C-1-1

Report on growing income inequalities in US forgets that US wealth didn't come by exploiting poor

Ja 21 B-1-1

Furor over Mark Murray's blocking of election for School CEO should be saved for some real problem issues

Ja 23 D-1-1

Flap over veto of CEO choice gums up Det. school reform efforts

Ja 26 F-1-1

Mi no longer the preferred destination for workers

Ja 27 A-1-3

Eaton's legacy: Ex-Chrysler chief failed to deliver a merger of equals

Ja 30 E 1-1

Romulus-Commentary on MI panel probing financial activities at Det.Metro Airport

F 2 B 1-1

Comment on state investigation of new terminal at Det. Metro Airport-& Northwest running the construction

F 6 D 1-1

Girl,15,Shelby Twp has part time job bagging groceries;but union takes a lot of her pay;commentary on minimum wage

F 9 B 1-1

Commentary about Energy Conversion Devices Inc/;after 40 years its stock is suddenly hot;Stan Ovshinsky owner

2000

F 13 A 1-1

Dearborn-Wm.Clay ford,grandson of Henry Ford & wife,Clara,
donates \$25M to H.Ford Museum,in honor of grandparents

F 13 D 1-1

Wm.Clay ford,75,remembers good times spent with grandfath-
er; how his/money will be spent at Museum,Greenfield Vill-
age

F 16 B 1-1

Japanese ambassador was in Det.to talk about being recep-
tive to investment from abroad;no longer a leader

F 23 B 1-1

History/^{commentary}of Livonia, as it reaches its 50th birthday

F 28 A 1-1

Milan Twp-fighting GM's plan for \$45M rail facility,"Inter-
modal Center"

Mr 1 C 1-1

Stock soars after auto companies announcement about join-
ing forces on Internet

PEPPER, KENNETH : FLINT BUSINESSMAN

1981

JA 8, B-1-6

& OTHERS ACCUSED OF CONSPIRACY IN INTERN'L MONEY LAUNDERING
SCHEME, PLEADED GUILTY-BULGIER

AG 13, A-12-1 D

FINED \$7500-BA'LL

PEPPER , PAUL - WAITER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 11-7

Injunction issued to prevent Local No.705 Hotel
& restaurant Employees' Int.Alliance from annoying
him. Ja 11, 6-4

Will not be reinstated as member of union,reply
cites rule forbidding sale of liquor.

RECORDS, RIOT - SHOOTING

1983

100

Doc. 24. Supplement to the Proceedings of the 1924 M. Council. London, 1925. 10
pp. 24 cm. D. 24. 1925.

1977

~~PEPPARD, MURRAY D: HEARING AID INDUSTRY~~

JE16, C18-2

OWNER OF DEARBORN HEARING AID CENTER ONE OF 8 INDICTED
BY FED. AUTHORITIES WITH PRICE FIXING.

PEPPER, PENNY : DETROIT : NARCOTICS CHARGE

1967

ARRESTED WITH 55 OTHERS IN DRUG RAIDS IN WSU AREA-MANARDO

STOOD MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON 2 COUNTS OF SALE & POSSESSION OF
NARCOTICS

JA 25, A-1-1

JA 26, B-8-5

F 8, A-18-3

PEPPER, RAYMOND • MICH PRISON FUGITIVE

1945

RE-CAPTURED AFTER FLIGHT FROM IONIA REFORMATORY
SENTC. TO 2-5YRS. MORE FOR BRIEF FREEDOM FR. JAIL

JL 20, 3-3 NITE
JL 28, 2-4

PEPPER, ROBERT - DETROIT SUSPECT

1951

GIVEN 15 TO 30 YRS IN HOLDUP-MURDER OF THOS. KEENAN MY 8, 15-2

PEPPER, ROBERT HATFIELD - PORT HURON, MICHIGAN

1941

SON COL. SAMUEL D. : ~~ENL+ST9~~ IN ARMY AS VOLUNTEER
Form 1656
---1944---

F 28, 27-1

NAMED TO ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON VETERANS AFFAIRS.

MY 2, 16-4

LT. WM. O. BRICE TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS COMMANDER OF THE PACIFIC FLEET MAR-
INE FORCE
PEARL HARBOR-LT. GEN. WM. O. BRICE RELIEVES ABOVE HAS COMMANDER OF PACIFIC
MARINE FORCE TODAY

AP 24, 1-14-7

S 9, 22-5 1H

PEPPER, MAJOR SAMUEL D.- LANSING

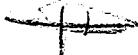
1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 22, 2-3

Judge advocate, Mich., appointed judge advocate
85th division, Waco, Texas



PEPPER, COL. SAM'L D. - MICH

1928

My 13, 1-15-2

Forms law partnership with Burt D. Gady,
Pt Huron Fitzgibbon

---1941---

IS ILL AT HOME IN PT. HURON
SON, ROBT. H., VOLUNTEERS FOR ARMY SERVICE
REFUSES TO RULE ON DRAFT CASE OF BENSON FORD
SAYS MORE SKILLED WORKMEN TO BE REFERRED IN DRAFT
TO BE RETIRED FROM ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY DEC. 27

F 8, 4-2
F 28, 27-1
AP 28, 1-7
AP 30, 12-5
D 4, 22-3 MKT

---1942---

SUCCEEDED AS PT. HURON CITY ATTY. BY RUDOLPH INMAN
TELLS PROSECUTING ATTYS. ASSN. OF MICH. OF MILITARY RULES

JL 15, 5-4
JL 31, 8-4
JA 22, 28-6

---1943---

BECOMES DEPUTY STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR UNDER COL. L. PEARSON
NOT SURE YET WHETHER STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQTRS. WILL FOLLOW MICH.
ON TIME CHANGE

F 12, 15-1

The Detroit News

Form 1656

---1945---

S 23, 1-10-6

REPTS AGE KEPT MORE OUT OF DRAFT IN WW 2 THAN ANY OTHER CAUSE

S 25, 21-4

TO RETIRE SEP 30 AS DEPUTY STATE DIR SELEC SERV-

S 28, 28-3

GLENN B ARNOLD SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS STATE SELEC SERV DIR.

PEPER, WILLIAM : POLITICIAN

1975

JL 14, B-2-1 E

SHELBY TWP TREASURER PAID \$12,000, HAS TO SCRAMBLE TO SUPPORT
FAMILY, 2 JOBS-WALTER -1985-

Ag7, A-6-1

Age53 died Ag4

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 40-1

Retail price expected to be doubled.

N 9, 4-6

Conquest of India owed to above.

---1934---

D 28, 31-6

PRICE MORE THAN DOUBLES IN ENGLAND IN LAST YR

---1935---

F 8, 39-6

ATTP. TO CORNER WHITE PEPPER MARKET BRINGS IN 3 YRS SUPPLY TO GREAT -
BRITAIN

F 9, 20-1

J.F. DAIR Co. DRAGGED DOWN BY GAMBLERS IN PEPPER COMMODITIES

F 11, 24-5

ROLLS & SONS, LONDON, 3RD FIRM TO FOLD UP AS RESULT OF COLLAPSE OF

GREAT PEPPER POOL LAST WEEK

F 14, 42-4-CM

LONDON INTERESTS AGREE TO POOL INTERESTS IN WHITE PEPPER - F 15, 14-2

GREAT BRITAIN WORRIED OVER PEPPER SCANDALS

---1935---

F 17,1-4-5

LONDON WAITS EXPOSE; CABINET MINISTERS, MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT REPORTED INVOLVED IN GAMBLE

AP 5, 54-1

E.T.A. PHILLIPS TELLS WHAT STARTED PEPPER POOL IN ENGLAND

AP 7, 2-6-3

CORNERING THE MARKET IN BRITAIN-EDIT

---1937---

JE 16, 37-7

FUTURES MARKET OPENED FOR TRADING IN BLACK PEPPER ON NY PRODUCE EXCHANGE

---1941---

MY 23, 28-8

PRICE OF BLACK PEPPER SULUPS AS MUCH AS 1-CENT A LB.

---1942---

D 21, 28-4

LEON HENDERSON URGES PEPPER TRADE TO RESTORE NORMAL DISTRIBUTION

---1944---

Ag 19, 2-6

BEING HOARDED BY IMPORTERS, SAYS REP AUGUST H ANDRESEN

---1945---

JL 23, 2-5

CENSUS BUREAU EXPLAINS SHORTAGE TO LACK OF IMPORTS

---1946---

Ag 26, 20-7 MAIL

CEILINGS OFF ABOVE

S 21, 17-4

M.A. NELSON SAYS SHORTAGE HAS BROUGHT PEPPER RACKET IN MICH.

N 7, 1-2

ATLANTA, GA. AGENTS CONFISCATE 110 CASES OF ERSATZ BLACK PEPPER

N 8, 1-2

DET SEIZES PEPPER CARGO: WRONG LABEL

N 23, 12-7

THOS. J. LOX & ROBT. W. KERR CHARGED WITH DISTRIBUTING ARTIFICIAL PEPPER IN DET.

D 2, 28-6 BS 2

BLACK PEPPER FUTURES TRADING RESUMED

- ITCH: AGENTS SEIZE 8,000 PACKAGES OF ADULTERATED PEPPER D 24, 1-8 FINAL
---1947--- JA 23, 18-1
- HOWARD WRIGHT GIVEN 90 DAYS IN ADULTERATED PEPPER SALE, DET.
---1951--- AG 14, 22-1
- ARMY PURCHASES 1,917,000 POUNDS OF PEPPER & HOUSEWIVES UNABLE TO GET
ANY-EDIT
-----1955--- AG 29, 32-1
- LOUIS J. & MARVIN L. ASMUS & THEIR SPICE & PEPPER BUSINESS IN DET.-NOB-
LE
----1960---- JL13, C/6-4 LF
- LONDON-FEARS OF CORNER IN PEPPER HAVE AGAIN COME TO HEAD; BLAME CHIN-
ESE DEALERS IN SINGAPORE ---1963--- S 24, C-9-4
- NY-PRICE OF BLACK PEPPER ADVANCED 7 CENTS A POUND IN NY WHOLESALE MARKET
---1971--- JA 13, B-5-6
- GROUND BLACK PEPPER NAMED 'FRANKS' TAKEN OFF MKT. AFTER SALMON-
NELLA FOUND
---1976--- 013, E-1-1
- RED HOT CHILI PEPPERS CAN BURN YOUR HANDS.
---1977--- MY 5, C14-1
- TAINTED CHILIE PEPPERS RECALLED. AG 31, J-1-2
- DISCUSSION OF SPICE. TROJANOWSKI

-1992-

N 2 D 3-1

If your mouth burns from eating jalapeno peppers take a swig of milk to cool your mouth.

-1997-

S 2 C-1-2

Guinness Book of WOrld Records calls the Red Savina habanero the 'hottest spice on Earth'.-Hoover

PEPPERELL MANUFACTURING CO.

1936

Form 1656

AG 17,26-7

REPORT FOR YR END JE 30

--1964--

AP 29, C19-4

BOSTON-MERGER TALKS WITH BIDD MFG CO OF MACON,GA BROKEN OFF

--1965--

JA 18, B-12-8

BOSTON-& WEST POINT MANUFACTURING CO.,WEST POINT,GA,DISCUSSING MERGER

JA 23, A-8-8 3*

**BOSTON-STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE & OF WEST POINT MANUFACTURING CO.. TO MEET
MR 26 TO VOTE ON PLANNED MERGER**

AP 12, B-6-8

W.POINT,GA.-STOCKHOLDERS APPROVE MERGER OF ABOVE & WEST POINT MANUFACTURING CO.

My9, D-1-5

PHILA LAWYERS OPEN SHOP IN DETROIT, SEE GOOD MARKET-LETT

-1986-

F 18, B 4-4

3 top Det area attnys sign on: Richard Grow, Richard
Rossman, David Maurer-ANKeny

-1989

My18 B 1-5

St Joseph Hospital on GM poletown sit get 3rd law firm-
Sinclair-Vance

PEPPERCORNS

1983

JN 1, E-1-1

FRENCH PINK PEPPERCORNS OKD BY FDA-SILFVEN

ASKS COURT BAN ON BICKETING DET. BREAD DISTRIBUTORS BY LOCAL 51 TEAM-
STERS UNION AG 14, 3-1
-----1960----- N 18, D-5-5
CAMDEN, N.J.-CAMPBELL SOUP CO. SAYS FIRM WILL ACQUIRE COMPLETE OWNERSH-
IP OF ABOVE ---1968--- N 5, C-1-6
NY-INVITED NATION'S FOOD EDITORS TO TEA, FEATURED 1,000 OF HER BAKED
GOODS-RILEY
---1977---F17. B-7-3
LYE BURNS CAUSE RECALL OF 19,000 CASES OF PRETZELS.
ANKENY F 19, A-10-5
PITTSBURGH-110 LYE COMPLAINTS IN PA F 24, B-3-1
SALES REFLECT LYE SCARE -1996- D 20, A-5-5
Recalling its Old Fashioned Lemon Nut Crunch cookies

1973

PEPPERS : MICHIGAN

My 17, A-26-1

FDA SAYS NANCY'S AND LEONE DI SAN MARCO CANNED PEPPERS
CONTAMINATED WITH BOTULISM FOUND IN DET, UTICA AND LANS.

NLECSKO

-1979-

F 27, B-2-2 W

E LANS-PEPPER PICKING MACHINE PERFECTED BY DALE E MARSHALL

-1987-

Je 17 D-1-1

Hot peppers can be cancer-causing, but same ones can also
protect against cancer.

1989-

F 2, A 2-1

LosAngeles-hot peppers spontaneous combustion burns

Westspice plant

---1992---

Ag 4, C-1-2

Lust for petters, author Amal Naj, begins with allure, ends
with kiss of fire in book, "Peppers: A Story of Hot Pursuits

-Mather

Ag 4, C-1-3

Book on papper by Amal Naj is fiery, fascinating writing-
Mather

-1993-

D 7 D 6-1N

People can't get enough of hot pepper, addicted to capsaicoids that is in it. Includes recipes

-1994-

Ag 29 E 1-1

Folk medicine in new study showing that chili peppers contain relief-enhancing chemical-Pain relief-McCann

--1996--

My 21 A-5-4 NoDot

Chili peppers may be cure for burn scars O 07 B 3-1

Capsaicin, the substance in hot peppers that gives it sting relieves pain

PEPPERDITE, GEORGE - LOS ANGELES PHILANTHROPIST

1951

GAVE \$2,500,000 TO LOS ANG COLLEGE BEARING HIS NAME; ADMITS POVERTY
--1962--
LOS ANGELES-DIED JL 31 AT AGE OF 76

F 15, 30-1 CITY
AG 1, A-4-2 FIN3

PEPPERMINT

SEE

MINT

1975

PEPPERS, ROBERT E.: MURDERER

D 9, 8-1-2 W

ARRESTED, 20, WITH 16 YR OLD TAYLOR JUVENILE IN MURDER OF
WLM BROWN, OXFORD TWP-ROACH

PEPPER"S MOVING AND STORAGE, PITTSFIELD TWP.

1997

Mr 19 C 5-6

Morgan Road, 2 men, employees, shot to death by gunmen;
1 man wounded-Bakri

PEPPIATT, GUY S. - FEDERAL-MOGUL CORP.

1945

ELECTED EXECT VICE-PRES CHARGE OF MFG.

MR 7, 22-1

-----1958----- AP 23, 23-1

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF DET. BD. OF COMMERCE

-----1959-----

D 14, B-6-3

NEW PRES. OF NAT'L ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS

-----1961----- JI 21, A-6-1

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF UNIT OF TORCH DRIVE

Ag 3, B-5-1

NAMED TRUSTEES OF DET. INST. OF TECH. ---1963---

N 7, C-19-5

SAID THERE IS NO THREAT ON BUSINESS WITH NEW GAS TURBINE ENGINES

N 27, B-10-4 FIN5

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF FEDERAL-MOGUL-BOWER BEARINGS INC.

---1965---

D 3, D-6-4

ELECTED NATIONAL VICE-PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF MANUFACTURERS

---1966---

D 9, A-23-1

NAMED PRES OF NSTL ASSN OF MFGRS

!(#&

1967---JA 15, G-13-1

PREDICTS '67 GROSS PRODUCT TO RISE 7%-GILL

F 28, B-3-1

RAPS INTRUSIONS BY FEDERAL GOVT

---1967---

S 23, A-8-3

ABOVE URGED BUSINESS TO DO MORE TO SOLVE RACIAL ILLS

-----1969-----

F27, C-9-4

ABOVE WILL CONTINUE AS CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER OF FEDERAL MOGUL

---1971---N19, A-13-2LF

AND WIFE, IN PROVIDENCE HOSP. AFTER BIENG OVERCOME
BY SMOKE IN THEIR HOME.

--1977---- JL2, B-7-6

OBIT AGE 76 JUNE 30TH

PEPPLE PAUL: ROAD COMMISSION

1972

F2, B-1-1M

WORKS FOR OAKLAND Co. ROAD COMM- IN CHARGE OF SNOW
REMOVAL AND SALTING STREETS-WENDLAND.

PEPPLER, DENNIS A.: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

1989

Ja 25 B-3-1 E

Grosse Pte Woods lawyer, 36, arraigned on 2nd-degree murder
chg in Dec '88 death of Diana J. Gaedke, of Mason, who
died when car in which she & Peppler were riding hit a
tree at Grosse Pte Academy while he was fleeing police
Ap 23, D-1-2

&Diana Gaedtke romance began atBrighton rehab clinic,ends in
tragic crash,freed on bond-Greenwood

PEPPLER, PAT: FOOTBALL 012, C-4-4

1976

NAMED COACH OF ATLANTA FALCONS WITH FIRING OF

MARION CAMPBELL

-1981-

JA 28, D-6-6

NEW ORLEANS-JOINS SAINTS' STAFF

PEPPLER, HAROLD O. - DET SOLDIER

1944

0 1, 41-6

WOUNDED IN GERMANY

PEPPLER, MARY JO: VOLLEYBALL

1975

JA 30, F-2-1

PRO PLAYER, 30, OF EL PASO, WINS 1ST WOMEN'S SUPERSTAR TROPHY
JA 29 WITH \$49,600 PRIZE MONEY, IN ROTONDA, FLA.

PEPPLER, RICHARD R. : GRAND RAPIDS SLAYER

1949

SHOT WIFE, RICHARD SIESWERDA & HIS WIFE TO DEATH & KILLED SELF IN RAM-
PAGE

MY 20, 1-6

MY 31, 6-1

UNIDENTIFIED 3RD GUEST AT DINNER SOUGHT TO CLEAR UP SLAYINGS

JE 1, 44-4 NITE

DR. LUTHER FAHLUND TELLS OF PARTY PRECEDING SLAYING - JL 7, 22-3

DAUGHTER, FRANCES MARGARET, MADE WARD OF ROBT. A. JOHNSON

PEPPLER, RICHARD E : BANKER

1987

Ja 3, B_9-1

MtClemens-Pleads guilty to embezzling \$6500 to feed his
substance abuse habit

PEPPLER, ROSS : CLINTON TWP OFFICER

1984

JE 11, A-1-5

30, & PARTNER ROBERT LANG JR, 36 & OFFICER MARK TERRY WOUNDED BY MENTALLY UNSTABLE MAN ALBERT DILLARD 33 WHO DIED FROM WOUNDS-KATZ&TITTSWORTH

-1991-

F 3 C 3-6 E

Clinton Township - Police are looking for witnesses to a fight in which shots were fired from a blue Chev S-10 truck at Peppler.

PEPPLER, WAYNE - DET. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT 1927

Jy 1, 23-1

Chosen to play leading part in C. M. T. C.
photoplay to be taken at Camp Custer

1930.-

Ag 20, 2-4

Suits totaling \$125,000 filed as result of in-
juries received on water toboggan at "alled Lake,
S 8, 1929

PEPPLY, PAUL - NARCOTICS

1979

D 13, 8-14-3 ED

ARRESTED, IN DOPE RAID IN WAYNE, OAKLAND & GENESEE COUNTIES - GRANT
/MCCLEAR

PEPPY'S-BIFF'S INC

1969

PEPPY HAMBURGERS INC IS BUYING OUT ABOVE WHICH HAS RESTAURANTS IN DET. AREA-OCONNOR.

AG 12,B-3-1

S10, C-19-7

PEPPY HAMBURGERS COMPLETED ACQUISITION OF BIFF'S/

---1970--

MY 9, A-10-3

REPORTS PROFITS UP 21% FOR YEAR ENDED D31ST. MY21, C-14-7
FOOD RESTAURANT CHAIN IS RIGHT ON TARGET" IN MAJOR EXPANSION PROGRAM- CURRENTLY HAS 34 RESTAURANTS.-SMITH.

---1971---

F 4,C-12-4

DISCLOSED PLANS TO DISPOSE OF SIX PEPPY'S DRIVE-IN UNITS
Y CONCENTRATE ON OPERATION OF BIGG'S COFFEE SHOPS

AP23,A-17-5

PEPPY'S AND BIFF'S SELLSS 4 UNITS TO BURGER CHEF.

JE 9,C-9-1

ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO ACQUIRE ALL OUTSTANDING STOCK OF DETROIT METROPOLITAN RESTAURANTS INC--W SMITH

-----1972- ---

MY17, C-15-3

STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE WILL BE ASKED TO CHANGE THE NAME
OF THE FAST-FOOD RESTAURANT CHAIN TO BIFF'S INC.

MY 25, C-13-6

STOCKHOLDERS AGREE TO ABOVE NAME CHANGE

My 6 E 2-1

D Wayne Calloway defended Roger Smith and John Akers after stockholders demanded they resign from the board of directors.

R.M. - PEPSI CO INC

1966

NY-NEGOTIATING ACQUISITION OF NORTH AMERICAN VAN LINES INC

AP 12, R-9-4

NY-& PEPSI-COLA BOTTLING CO. OF LONG ISLAND END MERGER PLANS

JE 9, D-11-3

S 6, C-10-2

NY-TO BEGIN SALE OF NONREFRIGERATED CHOCOLATE MILK DRINK IN MID-SEPTEMBER

---1969---

JE12, D-13-8 5

MAY NOT BE PURCHASING CONTROLLING SHARES OF MILLER BREWING CO., FROM W.R. GROCE & CO.

---1972---

N16, C-14-6

NY---PROPOSED PURCHASE OF RHEINGOLD CORP. N17, A-2-3

PURCHASE, N.Y.---TO BOTTLE AND DISTRIBUTE PEPSI IN SOVIET UNION

---1973---

S 20, D-14-3

WASH-AMER. JEWISH COMM. CANCELED CIVIC LEADERSHIP AWARD TO DONALD M. KENDALL

O 2, A-6-4

DONALD M. KENDALL

CHMN. DONALD P. KENDALL LEADS GROUP OF AMER. BUSINESSMEN COMPLETING ARRANGEMENTS WITH SOVIETS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF US-SOVIET TRADE & ECON. COUNCIL

--1974--

MR 10, F-7-5

HAS CONTRACT TO BOTTLE&SELL PEPSI-COLA IN E.GERMANY WITH
PLANT AT ROSTOCK ON BALTICSEA
PRES.DONALDKENDALL MEETSJE3 WITH BREZHNEV IN MOSCOW AS 1ST
SOVIET PEPSI PLANT OPENED NR.BLACKS A

JE 4, A-356

-1977- F

N 23, B-3-1

DUPONT SUES HOOVER BALL & PEPSICO WITH ALLEGEDLY INFRINGING
PATENTS HELD BY DUPONT ON PLASTIC BOTTLES

-1981-

N 11, A-13-1

DC-TO GIVE \$1 MILLION TO UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND.

-1982-

AG 1, H-1-2

IN SE MICH, PEPSI OUTSELLS COKE BY 2 TO 1-WELLER

S 16, B-1-10

TEAMSTERS LOCAL 337 TO VOTE ON NEW 3-YR CONTRACT. AGREEMENT
AVERTED STRIKE AT DET-AREA PLANTS.

S 27, C-12-3 W

STRIKERS ATTACK COXKE'S SALES STRATEGY-LESS 0 7, D-8-1

0 22, A-3-2

TEAMSTERS OK PACT STRIKE IN 3RD WK
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

TWO STRIKING DETROIT LIONS TOOK TEAMSTERS' PEPSI CHALLENGE.

ILKA

JN 8, A-3-3 ST

EVART-TRUCK DROPPED EMPTY CANS, COVERED $\frac{1}{4}$ MI OF HIGHWAY
-1985- JI 2, B-7-1

Accused of violating anti-fraud provisions of fed securities
law

O 22, E-7-3

Joseph "Tiffany" Pickens, hit by Pepsi truck which made him a
transexual, is entitled to all the \$1.07 million.
-1986- My 6, A-1-1

Singer Michale Jackson signs for \$15 million personal-endor
sement contract Je 21, A-1-2

DC-FTC seeks block Pepsico from buying 7-Up Je 25, F-12-1
Philip Morris ends its agreement to sell 7-Up to Pepsico

-1900-

J1 15, D_1-1

Pepsico buys unit from Seven-Up

-1987-

Mr 19, E-1-6

NY-Rock stars David Bowie & Tina Turner to appear in tv ads

Ap30, E-1-2

T0 push good ads for Kentucky Fried Chicken-Tomp

J1 31, D_2-2

Pepsi turns to Tina Turner, David Bowie for ad-Cain

-1988-

F 9 D-1-1

Will reorganize into 4 geographic operating units.--Goode

F 24, B-1-2N

Lans-court reversed \$1million to Joseph 'Tiffany' Pickens
who claimed injury from Pepsi truck caused him to be
transsexual-Freedman

J1 22 E-1-6

Boston-Mass. Consumer Affairs Sec. wants Coke & Pepsi to
prove diet cola claims.

~~PEPSI CO INC.~~

~~My 5, E-1-4~~

1988

Pepsi to start advertng on Russian TV

1-989-

F 21, D-1-1

To offer 1st Spanish language ad on TV My 12, A-1-1
Somers, NY-Tests new drink, H2Oh!, berry & lemon lime flavor
My 17, B-1-5

Officials to offer students at Det. Southwestern High & Dallas
school scholarships up to \$2,000 to stay in school-McCaughan
My 18 B 3-2N

Pepsi challenge: Stay in school, get scholarship-Mitzelfeld
-1989- My 31, B-3-1D

To donate \$90,000 to Michigan parks to mark 70th anniv
Jl 4 B 1-1

Pepsi Co purchases British snack firms

-1990-

Ap 4 E 2-3

The widow of David Allison an employee who was killed while drunk driving will collect workers' compensation

Ap 9 A 1-1

Soviet is ready to swap ships and vodka for Pepsi Cola in 3 billion deal

Ap 12 A 5-3

Soft-drink battle brews in Afghanistan-Coca-Cola, Pepsi ready to skirmish in war-torn nation

D 21 E-1-2

Taco Bell negotiating to buy K'zoo based Hot 'n Now hamburger chain.--Wilson

-1991-

N 7, E-1-1

To invest \$1 billion in Spain

N 26 A 2-1

may market a clear, colorless version of its flagship cola

---1992---

Mr 20, E-1-1

Arthur Taskeall sues makers of DietPepsi for \$130 million, claims ripped off his signature line

PEPSI COMPANY INC.

1997

0 06 C-1-2

2 men, woman held in Pepsi machine burglary spree

PEPSICO INC

1992

Jl 24 E 2-1 no dot

Michael Jackson doing, "Dreams" commercial, is most elaborate
ate

S 3 F 2-3 E

Moscow-Over 10yrs, Pepsi-Cola Interantional would double
its soft-drink sales -1993-

Ap 15 E 1-4

Northwest 1st major airline to offer fliers choice of Pepsi
or Coke in new deal with Pepsico Inc.-Henderson

Je 14 A 4-1

4 States warned of syringes in Pepsi Je 16 A 1-5

FDA warning consumers not to drink soft drinks straight
from can or bottle aft tampering-Bratt-EAllen

Je 16 A 1-2NoDot

PepsiCo confirmed 5 cases in which needles were found in
Pepsi cans

Je 17 A 1-1

Pepsi may be getting a bum rap. Cases may be copycat hoaxes
by opportunists-Graph on how cans are filled-Bratt-Farrell

-1993-

Je 17 E 1-2

The loyal Pepsi fans like Terrence Oden, & damage control appear to be heading off disaster for No.2 soft drink-Joyner

Je 17 E 1-5

Experts say containers are an unlikely target for tampering -Vlasic

Je 18 B 1-5D

Albion woman,Debbie Branham arrested as part of a national crackdown on Pepsi can tampering hoaxes-Basheda

Je 20 B 2-1

Pepsico stock rose during the syringes-in-cans scare-Edit

Je 20 A 4-1

Pepsi declaring victory in battle agst syringes in cans

Je 21 B 6-2

BrianWhisman hospitalized aft telling police found syringe in a can of Diet Pepsi

Je 22 B 1-5D

Det man,Randy Allen Thompson charged with sticking syringe in Pepsi-Lengel

Je 23 A 14-2

Pepsi,Diet Pepsi sales fizzled only a little during syringe scare

Je 24 B 7-1

3 more Mich residents charged with filing false reports about finding syringe in their Pepsi-Lengel

Je 25 E 6-6

Audrey, Robert Long, St Clair County couple charged in Pepsi case about syringe in bottle

Jl 27 A 5-1

Manila - Made a mistake win it announced the wrong number in a million-peso winner in the Philippines.

Jl 30 E 2-1

Katherine Wuerl pleaded guilty to falsely reporting that she found a syringe in a Pepsi can in a Milwaukee court.

S 15 B 3-1

Audrey Long, 32, of Cottreville Twp pleaded guilty to filing a false police report against the company stating that she found a hypodermic needle in a bottle of pop.

-1993-

N 16 B 3-6

32 yr.old Randy Allen Thompson, Det. pleaded guilty to making false report about needle in Pepsi can; to get up to 3 months

-1994-

Mr 17 F 6-1

FBI searching for Bryan K. Whisman, charged w/ tampering w/ Pepsi can & wanted by FBI for assault in Kentucky-Ankeny

-1994-

Ag 11 G 8-1

Purchase, NY-PepsiCo still suffering in wake of flat earnings, stock plunges

-1996-

Mr 15 E 1-2

What's behind the Pepsi billboard "Sharing the legacy"; shows Million man marchers-and Pepsi=Wark Je 28 E 3-6

Cutting back on ad promotion for free merchandise with "proof of purchase"; too many responses, cuts into profits

-1997-

Ja 2 B 12-5

Their Josta cola drink making big splash in U.S.; even have home page on Web-Storey

Ja 24 A-6-1

NY-Breaks off from KFC,Pizza Hut, Taco Bell so they can focus on Pepsi and Frito Lay.

1998

Mr 25 B 3=4

NY-Chair and CEO,Roger Enrico,giving up salary,to be used for scholarships of employees

B.H. - PEPSI-COLA BOTTLING CO.

1962

ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 2ND PLANT IN DET. MARKETING AREA
—1963—

AG 24, D-5-1

NY-REVEALS TENTATIVE PLANS TO BUILD \$22 MILLION SUGAR REFINERY IN AUBURN, NY

AG 7, C-14-8

S 8, D-12-5

NY-HERBERT L. BARNET, PRES. OF ABOVE, HAS BEEN ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD & DONALD M. KENDALL ELECTED PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXEC OFFICER

O 12, A-8-2

PLANT IN DEARBORN HEIGHTS IN FULL OPERATION

—1964—

JA 14, B-6-8

NY-TO START CONSTRUCTION THIS SPRING ON \$22 MILLION SUGAR REFINERY IN CAYUGA CO, NY

MR 1, D-10-3

NY-BUYS LIEBMAN BREWERIES FOR \$26 MILLION

MR 9, B-9-5

NY-STARTED TEST MARKETING NEW SOFT DRINK, DIET PEPSI-COLA

MY 1, B-10-8

NY-ACQUIRED ABOUT 99% OF COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK OF LIEBMAN BREWERIES INC. THRU PURCHASE & TENDER OFFER, BERNARD REILIN SAID

D 1, C-9-5

NEGOTIATING WITH 3 EASTERN EUROPEAN COMMUNIST SATELLITE COUNTRIES TO SELL ITS SOFT DRINK BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN

NY-DISCUSSING MERGER WITH FRITO-LAY INC. OF DALLAS F 25, D-15-1
 NY-& FRITO-LAY INC. HAVE VOTED TO MERGE F 26, B-5-3
 WILMINGTON, DEL.-SHAREHOLDERS APPROVE MERGER OF ABOVE & FRITO-LAY INC. JE 9, C-23-1
 & CHANGE IN CORPORATE NAME TO PEPSICO INC. JL 8, D-10-7
 PITTSBURGH-TO OFFER PEPSI IN REYNOLDS "TAPPER" ALUMINUM CONTAINER FOR S 11, A-10-5
 HOME REFRIGERATOR USE
 NY-& LEASE PLAN INTERNATIONAL CORP. DISCUSSING MERGER O 15, D-7-2
 NY-IS CONSIDERING ENTERING THE CITRUS PRODUCTS FIELD N 15, C-7-4
 NY-& YOO-HOO CHOCOLATE BEVERAGE CORP. SIGNED DISTRIBUTION AGREEMENT
 INVOLVING SALES OF A CHOCOLATE BEVERAGE ABOVE IS DEVELOPING JE 9, D-11-3
 NY-& PEPSI CO. INC. END MERGER PLANS
 --1976-- Ag 26, A-6-1
 SECURITY GUARDS FOR FIRM CAPTURE MAN WHO ROBBED FIRM OF \$23,727 USING TOY PISTOL S 23, A-21-1
 2 LOCAL PLANTS HIT BY TEAMSTER STRIKE S 21
 -1979- S 17, B-2-2ED
 MEMBERS OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 377 VOTED TO STRIKE PLANTS IN DET AREA.

1982

PEPSI-COLA BOTTLING CO.

STRIKING TEAMSTERS TURNED DOWN LATEST OFFER N 4, D-10-1
11-WEEK STRIKE ENDS. TEAMSTERS ACCEPT NEW CONTRACT N 23, B-4-6D

-1984-

D 7, B-8-1

KEITH IMPULLETTI³³ RESCUED MAN FROM ARMED ROBBERS, WAS
FIRED-WALMEIR

-1985-

JA 22, B-5-2

PEPSI WONT HIRE ANY LAID OFF BY VERNORS-WOWK & NEHMAN

JA 23, B-4-2

VERNORS UNION SEEKS DEAL

N 3, A-6-5

New contract ratified

-1989-

O 19 B-2-1 WD

Gets go-ahead for east side pet plant--Vance

O 26 B 6-1 DW

Pepsi wins \$6M city tax break-Toy

-1990-

Ap 18 A 10-1

Winning at the legal lottery. - Edit

My 20 C 3-1

Pepsi Cola of Mich is giving (SADD) \$5,000 to start drug-abuse prevention program

N 15 E 2-3

Teamster Robert Spencer presented evidence to Det City Council showing that Pepsi discriminated agst minorities, women & union members in hiring employees for Det bottling plant

D 4 C-8-3

Will close Exeter Ave bottling plant in Det.--Nehman

D 5 E-15-1

Ave.

Exeter/plant's last 40 employees laid off.--Toy

D 9 C-3-5

Laid-off Exeter St. employees plan to fight loss of jobs saying Pepsi defaulted on promise to employ workers at new plant in Eastern Mkt area

PEPSI-COLA BOTTLING CO

1991

My 15 G 2-5

64 ex-workers laid off when Pepsi closed its Exeter Ave bottling plant in

Det- She sue Pepsi-Nehman

-1992

Mr 26 E 1-1

Former Pepsi Cola bottling workers who lost jobs when comp-
any opened new plant in Det's Eastern Market ara planned
boycott of Pepsi products

CHARGED COCA COLA CO. WITH TRADE INTERFERENCE	Form 1656 --1939--	AG 8, 20-7
COURT RULES LOFT, INC. HAS RIGHT TO LARGE BLOCK OF ABOVE STOCK		AP 12, 30-1
LOFT, INC. BECOMES HOLDING COMPANY FOR ITS SHARES IN ABOVE		O 25, 33-8
LOFT, INC. TO SEPARATE HOLDINGS IN ABOVE & IN LOFT CANDY CORP.	--1940--	MR 5, 27-6
DIRECTORS VOTE MERGER WITH LOFT INC.		O 24, 52-7
TERMS ANNOUNCED FOR MERGER WITH LOFT, INC.		N 4, 28-7
STOCKHOLDERS MEETING OF LOFT INC. ON MERGER ADJOURNED UNTIL DEC. 6		N 23, 18-8
STOCKHOLDERS ABOVE & LOFT, INC. PLAN VOTE ON MERGER	---1941---	AP 29, 26-8
MERGER OF ABOVE & LOFT, INC. COMPLETED, TO BE KNOWN AS ABOVE		J 1, 34-1
COCO-COLA LOSES SUIT IN CANADA AGAINST ABV. ON CHARGES OF INFRINGEMENT OF TRADE MARK	---1942---	MR 19, 45-2
SETTLE LITIGATION WITH COCA-COLA CO. ON TRADE MARKS		MY 26, 28-4 BS
SEC REVEALS SALARIES PAID EXECUTIVES		JE 3, 30-6
DECLARE DIVIDENT OF 50¢ A SHARE IN CASH & 1% PER SHARE IN CAPITAL STOCK		N 12, 38-3

PURCHASES CENTRAL ESPANA SUGAR MILL	---1943---	D 14, 24-3
CAPITAL STOCK BOOSTED TO 7,500,000 SHARES	---	N 10, 35-1
SEEK TO PURCHASE MICH.SUGAR CO.	---1946---	JA 10, 34-3
BIRMINGHAM, MICH-MARION WEAVER, 17, AWARDED ABOVE COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP	---1947---	AP 18, 37-6
JAMES W CARKNER ELEC BOARD CHRMN	---1950---	O 2, 29-5
PRES. ALFRED N. STEELE TOLD STOCKHOLDERS THE FIRM DID NOT LOAN MONEY TO SEN. MCCARTHY	---1953---	MY 7, 33-7
NY-ACTRESS JOAN CRAWFORD ATTENDS 1ST MEETING AS DIRECTOR OF ABOVE	---	MY 7, 60-6 IH
DOSSIN FOOD PROD. BECOM-S WHOLLY OWN'D SUBS7ARY OF ABOVE IN \$6 MILL-ION STOCK TRANSFER DEAL	---	S 15, C-8-3
CHRYSLER CORP.SOLD PLAT AT 20012 E ETER TO ABOVE	---	O 11, B-12-3
JOAN CRAWFORD, ACTRESS, NAMED WITH OTHERS AS A DEFENDANT IN \$1 MILLION STOCKHOLDER'S SUIT AGST ABOVE BY HENRY EFROS	-----1960-----	F 4, C-6-1
BEGINS CONSTRUCTING BOTTLING PLANT ADDITION & NEW OFFICE BUILDING ON EXETER, EAST OF STATE FAIR GROUND	---	F 27, A-8-3
TWO SUITS IN FED.CT.CHARGING ABOVE & DOSSIN FOOD PROD.INC.WITH PRICE FIXIN SETTLED OUT OF COURT FOR \$33,000	-----1961-----	MR 16, A-22-2

B.H. -PEPSI-COLA CO

1965

NY-STOCKHOLDERS LEASE PLAN INTERNATL CORP APPROVED PLAN TO SELL FIRMS
ASSETS TO ABOVE ---1967--- D 18, A-10-3 JL 18, D-7-2

NY-OFFERING NATL. DISTRIBUTION OF NEW SEMIFROZEN SOFT DRINK
---1968--- O 28, A-15-8

HAS WITHDRAWN AS KEY SPONSOR OF MISS AMERICA CONTEST AT ATLANTIC CITY

-----1969----- D2, C-8-6

STORY BEHIND ADV. OF PEPSI WITHOUT CYCLAMATES TOLD
O'CONNOR. ---1970--- MR 16, A-12-2 RACE

LAS VEGAS- BEGAN TESTING MARKET OF PLASTIC NONRETURNABLE
BOTTLES HERE AP 9, C-12-1

DISCUSSES HOLDING EXCHANGE PLANS WITH WILSON SPORTING
GOODS. AG 11, A-20-4

FED. JUDGE FRED W KAESS GRANTS INJUNCTION ORDER 46 MEMBERS
OF TEAMSTER LOCAL 337 TO END WALKOUT & PICKETING AT ABOVE'S
DEARBORN HEIGHTS PLANT ---1972--- O 30, A-13-5

NY---RHEINGOLD CORP. SUES TO BLOCK TAKE-OVER BY ABOVE

---1972--- N16, C-4-1

WASH--REB. LES ASPEN SAYS GOVERNMENT AND CONGRESSIONAL INSPECTORS FOUND UNSANITARY OPERATING CONDITIONS IN PLANTS OF 39 FOOD FIRMS INCLUDING ONE OF ABOVE

---1973--- AP 19, B-7-3

REACHES AGREEMENT TO BUILD PEPSI BOTTLING PLANT IN RUSSIA. D20, B-2-5E

TO PAY \$10,000 FOR REPAIRS TO DRINKING FOUNTAIN IN ALMONT DAMAGED BY CO. TRUCK.

--1974--

JL 23, B-2-7 W

THERE COMMERCIALS WILL CONSIST OF MAINLY STREET PEOPLE

AG 28, B-1-5 D

HOWELL-MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE OF \$10,000 WORTH OF SODA POP TRACED TO DISGRUNTLED EMPLOYE N27, A-8-1

PARENT CO. ILLINOIS CENTRAL INDUSTRIES DENIES REPORT

TO SELL BOTTLING CO. ---1975---

MR 19, B-1-3 N

& GREAT SCOTT'S SUPERMARKETS BEING SUED BY MAX UPFALL, SOUTH FIELD, CLAIMS HE WAS POISONED BY BOTTLE OF SODA POP

JL 28, D-4-2

SELLS 3 SUBSIDIARIES TO HAMILTON INTRNATL

09, A-14-1

WASH-FTC DISMISSES TRUST SUIT V PEPSI & COKE FOR EACH
GRANTING EXCLUSIVE BOTTLEING RIGHTS IN FIXED REGION

---1976---MY20, F-8-1

COMPARING PEPSI TASTE TO THAT OF COCA COLA.-GAINOR.

JL6, A-15-1

CONTROVERSY OVER COCA COLA AND ABOVE'S TASTE TEST
ABS.-

Ag 19, E-8-1

MOSCOW-PEPSI FOR VODKA TRADE SETTLED

03, A-9-2

LOCAL 337 INDET. REACHES ACCORD- STRIKE ON SINCE
SEPT 20TH -1977- MR 9, F-1-1

PEPSI HAS NEW POLYESTER BOTTLE, OKD BY FDA

AP 19, A-16-1

INTRODUCES 64OZ PLASTIC BOTTLE-GOCZKOWSKI

-1977-

S 8, B-2-2 W

DEARBORN SETS INCENTIVE FOR EXPANSION

N 9, D-17-3

WICHITA, KAN.-& PIZZA HUTX, INC. APPROVE MERGER AGREEMENT

-1978-

AP 25, C-8-1

DC-& COCA-COLA ORDERED BY FTC TO END TERRITORIAL CURBS

JE 15, B-2-1 N

JANIFER D BURPEE SUES OVER INJURIES FROM EXPLODING POP
BOTTLE IN MILFORD STORE-DOWER

S 10, E-1-2

DAYTON, O.-BEING SUED BY JAMES MASSEY, SAYS HEEL CUT BY FLYING
GLASS WHEN BOTTLE EXPLODED

--1979--

JE 6, B-1-1

FAMILIES WHO LIVE ON EXETER NEAR STATE FAIRGROUNDS TIRED OF
LARGE BOTTLING PLANT IN NEIGHBORHOOD-WALTER

-1980-

JL 15, A-3-3

RUSSIANS NAME D IT 'OFFICIAL' DRINK OF OLYMPICS

-1981-

JL 21, B-2-2D

2 HARRISON TWO STORES STUNG WITH PHONY LETTER GAME SPONSORE
BY PEPSI-MARTINDALE

Mr 1, A-6-1

NY-V-P candidate Geraldine Ferraro to star in tv ad

Ap 24, A-1-2

Increasing sales linked to Coke's sweetening to compete-Cain

--1986--

Mr 18, B-5-1

Sold its Houghton, Mich. bottling franchise to William R.

Harvey, president of Hampton University. My 1, F-6-1 NoDot

Dr. Wm Harvey is 1st black to own franchise Je 15, D-1-2

Seeks to buy 7-Up Co-Cain

Jl 25, E-6-5

NY-Pepsico set to buy Kentucky Fried unite

N 5, C-7-1

NY-PepsiCo, Soviets cook up deal for 100 Pizza Huts

-1989-

Ja 26 E-1-5

Material Girl Madonna about to become a Pepsi girl.--Ca
Cain

Mr 6, A-2-4

NY-to pull MAdonna ads after she made a religious sexy
video

Mr 30 B-1-2

Established scholarship program to aid Det students.--
Singer & Russell

Ap 3, F-1-6

To stop running Madonna's ads.

Ap 14 E-1-1

Plans to trade soft drinks, pizza & fried chicken for 25%
interest in Soviet shipbuilding deal; already trades for
Russian vodka.

My23 D 1-1

Pistons' star Isiah says Coke is it; Magic Johnson joins
the Pepsi generation-Cain

Ag22 C-1-5 3Dot

Pepsi considers building bottling plant in Det.--Tschirhart

- Ag 23 C 2-5
Pepsi considers Det plant site Ag 31 C 1-2
New Pepsi plant in Det would reduce jobs, union says
S 1 F-1-5
Reveals plans for \$33-million, state-of-the-art bottling
plant nr Det's Eastern Mkt area--Vlasic S 15, B 3-5N
Area residents oppose Eastern Mkt area plant plan-Jones
S 20, B-3-2N
Public hearing ordered on proposed plant tax abatement-
Toy S 29 E-1-1
Introducing 2 Pepsi drinks with more caffeine than regular
O 10, B-32N
Det Council takes step toward granting property tax abatement-Cannon
-1990 S 12 E 1-1
Collins Foods International in LA will sell its 209 Kentucky Fried Chicken restaurants to PepsiCo Inc in exchange for
\$122 million in stock

-1990-

O 4 B-6-1 N

No change in plans to bring new jobs to Det at bottling
plant near Eastern Market--Toy

O 21 C 7-14-E

Det. City Council trying to convince Pepsi-Cola Co. to
keep some of laid off employees from Exeter St-Toy

O 24 B 7-10

Det City Council says it will pull Pepsi tax break if it
fails on job pledge-Pepsi accused of renegeing on promise to
keep employees in Det-Toy

N 15 E 2-3

Local Teamster official, Robert Spencer said he has present
ed evidence to Det City Council showing that Pepsi discrim-
inated agst minorities, women, & union members in hiring
employees for its new Det bottling plant D 5 F--1-1

Pepsi, Coca-Cola simultaneously annouce plans to recycle
plastic in their soda bottles, a first in the industry

D 7 A-6-1

Det council threatens to revoke \$6-million tax abatement for Pepsi's new Eastern Mkt production plant because firm reneged on promises to hire worker who lost jobs at Exeter St. bottling plant.--Edit

-1991-

F 19 A 7-1

Will expand its "Uh-Huh" Diet Pepsi promotion.

F 20 G 1-2

Joe Dumars drives to support schools, "Scoring for Your School". - Seebacher -1991-

Jl 21 C 5-5D

Det. City Cncl. to decide whether or not to rescind a \$6 million tax abatement-Toy

S 23 A 1-1

NY-Officials said that by the end of the year, cans and bottles will carry a new logo

-1991-

N 5, B-1-1

Tries to hold onto a \$6million Det tax abatement -Trent

N 7, B-3-60

Council to ask to have tax break revoked

N 11 A 10-1

Tax Abatements for Everybody. - Edit

-1992

F 18 A 7-2

Critics don't like stars selling things they don't use, like
in the case of Michael Jackson

Ap 14, A-5-1

Going to see if consumers will buy clear cola, called Crystal
Pepsi

J1 08 E 1-1

Pepsi Cola produced new TV commercial with Earvin "Magic"
Johnson

D 10 E 1-5

New Crystal Pepsi, clear version will go nationwide

Jerusalem-

-1993-

Je 04 A 5-1

Rabinnical authorities revoked certificates saying Pepsi
conforms to Jewish dietary laws and is Kosher

Je 11 B 1-2D

Pepsi, with Det Fire Dept hosted 1st carnival style Fire Prevention Festival-Franklin

Je 25 E 2-1

Pepsi unveils billboard campaign on freeways depicting Pepsi can in Motor city settings-Vlasic

Ag 05 F 3-1

39 charges w/Pepsi tampering scare in June, 8 pleaded guilty

S 08 E 2-5

Pepsi concedes sweetener Aspartame used in diet soft drinks, loses sweetness in 2 to 6 months on shelf

O 8 E 3-1

Estimated on that a syringe hoax earlier this yr cost the soft drink marketer and its bottlers about \$35 million in lost sales

-1994-

Mr 8 B 7-2

Somers, NY-Plans advertising featuring NBA star Shaquille O'Neal as it introduces All Sport sports drink across the country

-1994-

O 4 E 1-5

Pepsi lured prominent African-Amers to invest \$15million in
battling venture in South Africa

--1996--

My 8 C-1-2

Pepsi's Josta is not aphrodisiac

AG 09 A 5-6

John Leonard, Lynnwood, Wash. sued Pepsi for not giving him the
Harrier fighter plane in spoof ad, saying it cost "7-million
'Pepsi points"

-1997-

Je 13 B 1-1

**Coke to raise prices this summer; Pepsi will probably
follow suit-Serju**

J1 31 D 6-5

Patricia Steffes, W.Bloomfield, sues Pepsi for reverse dis-
crimination; black man got her promotion-Durfee

1998

My 08 B 4-1

NY-PepsiCo sued Coca Cola for monopolizing sales of fountain
soft drinks

Jl 21 B 1-2

NY-Seagram sells its Tropicana juice business to PepsiCo.
Inc 1999 Mr 09 A 1-2

Det.-Aretha Franklin to appear in new ad campaign-
J.Smith My 07 C 4-6

W.Bloomfield-Patricia Steffes wins racial discrimination
suit against Pepsi; she's white-Truby

Ag19 D-1-1

Whitman firm which markets 14 Midwestern states, will acquire Marquette Bottling Works Inc& Northern Michigan Vending Co., both in Marquette.

B.H. - PEPSI-COLA INTERNATIONAL LTD.

1963

~~S 19, C-13-1~~

NY-PETER K. WARREN, PROMOTED TO PRESIDENT

~~—1965—~~

AG 29, R-8-6

NY-FORMED TO HANDLE ALL OVERSEAS OPERATIONS OF PEPSI-COLA & FRITO-LAY

~~-1993-~~

Mr 5 E 2-1

Pepsi eill invest \$750 million in a 5yr plan to expand its
bottling, distribution, marketing operations in Mexico

PEPSI MAX

1994

Mr 4 F 8-2

Low-calorie Peopsi that's supposed to taste like regular-
Hofsess

1972

PEPSIN, GARY : NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

JL 3, A-1-1

TEEN MECHANIC, DRIVING TAXI WITHOUT LICENSE, KILLED ARTHUR WOODRUFF, 26; AND HIS WIFE DEBRA, PREGNANT, WAS INJURED.

JL 4 A01-4

ROSEVILLE TEEN SPENT THIRD OF LIFE IN PONTIAC STATE HOSP, SAY COURT RECORDS.-DOERR

JL13, B-6-4E

3 OTHERS ARRESTED IN HIT RUN ACC. OF ARTHUR WOODRUFF.

JL 20, B-4-1 E

RXPRELIM EXAM OF ABOVE PUT OFF TIL SEPT BY JUDGE RAYMOND R. CASHEN OF ROSEVILLE.

JL 28, B-13-1 E

ORDERED BY ABOVE JUDGE TO BE TRIED FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF ARTHUR WOODRUFF, 26, 1-1974--

D 20, B-1-1 E

ARTHUR WOODRUFF'S WIDOW DEBRA AWARDED \$120,000 IN CONSENT JUDGMENT

PEPSIN, GEORGE - ROB SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

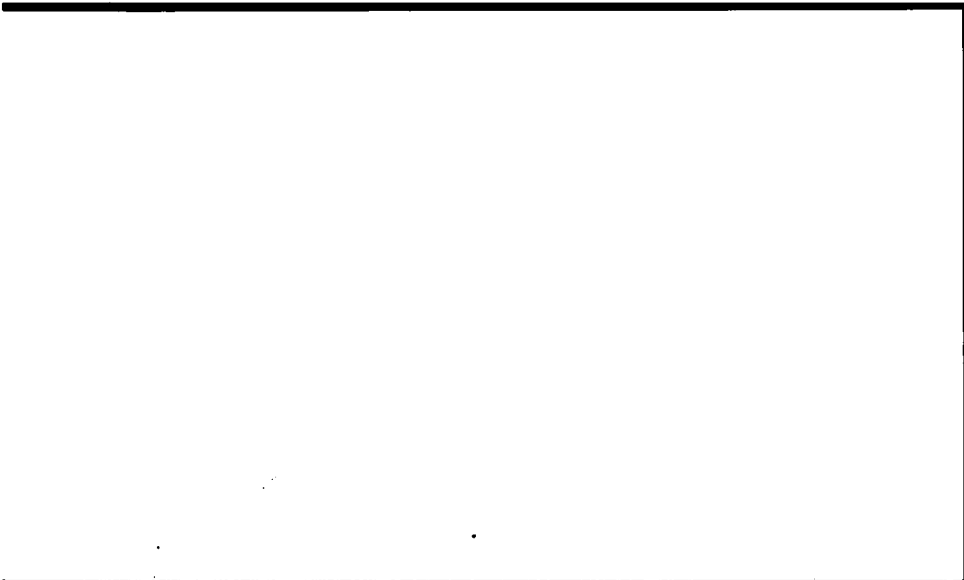
The Detroit News Mr 8, 1-8

Arrested Mr 8, with Frank Sabutas, held in conn. with robbing store and killing Patr. Dayton A. Winegar

Mr 9, 1-1-6

Still held in Winegar death My 21, 33-8

Returned to Det., My 20, charged with theft of auto owned by Chas. Floyd, Jr., Ap 20



PEPSIN, GEORGE:

DETROIT SUSPECT

1939

Form 1656

MR 29.31-2

ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF THE LIZARD GANG, EXTORTIONISTS - AP 6,4-7-BLST
SENTC.TO 90 DAYS FOR EXTORTION

 - PEPSODENT CO

1943

CHARLES LUCKMAN ELECTED PRES.; HENRY T WOLFE, JAS A BARNETT, VICE-
PRES. Form 1656
--1944--
TO BE PRUCHASED BY LEVER BROS. CO.

JL 3, 20-1

JE 30, 24-1

PEPTIDE:

1971

Ag 19, B-4-2E

OF THE MOST POTENT AGENTS KNOWN FOR LOWING BLOOD PRESSURE
DISCOVERED BY BRANDEIS UNIV. STAFF

PEQUEGNOT, DR. CHARLES F. : DETROIT

1942

ELECTED PRES.OF SENIOR MEDICAL MEMBERS OF WAYNE COUNTY MED.SOC.
Form 1656 MY 11, 7-1
--1957-- N 29, 52-4
DIED NOV 28TH AT 81 YRS., IN DET.

PEQUES, DEMETRIOS: ASSAULT SUSPECT

1988

D 9 B-3-4

19, of Det; held on chgd of abduction & assault with intent
to commit rape in kidnapping fo 2 school girls.--Ankeny

D 13 B-1-2 No-dot

During his prelim exam, a witness recognized another attacker
among spectators in court.--Ankeny

-1990-

N 15 B 5-1

Girl's stabbing angers Finney student group-Students march-
ed in protest of such violence-Mitchell 11

PERA, MARTIN F. : FEDERAL NARCOTICS AGENT

1958

LINKS DETROITER RAFAEL QUASARANA TO DOPE RACKET IN SENATE TESTIMONY-
BALL JL 1, 1-4
TELLS MORE OF MAFIA GANG FAMILY TIES-BALL JL 1, 20-2 1H

PERA, STEVE: CHICAGO

1972

JOVE AND ALLAN SCHWANDER, 19, HELD BY POLICE AFTER PLOT-
TING TO POISON THE CITIES WATER SUPPLY WITH TYPHOID
MICRO-ORGANISMS

JA19, A-17-4 1Dot

MR 5, A*21-4Dot

INDICTED IN PLOT TO POISON CHICAGO WATER

MR30, C-13-4

CHICAGO---BAIL REVOKED AND WARRANTS ISSUED FOR ABOVE WHO
FAILED TO APPEAR IN COURT IN CONNECTION WITH AN ALLEGED
PLOT TO POISON CHICAGO'S WATER SUPPLY

JL 6, B-4-1 RACE

CHI-BEING HELD IN HAVANA'S EASTILLE PRISON AFTER HI JACKING PLANE FROM
MONTEGOBAY, JAMAICA, TO CUBA

--1975-

JA 31, A-6-5

22, SURRENDERS TO AUTHORITIES AFTER JUMPING BOND IN 1972

1977

PERAHIA, MURRAY: PIANIST Ap29, B-5-5

REVIEWED WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.- CARR.

-1978-

N 10, E-7-1

PLAYED SCHUBERT WITH ROMANTIC MAGIC-CARLTON

PERAINE, CATERINA : TRAFFIC DEATH

1980

AP 6, 8-2-50

**HER VAN STRUCK BY CAR HEADED S. IN CONNER WHERE SHE WAS
THROWN THRU WINDSHIELD-FAULTY TRAFFIC SIGNAL SUSPECTED.**

PERAINO, MRS. DOROTHY - SOCIETY

1972

JL 10, B-4-1 D
SENT EDGEMATER CONVALESCENT CENTER NURSING HOME PATIENTS TO SEE "FIDDLER
ON THE ROOF"

PERAINO, JOSEPH MICHAEL: MURDER/SUICIDE

1993

My 27 B 5-1

Shot and killed his estranged wife inside her East Pointe home, then killed himself

My 28 B 4-3

Linda Peraino, 38 was shot to death by her estranged husband, Joseph, who then fired bullet into his head

1963

PERAINO, MRS. MARY - HIT-RUN VICTIM

F 22, A-9-4

69, OF 6830 NORWOOD, ALLEN PARK, FATALLY INJURED WHEN HIT-RUN CAR SIDESW
PED CAR DRIVEN BY HUSBAND, FORCING IT INTO UTILITY POLE

F 25, A-3-5 LF

POLICE ARREST FLAT ROCK AREA MAN & WOMEN IN CONNCTION WITH DEATH OF
ABOVE

PERAINO, MICHAEL

- ARMED SERVICES

1943

Form 1656

JE16, 31-6

REPORTED WOUNDED

PERAINO, NORMAN : ST CLAIR SHORES

1973

JE 20, B-3-5 E

ELECTED STATE VICE-PRES OF MICHIGAN JAYCEES FOR MACOMB.

PERAINO, SHERRY : BREAST IMPLANT SUIT

1995

Mr 07 B 3-6E

St.Clair Shores-filed lawsuit against Dow Chemical,Macomb,
suffering ill effects from silicone implants

PERAINO,VITO J. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MY 5, 9-6

WOUNDED,GERMANY

1974

PERAKIS, ROBERT A.: WAITER

JL 15, A-2-1

20, OF GEORGIAN INN IN ROSEVILLE, WINS 13TH ANNUAL RACE AT BELLE
ISLE JL14-MURPHY -1982- AG 11, A-12-4

WINS GOP NOM FOR 72ND DIST ST HOUSE SEAT.

-1984-

N 8, A-11-3

ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE-72ND DIST

N 8, A-11-5

LANS-FRASER RESTAURANT OWNER DEFEATED REP DAVID EVANS-CAIN

--1985--

O 10, C-1-2N

He and Oakland County's Mat Dunaskiss agree on one thing;
Detroit's People Mover should be torn down.-Charlie Cain

-1986-

Ja 28, A-13-1

& Rep Mat Junaskiss sue challenging Blanchard's authority to
pledge state funds to cover cost overruns on Mover project

F 4, A-16-3

Letter to the editor over emission tests-Perakis

PERAL, HARVEY - ROB SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, 8-3

Pleads guilty to breaking and entering, sentenced Mr 12
1½-15 years at Ionia

PERALES, RUDY - ROBBER

1976

MR 16, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES - PLEADS GUILTY TO POSSESSING STOLEN PROPERTY
FROM HOME, SENTENCED

PERALTA, DOMENICO J. : DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN GERMANY
SAME

8 13: 17-3

PERALTA, ENRIQUE:

PRISONER: JACKSON PRISON

1958

ABOVE IN PRISON ON DOPE CHG & HIS ART ABILITY
SAYS HE WILL SNAKE DOPE HABIT TO PAINT

MR 16, B-16-4

MR 16, D-15-7 3*

PERALTA, GREGORIO - ARGENTINE BOXER

1963

S 21, B-1-7

MIAMI BEACH-SCORES UPSET VICTORY OVER WILLIE PASTRANO IN UNANIMOUS
10-ROUND DECISION IN NON-TITLE FIGHT

N 16, B-4-1

BEATS WAYNE THORNSON IN 10-ROUNDER-MUST FACE HIM AGAIN SO GET TITLE

FIGHT WITH WILLIE PATRANO --1964--

AP 11, B-1-4

NEW ORLEANS- TKO BY WILLIE PASTRANO AP 10 IN LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT
FIGHT-STOPPED AT END OF 5TH ROUND

-1973-

N 18, D-4-1

FRANKFURT W GERMANY--FIGHT WITH RON LYLE ENDS IN DRAW AFTER
10 ROUNDS; CROWD BOOS.

1987

~~PERALTA, HERBERT : GUATEMALAN~~

F 20, A-11-5-1D07

Lans-14, Guatemalan who stayed with Lansing family while
undergoing surgery for burns from explosion, returning home

-

1943

PERALTA, JOE - BOXER

Form 1656

DEFEATED BY SAMMY ANGOTT, 0 1-GREENE

--1944--

DEFEATED AT OLYMPIA JA 7 BY BOB MONTGOMERY
DEFEATED BY LULU COSTANTINO OF NY AT BUFFALO

O 2, 12-3

JA 8, 14-1
MY 31, 19-7

PERALTA, MACARIO, JR. : PHILIPPINE ARMY OFFICER

1945

IN DET.: WARNS VS SOFT PEACE WITH JAPAN

AG 27, 15-3

---1946---

F 3, 1-7-4

HEADS FILIPINO GUERRILLAS WHO PICKED GEN. MACARTHUR HONORARY NATL. COMMANDER

AP 8, 6-3

TO BE ON "THIS CHANGING WORLD" PROGRAM, "WJ APR. 9-AP 9, 12-6

AP 10, 3-5

CITES FLIGHT OF FILIPINOS

ON WJ "THIS CHANGING WORLD" PROGRAM AP 9

1974

PERALTA, PEDRO RODRIGUEZ : CUBAN ARMY

MY 27, C-6-5

LISBON--200 LEFTISTS DISPERSED; DEMONSTRATING FOR RELEASE OF
HIM, CAPTURED IN PORT.GUINEA.

PERALTA, RYAN: HANDICAPPED

1992

Ap 14, A-1-1

Gets dog, Samantha trained by PAWS WITH A CAUSE, helps him do
new things-Greenwood

PERALTA AZURDIA, ALFREDO ENRIQUE: GUATEMALA DEFENSE MINISTER 1961

DENIES TROOPS ARE BEING TRAINED TO FIGHT CUBA'S CASTRO

--1963--

JA 11, A-1-5

ORDERED ALL GUATEMALA AIRPORTS CLOSED MR 30-SAID HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION OF VAST PLAN FOR SABOTAGE & AGITATION

MR 30, A-2-2

& HIS MILITARY COUPE TOOK OVER GUATEMALA-PLANS TO BE STRONG ARM LEADER & KEEP COMMUNISTS OUT

AP 1, A-1-4

AP 2, A-3-2

GUATEMALA CITY-SAID HE WILL DEPORT ALL COMMUNISTS IN THE COUNTRY & LET NO OTHERS ENTER

--1965--

F 25, C-11-3

GUATEMALA CITY-DECREED A STATE OF SIEGE THRU GUATEMALA BECAUSE OF ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW HIS REGIME --1966--

JL 4, C-11-6 3*

GUATEMALA CITY-LEFT FOR IS EN ROUTE TO MADRID WHERE HE WILL RETIRE

PERANIO, LOUIS : JACKSON CONVICT

1945

TO HAVE PAROLE HEARING JL 20

JL 14, 2-2

N 5, 22-1

GOV. KELLY COMMUTES ABOVE'S SENTENCE, TO GET IMMEDIATE PAROLE

PERAZA, MANNY : ROBBERY VICTIM

1983

S 28, A-3-3

27, ROBBED IN RENCEN

PERCELL.

SEE

PURCELL

Form 1656

ARRESTED IN DEATH OF HARRY MILLMAN

---1938---

IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF ATTACKERS OF WALTER REUTHER

RELEASED ON \$5,000 BOND

MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT ON ASSAULT CHARGES

EXAMINATION AP 22

HELD FOR TRIAL ON ASSAULT CHARGES

JURY COMPLETED FOR ABOVE'S ASSAULT TRIAL

WALTER REUTHER ACCUSES ABOVE FR STAND AT TRIAL

PLEA FOR MISTRIAL DENIED

HOMER MARTIN EXPECTED TO BE CALLED TO TRIAL

TRIAL POSTPONED FOR A DAY

THIRD MISTRIAL MOTION DENIED

WALTER REUTHER LINKS ABOVE WITH FORD MOTOR CO.

ACQUITTED ON ASSAULT CHARGES

D 1, 1-7 MAIL

AP 15, 9-3

AP 15, 2-2-MAIL

AP 16, 2-7

AP 17, 1-4-4

AP 22, 39-8

O 2, 4-9-7

O 3, 4-7

O 3, 1-3-8LST

O 4, 20-2

O 5, 9-2

O 6, 13-4

O 7, 41-2

O 8, 4-1

AG 7, D-1-4

DWIGHT CARLSON 39 HEADS FARMINGTON HILLS FIRM WHICH RESEARCHES, DEVELOPES & PRODUCES MACHINE VISION SYSTEMS.-GRIBBIN
-1984- N 12, D-1-1

SUCCESS LIES IN PERSEVERANCE-GRULEY
-1986- S 4, C-2-1

Rec'd order for 8 machine vision systems from Chrysler
N 23, D-1-1

GM cuts shake high-tech firms-OLson
---1992---

My 7, E-2-3

FarmingtonHills-To make first public offering of common stock to raise working capital, repay indebtedness-Fogel
PLYMOUTH -1997- d 12 B 1-2

A bright star on Michigan Growth 100 list-Hunter

1964

PERCH: DERBY: MICHIGAN

JA 19, 12-3-4

11TH ANNUAL PERCH FISHING DERBY HELD OFF METROPOLITAN BEACH JA18 WITH
MR. & MRS. JULIAN VOLCKAERT, MT. CLEMENS AS WINNERS

PERCH - FESTIVALS - MICHIGAN

1963

LUDINGTON-7TH ANNUAL PERCH FESTIVAL SCHEDULED FORM MAY 10, 11, & 12
AP 21, D-6-5
---1965---
AP 23, D-11-7

LUDINGTON-FESTIVAL WILL RUN MAY 29-JUNE 6

---1966---
MRS SANDRA TREICHEN NAMED QUEEN TAWAS PERCHVILLE FESTIVAL
MR 3, A-7-2

CHEBOYGAN-2D ANNUAL CHEBOYGAN PERCH DERRY SCHEDULED FOR MARCH 13 CANCEL
ED BECAUSE THAWING MADE MULLET LAKE ICE UNSAFE
MR 5, A-3-5

1936

XXXXX PERCH: MICHIGAN

Form 1656

FISHERMEN PREDICT GOOD PERCH RUN APR. 26
 BIG PUSH ON PERCH STREAMS STARTS APR. 25
 6,000 ATTENDED PERCH FESTIVAL AT TAWAS CITY APR. 26
 EDIT-MICH. METHOD OF STOCKING LAKES WITH PERCH-A. STOLL

AP 23, 4-6

AP 24, 1-5

AP 27, 7-8

N 15, 1-6-4

---1937---

MR 31, 9-1

EAST TAWAS PERCH FESTIVAL APR 30 & MAY 1 & 2

---1938---

JA 30, 4-7-4

MAX MOORE, PT HURON, SAYS LAKE HURON PERCH FISHING THREATENED

MR 10, 41-3-NITE

ANNUAL TAWAS CITY PERCH FESTIVAL TO BE HELD MAY 6, 7 & 8 -AP 3, 1-22-1

PERCH RUNNING IN SAGINAW BAY

AP 3, 4-7-1

TAWAS CITY PERCH FESTIVAL SET FOR MAY 6, 7, 8

MY 15, 4-7-3

MUSKEGON-FISHERMEN LIMITED TO 50 PERCH A DAY

O 23, 4-6-3 1*

PERCH BITING IN NORTH: YELLOW SPECIES RUNNING

---1939---

MR 12, 4-7-3

PERCH FISHING THRU ICE ATTRACTING MANY

MY 7, 4-7-1

CHARLEVOIX-TO HOLD PERCH FESTIVAL MAY 13-21

---1940---

AP 28, 4-7-6

TAWAS CITY FESTIVAL TO BE HELD MAY 18-19

---1940---	MY 12, 1-12-2
TAWAS CITY-PERCH FESTIVAL TO BE HELD MAY 18-19	
---1941---	
RUN ON AT EAST TAWAS	F 22, 2-6
REPORT LAKE MICH. PERCH ARE SHORT & FAT	MR 17, 2-1
DISAPPEAR FROM "LINTON" RIVER	MY 31, 7-1
---1942---	JA 3, 22-4
NEW LAW GUARANTEES BUYERS OF PERCH THE REAL THING	
---1943---	AP 2, 13-1
EXCELLENT SPRING RUN OF PERCH UP MOUTH OF CLINTON RIVER	AP 13, 26-7
RUN REPORTED IN SAGINAW BAY	AP 14, 22-3
YELLOW PERCH BEGIN THEIR SPRING RUN-KIMBALL	JE 24, 1-7
FISH FOUND IN PUDDLES AFTER STORM	
---1946---	MR 22, 1-4
BAY CITY-PERCH RUNNING IN QUANICASSEE RIVER	
---1947---	AP 17, 3-5
RUNE OF LARGE PERCH BEGUN ON PINE RIVER	JL 14, 21-5
ST. HURON-LOIS DIGIOVANIA NAMED QUEEN OF PERCH FESTIVAL	
---1948---	AP 13, 23-7
ANNUAL PERCH FESTIVAL TO BE HELD WEEK-END APR 24	AP 26, 26-2
TAWAS CITY-38,000 PERCH CAUGHT DURING FESTIVAL	MY 16, ROTO 14
BIG PERCH FESTIVAL CELEBRATED AT FRANKFORT, MICH.	D. JONES-N 3, 49-1
BAYPORT-PERCH RUN IS ON	AP 4, 22-3
---1949---	
15,000 ANGLERS CATCH ONLY SMALLER PERCH: BIG ONES DUE-KIMBALL	

- FIRST PERCH RUNS REPORTED-LANSING MR 29, 36-4 BS 2
- 1958----- MR 25, 34-1
- LUDINGTON-THIS CITY'S SECOND ANNUAL PERCH FESTIVAL TO BE HELD JE 12TH
TO 14TH JE 17, 2-1 5*
- LUDINGTON-RESTAURANTS CAN'T BUY PERCH FOR ANNUAL FESTIVAL HERE;COMMER
CIAL FISHERMEN CAN'T CATCH EM ---1962--- JA 7, C-5-F
- MICH.REMOVES CREEL LIMITS ON YELLOW PERCH
--1965-- O 24, D-11-6
- TAWAS CITY-HOUSE & SENATE CONSERVATION COMM. TO HOLD JOINT PUBLIC
HEARING AT IOSCO Co.COURTHOUSE HERE 027 ON LIBERALIZATION OF COMMER-
CIAL PERCH FISHING ---1966--- F 6, D-7-6
- LANSING-FISH REGULATIONS REVIEWED
-1988- Ja 24 K-1-2
- Perchville,USA, in East Tawas, offers bikinis, beach balls
& suntan cream in icy plunge in Tawas Bay.--Becker
Mr 11, A-1-1
- Lans-House votes on perch catch limit

-1992-

S 5, C-3-2NoDot

E.Lans-MSU researching whether yellow perch ~~can~~ can be raised profitably in Mich-Freedman
S.Haven,Mich:

-1995-

Mr 10 B 6-1

State may restrict number of perch that can be caught;WI,
IL & IN already have limit

Je 9 D 1-1

Price of the fish is climbing in the Det area. - Cantor

Je 9 D 1-1

South Haven - Month long fishing ban on the perch is cutting business for merchants. -1995-

D 17 B 3-5

S.Haven-ban on June perch fishing in Mich.portion of Lake Michigan to be lifted in '96 -1996-

D 29 E 3-5

4-state emergency/^{order}to ban perch fishing in Lake Michigan starting 1/1;affects IN,WI,IL & MI

-1997-

D 10 C 6-1

Bay City-Sports anglers want ban on perch fishing during spawning season in Saginaw Bay

PERCH : MICHIGAN

1997

MI yellow

D 22 A 1-3

perch fishing down; decline in population, 85% from 10
years ago-Pearce

D 22 A 2-4

Theories on decline of yellow perch: alewives & zebra
mussels-Pearce

~~XXXXX~~ PERCH

1927

My 29, 4-7-3

24 million perch to be planted in Oakland
co's lakes.

-----1928-----

Ap 4, 25-4

Black spotted sea perch, or *Lutianus Fulviflamma*,
hides in sand when approached; poor fish.

Ap 27, 21-8

Amateur fishermen not within province of law for
bidding taking of perch in Michigan Ap 15-Je 15

-----1935-----

U 13, 4-8-3

PERCH BITE FAST ALONG LAKE MICHIGAN PORTS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 24,4-8-2

STATE RECLAIMS MANY PERCH ON EAST SHORE OF L. MICH

1936

MR 15, 4-7-1

TAWAS CITY TO HOLD FESTIVAL FOR ANNUAL RUN

AP 13.1-1

3 MINISTERS TO JUDGE LIARS-CONTEST AT TAWAS CITY PERCH FESTIVAL

--1938--

PERCH FESTIVAL

PERCH THAT TAKE TO LAND OWNED BY DR. F. F. MUELLER AT SYRACUSE UNIV.

0 9,1-5-3-2*

PERCH RUN IS ON IN 'ST. LAKES

--1961--

SYRACUSE UNIV.

DISCUSSION:-

D 4, 4-7-2

1970-8-1

JL 26, D-6-3

MRS. ROSALIE ZEEDYKE CAUGHT 13 INCH PERCH IN WALLED LAKE.

---1976---

MR 18, A-3-1

CANADA TO GET TOUGH OVERLAKE ERIE PERCH ENFORCING 8 INCH MINIMUM-CROWE

-1986-

F 17, A 11-5E

Kisumu Kenya-recently introduced perch grow to 500 lbs
devestate million yr old system

---1992---

Mr 22, C-3-2 NoDot

Whitehall-Jumpo size perch back, this year's catch best in decades, make good eating

PERCH

1995

Je 9 D 1-4

Lake Erie perch is \$10.95 per/lb.

Je 9 D 1-4

Why the shortage of perch?

-1998-

Ja 30 C 6-2

Zebra mussels help increase yellow perch population says
Oakland U.grad student-Lewis

PERCHA, JOHN: GAS STATION OPERATOR

1974

40, OPER. OF B' HAM TOTAL STATION, SUES TOTAL-LEONARD, INC. TO
PREVENT CLOSING OF REPAIR SERVICE-DOERR

S 13, B-2-1 N

--1975--

JA 15, B-2-1 D

JA29 HEARING SET ON APPEAL OF DEC. RULING BY OAKLAND CIR. JUDGE
WM. BEER IN TOTAL-LEONARD'S FAVOR-SHELLENBARGER

PERCHAM, MARIE: BUDGET ANALYST

1990

Mr 21 A-1-4

Couldn't get thru Det's new voice-activated security system into job at city hall, she & co-worker Jerry Pokorski got in using pocket screwdriver & plastic fork.--Cannon

1936

PERCHARD, FREDERICK - FUGITIVE

ESCAPED ALPENA CO. JAIL MY 1, CAUGHT IN DET. ^{Form 1656}
~~---1948---~~
SHOT & KILLED BY PATR JOHN "ITCHIE"

S 18, 4-7

JE 15, 1-5

PERCHERSKY, GEDLIA RUBINOVICH :

RUSSIAN JEWISH LEADER

1961

N 6, A-1-4

REPORTED ARRESTED & CONV.OF CRIMES AGNST.STATE-EVANS JR.

PERCHMAN, EDITH: SHOOTING VICTIM

1974

Ag 19, A-13-4

12, OF 295 FLORENCE, HIGHLAND PK., KILLED WHILE DELIVERING NEWS-
PAPER TO CUSTOMER RUDOLPH ACOSTA, 24, WHO MISTOOK HER FOR 'HIT
MAN' Ag 18-PAVICH

Ag 20, A-8-1

OVER 200 HP RESIDENTS PROTEST RELEASE ON BOND OF HER ALLEGED
KILLER-YOURIST/ECKMAN

Ag 21, A-17-1

HER ACCUSED KILLER RUDOLPH ACOSTA WANTS TO PAY HER FUNERAL
COSTS & FATHER'S MEDICAL EXPENSES

Ag 23, A-10-1

ACCUSED KILLER, RUDOLPH ACOSTA, TO PAY FUNERAL EXPENSES

Ag 25, B-2-6

Ag 27, B-2-1 D

MOURNED AT FUNERAL ON SAT.

HIGHLAND PARK MAYOR, RBT. BLACKWHEEL TELLS GROUP FAVORS CAPITAL
PUNISHMENT SINCE GIRL'S DEATH-McMAHON O 1, B-4-1

2 SUITS TOTALLING \$2 MILL. FILED BY HER FAMILY & FRIEND VS. RUDOLPH
ACOSTA IN WAYNE CIRC. CT. S30 --1975--

MR 6, A-14-1

WAYNE CIRC. CT. TRIAL OF RUDOLPH ACOSTA FOR 2ND-DEG. MURDER,
BEGINS MR 5-GEBERT

MR 12, A-3-1 3bot

RUDOLPH ACOSTA FOUND GUILTY MR 12 BY WAYNE CIRC. CT. JURY OF 2ND
DEG. MURDER-GRAHAM

--1975--

AP 2, A-6-1

RUDOLPHACOSTA GIVEN 7-21YRS. IN PRISON

---1976---

AP 9, A-11-1

LANS-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD CONVICTION OF RUDOLPHACOSTA,
FOR HER DEATH

PERCIE DU SERT, PAUL : AUTO EXEC

1980

F 6, C-3-1

F 7, C-8-3

PARISIAN JOINS AMC BD OF DIR
ADDED TO AMC BD-TROJANOWSKI

1965

PERSICO, CARMINI (SONNY) - NEW YORK GANGSTER

NY-TAPE OF LATE JOSEPH R. RADLUB CHARGES A NYC DETECTIVE & FEDERAL NARCOTICS AGENT PLOTTED TO SHAKE DOWN ABOVE COSA NOSTRA FIGURE FOR \$2,000 A MONTH

AG 4, C-1-1

---1971---D8, C-8-1

ACQUITTED OF LOAN SHARK RACKET

---1972---

MR 23, B-9-1

NEW YORK STATE COURT OF APPEALS RULED JUDGE WRONG TO CLOSE EXTORTION CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF ABOVE IN NOV TO PRESS & PUBLIC

-1984-

0 25, A-7-1

NY-51, & OTHERS NAMED ON FED RACKETEERING CHGS

0 26, A-4-1

SOUGHT IN NATIONWIDE MANHUNT

PERCIFIELD, MRS JOYCE MARIE : DIED

1976

JL 20, A-6-1

**BLOOMINGTON IND-DIED IN BED IN TRAILER, DAUGHTER 3 TRIED
TO KEEP BABY 4 MONTHS ALIVE FOR DAYS**

PERCIN, ALBIN - POLICE DETECTIVE - DET.

1927

Mr 31, 56-4

Promoted to above for disarming auto thief
---1936---

GRANTED DIVORCE: CHARGES WIFE CAUSED HIM EMBARRASSMENT

---1937---

0 3,1-10-4

SHIFTED FR CONNORS TO MCCLELLAN STATION

---1947---

SUSPENDED FOR ATTEMPTED EXTORTION FR BAR PROPRIETOR

Ag 21, 1-1

Ag 21, 1-5 BS2

PLEADS INNOCENT AT ARRIAGN

Ag 22, 11-2

HELD FOR EXAM AG 28

S 19, 19-6 NITE

DECISION ON TRIAL FOR ABOVE RESTS WITH JUDGE J.P. SCALLEN

S 24, 21-2

HELD FOR TRIAL IN EXTORTION

D 27, 19-8

CHARGED WITH STRIKING SISTER-IN-LAW

D 28, 1-15-3

ASSAULT COMPLAINT WITHDRAWN

---1948---

MR 17, 2-6

ON TRIAL TODAY

MR 19, 4-4

CONVICTED ATTEMPTED EXTORTION FR 2 BAR OWNERS

---1948---

DISMISSED FR POLICE DEPT-
GIVEN 9 MOS TO 20 YRS

APPEALS VERDICT

GRANTED STAY OF SENTENCE-

---1951---

HIGH SUP CRT AFFIRMS CONVICTION ABOVE-

STARTS PRISON TERM AS SUP.CT.DENIES NEW TRIAL

MR 30, 3-5
AP 13, 9-4 BS 2
AP 14, 46-3 NITE
D 14, 37-3
AP 3, 4-5 FINAL
AP 19, 3-1

ARCHIBALD

PERCIVAL , LIEUT.GEN.A.E. : BRITISH MALAYA FORCES

1941

INSPECTS SARAWAK DEFENSES	Form 1656	N 27, 1-1
SURRENDERS CITY OF SINGAPORE TO JAPS	---1942---	F 16, 1-5
	---1945---	
FREED FROM JAP PRISON CAMP		AG 31, 1-2
WAS STRIPPED IN PARADE & SLAPPED IN PUBLIC BY JAPS		S 6, 1-3

PERCIVAL, BERNARD J. - POLITICIAN

1974

JE 3, B-2-1 W

GIBRALTAR-RESIGNING AS MAYOR OF GIBRALTOR DUE TO BAD HEALTH-
LETT

PERCIVAL, CHARLES - DEARBORN BLIND PIG OPERATOR 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 31, 1-1

Failed to appear when forh. case is called N 17, arrested this week in Milwaukee on a capias, brought before Judge Moinet, Ja 30, pleads guilty, said he paid money to Arthut Duskey to "fix" case Ap 1, 9-2

Pleads guilty Mr 31, before Judge Moinet, sentenced 6 months

FECIVAL, LLOYD : CANADIAN TRACK COACH

1951

AG 19, 6-7-1

WORKS UP PLAN TO ADAPT TRICKS OF ATHLETES TO EVERYDAY LIFE-SUEHSDORF

-1972-

D 5, D-2-1

HOWE DESERVES ASSIST FOR SOVIETS' ABILITY ON SKATES.-BRENNAN

PERCIVAL, MELVIN E : FRAUD

1986

Jl 18, B 4-1NoDot

Milford-age48, former K-mart buyer guilty of kickbacks in
auto parts scheme

PERCY, CHARLES H. : IN DETROIT

1973

~~F 20, A-6-5~~

AT OAKLAND Co LINCOLN DAY DINNER, PRAISES NIXON'S VIET PEAC
WISLER

-1980-

JL 18, A-9-4

IN DET FOR GOP CONV, HAPPY WITH CITY-

PERCY, CHARLES : POLITICIAN : FINANCES : PERSONAL

1977

N 9, 8-9-1

DC-REVEALS HIS ASSESS

1978

PERCY, CHARLES H. : HEALTH

N 4, A-2-1

CHICAGO-COLLAPSED AT NEWS CONFERENCE.

1974

PERCY, CHARLES H. : NIXON

MR 11, A-15-6

DC--SAYS GOP PARTY MIGHT BE BETTER OFF IF NIXON RESIGNS;
JERRY FORD FELT LESS CONTROVERSIAL.

AP 1, A-14-5

**NEW HAVEN CONN--SAYS HE EXPECTS NIXON TO BE IMPEACHED THIS
YEAR.**

1973

PERCY, SEN CHARLES : FOR PRESIDENT

S 30, A-2-1

DC---POTENTIAL SEEKER FOR 1976 PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, GOP,
TALKS WITH NIXON ABOUT SPIRO AGNEW MARYLAND BRIBERY CASE.

--1974---

F17, A-16-1HOME

PLANS TO RUN FOR PRES, BY ENTERING PRIMARIES IN ILL,
MICH. WISCONSIN XNEX

JE 6, C-11-8

INTENDS TO BE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1976

-1975-

MY 30 A-6-5 RACE

MAY CHALLENGE FORD ON MID EAST, ENERGY & RECESSION

PERCY, CHARLES HARTING - INDUSTRIALIST

1949

NAMES PRES. OF BELL & HOWELL CO. 29 YRS OLD

---1959---

JA 13, 30-8 BS2

SAYS FAITH IN INDIVIDUAL IS AMERICA'S PASSPORT TO GREATNESS IN YEARS AHEAD

---1960---

O 4, A-12-1

JA 24, A-23-1

TO SPEAK IN DET. AT \$100-A-PLATE GOP FUND RAISING DINNER

JA 27

JA 28, A-1-1

BACKS GEO. ROMNEY FOR US SEN. AT GOP \$100-A-PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER-
DIDZUN

MY 12, D-6-2

GOPS NAME ABOVE TO HEAD PLATFORM WRITING COMM. AT PARTY'S NATL. CONV. IN JULY

JE 19, A-19-2

FIGHTING TO RUN AS VICE-PRES. WITH NIXON AS PRES. ON GOP TICKET-TER HORS

S 27, D-7-1

SAYS GEO. ROMNEY MEETING LABORING MEN IS GOOD FOR BUSINESS-LEUREN

S 29, D-9-5

SAYS IF COMMUNISTS CAN GET GERMANY OR JAPAN IN CONTROL THEY CAN TIP INDUSTRIAL BALANCE OF POWER IN THEIR FAVOR

---1963---

JL 3, A-4-7 MET2

TO BE CANDIDATE FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR GOV. OF ILL. IN '64

JL 5, A-8-2

CHIC-SAID HE WILL SEEK GOP NOMINATION FOR GOV. IN ILL. IN '64

---1964---

AP 15, A-1-4

CHI-WON AP 14 PRIMARY ELECTION FOR GOV. GOP NOMINATION

---1965---

S 23, A-7-1

TO GIVE PRINCIPAL ADDRESS DURING 3-DAY MEETING OF INTERNATL. COMM. OF YMCA AT STATLER HILTON HOTEL S 24

D 9, A-10-1

CHI-PRAISES PEACE CORPS WORKS IN LATING AMER. D 17, A-1-4

CHI-WILL SEEK REP. NOMINATION FOR 16 SEN. SEAT IN '66

---1966---

JA 15, A-1-5

CHI-SEN. PAUL H. DOUGLAS AGREED TO RUN FOR REELECTION AGAINST AROVE, ONE OF HIS FORMER UNIV. STUDENTS

JA 23, B-17-1

WASH-PART OF GOP COMEBACK HOPES PINNED ON HIM-TER HORST

JA 30, B-13-1

SPRINGFIELD, ILL-DEM. PUBLIC ENDORSING CONV. VOTED TO BACK AROVE IN HIS CAMPAIGN TO UNSEAT DEMOC. SEN. PAUL DOUGLAS

F 14, A-7-3

CHI-QUITS AS DIRECTOR & CHAIRMAN OF BELL & HOWELL CO. BD. SINCE HE IS SEEKING GOP NOMINATION FOR U.S. SENATE

F 15, B-7-5

CUTTING TIES TO BELL & HOWELL CO. TO DEVOTE TIME TO CAMPAIGNING FOR U.S. SENATE

AP 3, D-17-82*

FRANKFURT-ARRIVED HERE ON 2 WK FACT-FINDING TOUR

JE 12, R-2-1

JE 14 TO BE PRIMARY ELECTION IN ILL

S 19, A-1-6

CHI-DAUGHTER VALERIE, 21 WAS BEATEN & STABBED TO DEATH IN HER BEDROOM IN THEIR HOME S18-TERHORST

S 19, A-1-7

HI-POLICE SUSPECT DAUGHTER VALERIE'S KILLER WAS A SEX FIEND -TERHORST

1966

PERCY, CHARLES HARTING : INDUSTRIALIST

S 21, A-1-5

REVEAL ABOVE RECEIVED LETTER LAST MAY THREATENING ABOVE
LIFE-MAY CONNECT WITH MURDER OF DAUGHTER VALERIE

S 22, B-14-7

CHICAGO-WHAT EFFECT WILL TRAGEDY HAVE ON VOTE FOR ABOVE IN
NOV.-TER HORST

O 2, B-3-8

CHI-TO RESUME CAMPAIGN FOR U.S.SENATE SEAT NEXT WEEK

O 5, A-4-6

CHI-& FAMILY BACK INHOME AFTER 2 WEEKS OF SECLUSION IN
CALIF.-PLANS TO RESUME CAMPAIGN FOR U.S.SENATE

O 10, A-20-1

CHI-CONTD.POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING,MADE 1ST APPEARANCE SINCE
MURDER OF HIS DAUGHTER VALERIE\$ADDRESSING CITYCLUB

O 17, A-6-4 3*

CHI-SAID HIS DEMOC.OPPONENT FOR SEN,SEN.PAUL H.DOUGLAS
VEIWS FUTURE THRU REAR-VIEWED MIRROR-SPOKE ON TV SHOW"FACE
THE NATION"

O 20, C-9-2

NY-SEN DOUGLAS GETS BACKING OF NEW YORK TIMES

O 24, A-6-4 3*

CHICAGO-& SEN DOUGLAS SKIRMISH ON A-ARMS IN VIETNAM

---1966---

X 0 27, B-6-2

CHICAGO-ENDORSED BY CHICAGO SUN TIMES

N 6, B-6-8

CHICAGO-ACCUSED PAUL DOUGLAS OF UNFAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES

N 9, B-7-5

N 10, A-23-5

CHICAGO-ELECTED TO SENATE

CHI-SAYS HAS NO PLANS FOR 1968 PRES.YR.ELECTION

N 20, D-16-2

CHICAGO-VACATIONING IN VIRGIN ISLANDS

N 23, A-1-1

WASH-HESITATES TO SUPPORT GOV ROMNEY FOR '68-JOYCE

---1967---

JA 15, D-20-1

WASH-SEEKS TO HELP POOR PEOPLE OWN HOMES JA 21, A-3-7

LANSING-TO SPEAK AT GOP STATE CONV. FEB.25 IN DET.COBO HALL

F 5, B-13-2

TO SPEAK AT MICH. GOP FUND-RAISING LUNCHEON IN DET. AFTER

MICH.GOP CONV. STARTS FEB.25 AT COBO ARENA-ENGLE

F 18, A-2-1

WASH-BELIEVES GOV.ROMNEY SWING THRU WEST NEXT WEEK IS CRITICAL IN HIS HOPES OF WINNING 1968 GOP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-JOYCE

F 25, B-10-1

WASH-REJECTS '68 BOOM FOR HIMSELF

PERCY, CHARLES H. : POLITICIAN

1967

GAVE KEYNOTE SPEECH AT MICH STATE GOP CONVENTION-0'LEARY
F 26, A-2-4
MR 1, A-3-3

WASH-REPORTS OF HIS FEUD WITH ROMNEY GROWING-TER HORST
MR 2, D-6-1

WASH-WAS SHOCKED BY GOV.ROMNEY CALLED HIM AN OPPORTUNIST-
ROMENY MET ABOVE LATER & APOLOGIZED-BRODER MR 5, A-1-1
WASH-INSISTS WILL NOT BE 1968 GOP PRES. NOMINEE-MARDER
MR 5, B-14-7

WASH-KABOVE TRYING TO KEEP ALIVE GOV.ROMNEY CHG HE WAS
OPPORTUNIST LEADS GOP TO BELIEVE HE MAY BE JUST THAT-TER-
HORST
MR 28, A-17-1

HASTINGS,NEB-SEEKING PRESIDENCY AS CANDIDATE IN 1968 INNEB.
PRIMARY-MEANS
MR 30, A-4-3

SETS UP CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT DESK IN LOBBY FEDERAL BDLG.IN
CHI.TO GIVE VISITING CONSTITUENTS CHANCE TO MEET HIM
AP 1, A8-6

GD.RAPIDS-WILL ADDRESS MICH.WEEK LUNCHEON MY25 AT GRAND
RAPIDS
AP 9, A-22-1

CONCORD-OPPOSED TO US VIET PULLOUT
AP 23, B-9-1
WASH-CALLS LBJ PEACE MOVES UNREALISTIC IN SPEECH BEFORE AMER
SOC. OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS

---1967---

AP 24, A-12-1 3*

NY-MORE ASIAN COMBAT TROOPS SOUGHT BY ABOVE & SEN. BYRD
MY 2, A-16-4 3*

PASADENA, CALIF-SPOKE TO STUDENTS AT CALIF. INSTITUTE OF
TECHNOLOGY-URGED ALL-ASIAN PEACE CONF. WITH VIET CONG PARTICI-
PATION MY 3, A-12-2

EXPRESSED RESERVATION ABOUT FURTHER ESCALATION OF VIETNAM
WAR, CALLED FOR NEW PEACE INITIATIVES ZMY 14, A-19-4

WASH-RAPS LBJ VIETNAM POLICY-CALLS TRANSFER U.S. VIET PACIFI-
CATION EFFORTS TO MILITARY HANDS WRONG STEP MY 18, A-16-4

HAS POUNDED WAY ON THEME MORE ASIANS MUST TAKE PART IN
VIET WAR-UNISON NOW PRESSING FOR SAME MY 26, A-18-1

GD. RAPIDS-RAPS DECISION TO PULL UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE OUT
OF MIDDLE EAST JE 7, C-11-1

WASH-UNEASY ON CRISIS POLICY OF LBJ IN MIDEAST
JE 11, ROTO 10

BIOGRAPHY-JOYCE

JE 26, C-11-4

NY-TOURED SLUM CLEARANC PROJECTS WITH MAYOR LINDSAY AS GUIDE

1967

PERCY, CHARLES H : POLITICIAN

JL 16, B-16-1

SAN FRANCISCO-VISITS HIPPIES IN ATTEMPT TO UNDERSTAND THEM

JL 16, A-2-1

WASH-COMBINES WITH GHETTO VIOLENCE TO REMIND LBJ URBAN ILLS
No. 1 DOMESTIC PROBLEM

AG 21, A-4-1

ABOVE SAYS PRES. JOHNSON HAS PURSUED" A VAGUE OPEN-MINDED
LIMITLESS COMMITMENT" IN VIETNAM

S 21, A-10-4 LF

ABOVE URGES JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION TO RETHINK ITS VIET.
BOMBING POLICY

S 28, D-15-2

WASH-SAYS EUROPEAN CITIES CLEANER THAN AMERICAN ONES

O 4, A-1-4

WASH-LASHED BY EVERETT DIRKSEN AS DOVISH

O 5, A-20-5

WASH-SENATORS OF HAWKS & DOVES JOIN ABOVE IN SPONSORING A
RESOLUTION CALLING ON PRES. TO TRY HARDER ASIAN SUPPORT IN
VIET.

O 19, D-7-1

CHICAGO-COMMENTS ON '68 PRES. NONCANDIDATES

O 30, B-17-2

TO SPEAK N 4 AT ECONOMIC CLUB

N 4, D-8-7

SEES NIXON EDGE IN MICH

N 5, D-8-4

SAID AMER. INDUSTRY MUST JOIN WITH FED. GOVT IN DOMESTIC ALLIANCE FOR
PROGRESS TO SOLVE NATION'S SOCIAL ILLS-PISOR

---1968---

D 12, B-14-1

WASH-SAID EXPLOSIVE SITUATION IN MIDEAST MAY PRESENT PRES. NIXON WITH HIS
1ST MAJOR FOREIGN CRISIS

---1969---

JA 7, B-5-5

COMMENTS ON AMERICAN BUSINESS ROLE IN WAR ON POVERTY

AP 17, A-16-1

WASH-PERSUADES SLUMLORD TO REPAIR CAPITAL "PIGSTY"

JE 2, A-13-1

WASH-SAID HE HOPES THAT PRES. WILL ACCEPT COMPROMISE ON AB
DEPLOYMENT PLANS-

JE 12, D-6-5 RACE

BRUSSELS-OFFERS PAYMENT PLANS FOR ARMS BUYING-

JL 25, A-4-1

WASH-XOFFERS FOUR-POINT MIDDLE GROUND APPROACH TO THE ABM
SYSTEM BUT SENATE SUPPORTERS OF ABM REJECTED IT-

AG 27, A-16-1 1DOT

ABOVE SAYS ABOUT 1500 SERVICEMEN TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM
THAILAND.

D17, C-11-1

TAX BILL VOTE NEAR - ABOVE RECOMMENDS RAISING TAX
EXEMPTION TO \$800 IN 1973. ---1970---

MY 14, A-20-1

INTRODUCED RESOLUTION TO PUT SENATE ON RECORD AGAINST ANY
FUTURE USE OF GUN COMBAT WITHOUT CONSENT OF CONGRESS

PERCY, CHARLES H: POLITICIAN

1970

N 13, A-16-1
IN GROUP OF MANY GOP LIBERALS & MODERATES IN SENATE THAT
NIXON ADMINIS CAN'T SEEM TO GET ALONG WITH D2, A-17-3LF
ATTACKS SST PROGRAM SAYS WOULD ONLY BENEFIT FEW.

---1971---

F7, B-8-2

STRICKEN WITH MUSCLE SPASM ABOARD PLANE OK NOW.

Ag 29, B-6-1 HOME

JAPAN DES RVED LOSS ON YEN PERCY SAYS.

Ag 30, D-5-7

ARRIVED IN DACCA FOR 2 DAY VISIT TO E PAKISTAN

S6, A-11-2

ISUPPORTS NELSON ROCKEFELLOR FOR VICE PRES.

---1972---

F23, A-19-2

WASH--ABOVE CHOSEN TO SERVE ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COM-
MITTEE IN MOVE TO OUST SEN. KARL E. MUNDT, FROM HIS COM-
MITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

MY 4, C-2-6 RACE

SAID IS WIDESPREAD LAXITYX INEPTITUDE & CORRUPTION & IN
REAL ESTATE TAX ASSESSMENTS THROUGHOUT AMER

—1972—

WASH--PROPOSING FORMULA SHARPLY INCREASING DÉLEGATE REPRESENTATION FROM MOST POPULOUS STATES, IN REPUBLICAN CONVENTION REFORM. AG 15. A-11-1

MIAMI BEACH--PROPOSED PLAN THAT WOULD ESTABLISH NEW SYSTEM OF ALLOCATING DELEGATE VOTES FOR 76 CONVENTION.

CHAMPAIGN ILL--SEN URGED PRECINCT WORKERS AT U OF ILL TO S
IGN PETITION ASKING NIXON FOR END OF DRAFT. D 7. A-5-1

PERCY ASSAILED FOR SAIGON TRIP, BY BARRY GOLDWATER.

~~SECRET~~ 1973 ~~SECRET~~

WILL BE FEATURED SPEAKER AT OAKLAND COUNTY REPUBLICAN'S
84TH ANNUAL LINCOLN DAY BANQUET F 20, A-6-5

SEN AT OAKLAND LINCOLN DAY DINNER, PRAISES NIXON VIET PEACE
WISLER F21, A-19-1

SEEKS NEW CRIB SAFETY LAWS.

SENATORS URGE NIXON AIDES TESTIMONY. AP 16, A-4-1 RACE

因本區區公所所屬各鄉鎮公所均設有衛生室，並設有衛生員，負責各鄉鎮之衛生工作，並設有衛生委員會，由區公所及各鄉鎮公所代表組成，負責監督各鄉鎮之衛生工作。

BLIGHT TIED TO TAX SYSTEM

BILL PROPOSED TO AID BUYERS OF US HOUSING.

PERCY, CHARLES H. : POLITICIAN

1973

CHARGES JOHN ENRLICHMAN AND OTHER TOP SIDES USED THREATS AND PRESSURE IN TRY TO CHANGE HIS VOTES ON KEY ISSUES BEFORE SEBATE.

MY 1, A-8-1 RACE

MY 17, C-7-1

PERCY SAYS HE'LL INTRO CAMPAIGN SPENDING REFORMS.

JE 10, B-18-1

EXPLORES BID FOR 1976BPRESIDENTCY.

JE 25, A-11-1 RAC

PERCY OPPOSES NIXON SUBPENA; WARNS GRAND JURY AND SENATE WATERGATE COMM AGST IT.

S 13, D-9-3

MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE PRES CANDIDATE IN 1976, SAYS HAS NOT INTEREST IN BEING V-P AND PLANS TO RUN FOR TOP OFFICE OR NONE AT ALL.

S 30, A-2-1

DC---MEETS WITH NIXON ALLEGEDLY TO DISCUSS SPIRO AGNEW'S MARYLAND BRIBERY CASE.

O 16, B-8-3

PERCY URGES ELIMINATION OF CONTROLS ON ECONOMY, IN SPEECH BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT.MAZA

ALEX HAIG

-1973-

N 15, A-22-1

DC---QUOTED AS SAYING ALL PERTINENT WHITE HOUSE MATERIAL
ON WATERGATE CASE WOULD BE FORWARDED TO SENATE PANEL.

-1974-

AP 22, A-5-1

CXCRITICIZES WHITE HOUSE SURBPENA DELAY.

JE 10, A-11-1

CALLS FOR TIGHTER GOVT. CONTROLS ON ADV. & SALE OF HEAR -
ING AIDS.

JE 17, A-17-6

WASH-URGES LAWS TO SAFEGUARD PRIVACY

JL 24, A-15-1

CALLS FOR \$10BILLREDUCTION IN GOVT'S PROJECTED \$12BILL.DE-

AG 5, B-3-5

WASH-SAYS INCREASING FED.POLICE, INVESTIGATIVE&INTELLIGENCE
UNITS THREATEN BASIC AMER.LIBERTIES

N 3, B-8-3

GLOOMY ABOUT GOP'S PROSPECTS IN N5 ELECTION N 17, A-21-1

CALLS FOR TAX ON AUTOS GETTING LESS THAN16MPG&REBATES FOR
MORE THAN616MPG

N 19, B-6-1

MORATORIUM NEEDED ON CAR INDUSTRY MEDDLING-EDIT.

--1975--

JA 29, A-14-1

ADVISES ISRAELI LEADERS VS.OVERRELIANCE ON FUTUREAMER.AID,
DURING VISIT THERE

PERCY, CHARLES H. : POLITICIAN

1975

My 17, A-11-4

WASH-ACCUSED FTC OF STALLING ON ABUSES IN HEARING AID INDUS
Ag 18, A-4-1

HEADED CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO CHINA, SAYS CHINESE
OFFICIALS SHOULD VISIT US

S8, D-8-3

WASH- PROHIBITING OF ADVERTISING PRICES FOR EYEGLASSES
ATTACKED BY ABOVE.

N3, A-6-4

CHINESE LOOKING FORWARD TO PRES FORD VISIT, SAYS ABOVE
NOW IN CHINA. ---1976---

MR 2, D-7-1

SPRINGFIELD, ILL- SAID POSTAL SERVICE SPENDS \$46.1 MILLION YR.

HANDLING MAIL SENT FREE BY CONG. MEMBERS

JL 13, A-4-1

SAYS US SHOULD ENCOURAGE RAPID PROGRESS TOWARD BLACK
MAJORITY RULE IN RHODESIA.

JL 26, B-5-1 D

WASH-BLAMES HEW FOR FAILING TO CORRECT ABUSES IN \$3.8
BILLION STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

-1976-

N 19, E-1-2

IN HIS BOOK "GROWING OLD IN THE COUNTRY OF THE YOUNG"
SEEKS MORE MED CARE FOR AGED-LEVNE

--1977----^JA 25, B-7-1

WRITES ARTICLE ON FUTURE OF REPUBLICAN PARTY.

F 14, A-4-1

CHICAGO-& SEN ADLAI STEVENSON ASK CRACKDOWN ON HOUSING BIAS

JL 18, A-9-1

DC-SAYS TEAMSTER PENSION FUND LOSSES MAY HIT \$500-\$700BILL

S 6,, A-1-3

WASH-SUGGESTION OF HAVING BERT LANCE RESIGN BUDGET DIRECTOR

JODY POWELL

S 14, A-3-5

DC-REGRETS TIP ON PERCY'S INFO ON LANCE

S 14, A-3-5 3DOT

DC-POWELL ATTEMPTED TO DISCREDIT PERCY

S 15, A-11-1

DC-JODY POWELL APOLOGIZES

S 16, A-1-4

DC-POWELL GETS CAUGHT OFF BASE-BLANCHARD

S 28, A-13-2 1DOT

DC-WHITEHOUSE SAYS IT DIDNT TRY TO 'GET' PERCY

O 27, A-1-4

DC-REVIVES GAS GUBZLER TAX IN SENATE-PETERSON

N 14, A-8-1

**WASH-RELEASED REPORT THAT WELFARE MILLIONS BEING LOST TO
IMMIGRANT PARENTS**

N 24, A-1-4

DC-LINKS MORE DEATHS TO FAD LIQUID PROTEIN DIET

N 25, A-8-5

WASH-TOLDFDA US MAY TRY TO BAN SALE OF LIQUID PROTEIN

-1978-

JE 21, A-3-5

DC-PREDICTS CYPRUS PROBLEM TO BE SOLVED AS SOON AS CONGRESS

O 22, A-3-6

LIFTS ARMS EMBARGO TO TURKEY

**DC-REPORTS OF LABOR DEPT FAILURE TO INVESTIGATE CORRUPTION
IN HANDLING OF UNION PENSION & WELFARE FUNDS.**

O 31, A-8-1

CHI-SEEKS REELECTION, POLLS SHOW HIM FAR BEHIND N 8, A-12-1

REELECTED.

-1980-

N 20, A-8-1

DC-SEES SENATE RATIFICATION OF NEW SALT TREATY WITH MOSCOW
WITH ELECTION OF REAGAN-EGAN

N 26, A-1-6

MOSCOW-HAILS BREZHNEV'S SIGNALS TO REAGAN

N 27, A-3-3

MOSCOW-PLAY TACK ON SOVIET TV

N 28, A-8-4

MOSCOW-WARNS KREMLIN ON POLAND

N 29, A-1-4

MOSCOW-WANTS NEW SALT TALKS WITH SOVIETS

N 30, A-18-1

HIS WANNING G TO SOVIETS-EDIT

D 7, A-3-6

NY-TELLS SOVIET LEADERS HE FAVORS PALESTINIAN STATE WITH
YASSER ARAFAT.

D 9, A-2-6

UNITED NATIONS-PLO OFFICIAL HAILS PERCY FOR REMARKS ON
FORMATION OF PALESTINIAN STATE.

-1981-

JA 26, A-2-5 AM
MR 30, A-1-6

WANTS 'PUNISHMENT' OF IRAN

SAIB ADMINISTRATION WOULD BEGIN SELLING WEAPONS TO

CHINA IF SOVIETS INVATED POLAND

AP 2, A-18-1

CONSIDER SENDING ARMS TO CHINA IF SOVIETS INTERVENE IN
POLAND-EDIT

PERCY, CHARLES H POLITICIAN

1981

AP 6, A-10-1

WANTS TO IMPROVE GOVT DEBT COLLECTION-EDIT

ASKS WHITE HOUSE TO CONSIDER WITHDRAWING DR. ERNEST W. LEFEVER'S NOMINATION AS ASST. SEC. FOR HUMAN RIGHTS.

-1982-

JA 5, A-4-5

CAIRO-MET WITH EGYPT PRES HOSNI MUBARAK.

MY 3, A-10-3

DC-SEES BRITISH VICTORY IN FALKLAND ISLANDS CRISIS.

C ICAGO-PLANS TO RUN FOR 4TH TERM

JE 20, A-4-1

N 15, A-2-1

**DC-WILL FIGHT PROPOSAL TO REDUCE US TROOP STRENGTH IN WEST-
ERN EUROPE.**

-1983-

JA 20, A-8-4

PHIL-54,000-PRESIDENTIAL FLAG AT FUNDRAISER MISSING.

-1984-

MR 19, A-1-1

**FACES PRIMARY CHALLENGE AS HE TRIES FOR 4TH TERM FOR SEN.-
LESSENBERRY**

-1984-

MR 21, A-8-5

CHIC-SURVIVED BITTER GOP PRIMARY CHALLENGE TOWIN RENOMINAT
ON FOR 4TH TERM.

O 29, A-1-1

CHICAGO-OPOSED BY REP PAUL SIMON-LESSENBERY

N 7, A-2-4

LOST FIGHT FOR 4TH SEN TERM.

PERCY, H.SELWYN: DISABLED VET: MONROE, MICH

1954

STATE REFUSES TO TAKE PART IN ABOVE'S SEEKING TO OUST CITY OFFICIALS
ALBERT J.DAVIS & JAS.ROBINS IN

1A 29, 5-2

---1960---

S 2, A-21-6

MONROE-PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. OF ASSAULT

S 23, D-7-6

SENTECED TO 5 DAYS IN JAIL ON ASSAULT CHG.

---1961---

F 22, B-2-3

JUDGE WEIPERT DISMISSES ASSAULT & BATTERY CONV. ABOVE-

PERCY, KATHLEEN: PET LOVER

1991

Ag 27 C 5-2

Kathleen Percy, "pet psychic" can be found at the Hickory Ridge Feed & Supply Shop in Milford-Crittendon

PERCY, PVT. ROY C. : FERNDALE, MICHIGAN

1943

WOUNDED IN NORTH AFRICA ACTION Form 1656
WOUNDED IN NO, AFRICA

MR 13, 1-4
AG 30, 3-3

PERCY, SHARON: DAU.OF ILL.SEN.CHARLES PERCY
SEE ROCKEFELLER, MRS JOHN D IV: FORMER SHARON PERCY

PERCY, VALERIE : CHICAGO : MURDERED

1966

S 19, A1-6

CHICAGO-ABOVE DAUGHTER OF CHARLES HARTING PERCY, SENATE CAND-
-IDATE, WAS BEATEN & STABBED TO DEATH IN HER BEDROOM S18-
TERHORST S 19, A1-7

ITHACA, NY-KAPA KAPPA GAMMA SORORITY HOUSE OF CORNELL UNIV.
STUNNED ON HEARING ABOVE MURDER S 19, A-1-7

CHI-POLICE SUSPECT SEX FIEND KILLED ABOVE-STABBED 10 TIMES-
TERHORST S 20, A-1-8

CHI-STEPMOTHER WHO SURPRISED ABOVE KILLER GAVE SOME IDENTI-
FICATION AS HE HIS HEIGHT & WEIGHT-NO SUSPECTS YET S 20, A-17-1

NY-CBS POSTPONED S23 SHOWING OF MOVIE "PSYCHO" BECAUSE OF
ABOVE SLAYING-MOVIE WAS ABOUT PSYCHOPATH WHO MURDERS WOMEN
S 21, A-1-5

CHICAGO CAB DRIVER LEO YANCEY SAID PICKED UP FARE S18 THAT
RESEMBLED PHOTO OF MAN IN PAPER BELIEVED ABOVE KILLER

S 21, A-1-1 6*

CHICAGO-10 PRINTS ARE TOP CLUES IN HER SLAYING

S 22, A-10-1

KENILWORTH-GOOD FINGERPRINT FOUND ON WINDOW OF PERCY HOME

S22, A-10-2

FAMILY FRIEND TULLY FRIEDMAN QUESTIONED BY POLICE

---1966---

CHICAGO-BAYONET FOUND IN LAKE NEAR THEIR HOME MAY HAVE BEEN
MURDER WEAPON

KENILWORTH-MORE POLICE PUT ON CASE

CHICAGO-MURDER RECAP-SMOTHERS

CHICAGO-1 PERCY AID TO GET 2ND LIE TEST

KENILWORTH-YOUTH 19 SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING IN MURDER

KENILWORTH-RUSTY KNIFE BEING TESTED IN MURDER CASE

KENILWORTH, ILL-LEATHER GLOVE OF MAN FOUND S18 IS BEING STUDIED IN CONNECTION OF ABOVE MURDER 8X30. S 30, A

KENILWORTH, ILL.—REPORT FIBERS FROM A MAN'S WOOLEN GLOVE FOUND
NEAR ABOVE HOME MATCHED STRANDS WOOL FROM HER BEDROOM

CHI-MOTHER & XSTERMNXNEXRECALLS KILLER SHE SURPRISED IN
ABOVE'S BEDROOM HAD BUSHY HAIR, WORE PLAID SPORT SHIRT, YOUTH
FUL LOOKING & SLIGHTLY XBUILT O 14, A-1-7

CHI-HER FAMILY TELLS FOR 1ST TIME IN PUBLIC EVENTS SURROUNDING
ING BRAXN HER DEATH N 22, A-2-3

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — A PHILADELPHIA POLICE OFFICER WHO QUESTIONED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE, FAILED TO
LINK HIM TO CASE

PERCY, VALERIE : MURDERED

1967

JA 18, A-20-1 3*

KENILWORTH-HUNT FOR HER KILLER IS STALLED MR 27, B-4-3
KENILWORTH-POLICE STILL SEEKING KILLER, 5,000 PEOPLE QUESTIONED & 1,000 LEADS CHECKED OUT

D30, D-4-7LF

FREDERICK J. MALCHOW- CONVICT NOW DEAD KILLED ABOVE SAYS
HAROLD EVANS.

--1970---

S3, D-12-5

CHICAGO- SEN. CHARLES PERCY, FATHER OF VALERIE CANCELS
\$50,00 REWARD FOR MURDERER INFORMATION.

----1971----

Ag8, A-6-5 1Dot

YARMOUTH, MASS-CHARLES MANNING, A FORMER MENTAL PATIENT
WHO CLAIMS TO HAVE KILLED 19 WOMEN IN FIVE STATES IS
UNDER 35 DAYS OBSERVATION, CLAIMS TO HAVE KILLED ABOVE

---1972---

Ap27, A-2-4

LAS VEGAS---STUART GOLDSTEIN, 25 AWAITING TRIAL FOR MURDER
OF A LAS VEGAS COCKTAIL WAITRESS HAS ADMITTED SLAYING OF
ABOVE

-1973-

N 25, D-13-5 2Dot

CHIC---2 MEMBERS OF BURGLARY GANG, FRANCIS L HOHIMER, 46,
NOW SERVING BURGLARY TERM AT IOWA PEN, FREDERICK MALCHOW,
WHO DIED IN 1967, LINKED TO HER MURDER.

-1973-

N 26, A-12-1

CHIC--SEN CHAS PERCY CONFIDENT FRANCIS HOHIMER'S COMING
LIE DETECTOR TEST WILL SHED LIGHT ON UNSOLVED MURDER OF
DAU.

PERCY, WALKER : PHYSICIAN

1981

JE 11, A-16-1

WALKER PERCY ON LIFE-EDIT

-1990-

My 11 B-2-1

Died My 10 at age 73.

PERCY, WILLIE - DETROIT GI

1966

AWARDED PURPLE HEART FOR WOUNDS RECEIVED IN VIETNAM

MY 11, F-7-2 Z1

R D PERCY & CO

1986

D 9, D 1-2

Offers Voxbox device that measures TV viewers watching
ads (or leaving room)=Cain